

# **JANYI SIPOKAT DE' BA'UH**

*(Tiga belas Kitab)*

Daang Sina Dayak Bidayuh Jagoi



2024

**JANYI SIPOKAT DE' BA'UH**

(Tiga belas Kitab)

© 2024 oleh Kartidaya

Hak cipta dilindungi oleh undang-undang.

*Untuk Kalangan Sendiri*

Kitab Perjanjian Baru dalam bahasa Bidayuh Jagoi (sne)  
di Provinsi Kalimantan Barat, Indonesia

Katalog dalam terbitan (KDT)

Kitab Perjanjian Baru, Edisi Percobaan — Jakarta:  
Kartidaya, 2024

Yayasan Kartidaya  
Jln. Asem Raya No. 1T, Jakarta Barat 11510, Indonesia  
Telp: (021) 569654821  
e-mail: [kartidaya@kartidaya.org](mailto:kartidaya@kartidaya.org)

Cetakan Percobaan 2024

## DAFTAR ISI

Gah de' Paguh de' Tanon Markus .....	1
Gah de' Paguh de' Tanon Lukas .....	55
Gah de' Paguh de' Tanon Yohanes .....	142
Silita Rasul-Rasul .....	207
Sulat Paulus Tudu' Uluk Nya'a de' Bisaya' de' Efesus ...	286
Sulat Paulus Tudu' Uluk Nya'a de' Bisaya' de' Filipi ....	298
Sulat Paulus Tudu' Uluk Nya'a de' Bisaya' de' Kolose ...	307
Sulat Paulus de' Sibungas-e Tudu' Uluk Nya'a de' Bisaya' de' Tesalonika .....	316
Sulat Paulus de' Ke' Duwoh-e Tudu' Uluk Nya'a de' Bisaya' de' Tesalonika .....	324
Sulat Paulus de' Sibungas-e Tudu' Timotius .....	329
Sulat Paulus de' Ke' Duwoh-e Tudu' Timotius .....	339
Sulat Paulus Tudu' Titus .....	346
Sulat Yakobus .....	351

## KATA SAMBUTAN

Kami bersyukur kepada Tuhan yang telah memberkati kita semua dalam proses menerjemahkan kitab Perjanjian Baru dalam bahasa Bidayuh Jagoi.

Dari dua puluh tujuh kitab dalam Perjanjian Baru, Tim Penerjemah Bahasa Bidayuh Jagoi sudah menyelesaikan tiga belas kitab. Meskipun kitab Perjanjian Baru belum selesai secara keseluruhan, kita percaya bahwa setiap bagian dari firman Allah akan memberkati pembacanya dan melalui firman ini kita mengetahui lebih dalam tentang pribadi dan sifat-sifat Allah, sehingga kita dapat semakin mengenal, mengasihi dan menyembah Dia dengan benar.

Bahasa Bidayuh Jagoi merupakan bahasa yang dekat di hati masyarakat suku Dayak Bidayuh dan kami berdoa serta mendorong penutur bahasa Bidayuh Jagoi untuk dapat menggunakan firman ini dalam ibadah bersama di gereja-gereja dan persekutuan-persekutuan yang ada di masyarakat, maupun digunakan secara pribadi.

Kami juga berdoa supaya melalui kitab Perjanjian Baru ini, Tuhan sendiri berbicara kepada masyarakat Dayak Bidayuh dan Tuhan Yesus Kristus semakin dimuliakan.

Dengan penuh syukur marilah kita bersukacita untuk hadirnya kitab Perjanjian Baru Mini dalam edisi percobaan Bahasa Bidayuh Jagoi.

Jakarta, 15 November 2024



Ir. Kusmantoro Tedja, MBA  
Ketua Umum

*GAH DE' PAGUH*  
*DE' TANON*  
**MARKUS**

**PINAJOH**

Gah de' Paguh de' nulis *Markus* yohleh tentang Yesus Kristus, Onak Topa'. Tujuan Markus nulis-e yohleh sa'-a nanong nang Yesus Kristus inoh Laja Pinyilamat, Onak Manusia, duoh Onak odop Topa'. Yohmo' tujuan-e de' bokon, yohleh sa' oto' totap nuna' Yesus takal to' susah jola' duoh takal to' sonang.

De' pu'un buk itih, Markus silita tentang Yohanes Pembaptis, tentang Yesus obuah baptis, duoh tentang Yesus obuah suba.

Mokua' inoh Markus silita tentang Yesus de' ngajal duoh nai oni' de' ilan nya'a. Takal Yesus ngajal, Iyoh bitanga-e geh kuasa-E ngan-e oda' nya'a de' monam mokua', kasig gamut-gamut, duoh ngapun dosa. De' silita daang buk itih, Markus nulis sukup bogo'-e tentang oni' de' ilan nya'a de' nai Yesus.

De' piobua' buk itih, silita tentang oni' de' jadi daang minggu piobua' Yesus idip. De' paling penting-e, yohleh Yesus obuah masak de' tun salip duoh pali' mokat idip.

**Yohanes Pembaptis tanon oda' nya'a togan  
olan de' ja'at duoh pali' tudu' Topa'**

**1** Itihleh sibungas Gah de' paguh tentang Yesus Kristus, Onak Topa'.  
<sup>2</sup>Gah de' Paguh inoh mulai koda' de' mo' nulis nabi Yesaya daang buk-e no'uh-e,

“In Topa', ‘Ninga' mey! Oku' oda' nya'a de' pait Ku' dio' so'  
Mu'u, sa'-e sidia olan sa'an Mu'u.’

<sup>3</sup>Ogi' nya'a de' lu'ow-lu'ow-e sina de' padang pasil, in-e, ‘Sidia  
olan sa'an Topa', nongon olan sa'an-E.’ ”

<sup>4</sup>Samah koda' de' obuah nulis inoh, wat noh leh Yohanes Pembaptis nog de' padang pasil tanon tudu' nya'a de' bogo', "Togan olan de' ja'at nye' mo' baptis sa' Topa' ngapun dosa mu'!" In Yohanes. <sup>5</sup>Sua' nya'a so' propinsi Yudea duoh sua' nya'a de' lo'o de' kota Yerusalem odi ngojit oni' de' tanon Yohanes, odop-e de' muno' mo' ngaku' sua' dosa-e. Yohanes mo' baptis odop-e de' muno' de' sungi Yordan.

<sup>6</sup>Yohanes pakai jubah bulun unta duoh soot kupuang kulit, yohmo' pinguman-e kadis duoh pi'in bonyih. <sup>7</sup>Yohanes mo' magah tudu' nya'a de' bogo' gah de' in-e, "Ogi' nya'a de' lobih ayuh-E so' oku', ya' nog mokua' oku'. Nyuduk buka' tolin kasut-E tuang doi' geh nyam ku' patut. <sup>8</sup>Oku' baptis ingan pakai pi'in, pak-e Iyoh ya' baptis ingan pakai Iyang Topa'."

### **Yohanes baptis Yesus**

<sup>9</sup>Takal inoh Yesus nog so' kota Nazaret de' ogi' de' propinsi Galilea, Yohanes mo' baptis Iyoh daang Sungi Yordan.

<sup>10</sup>Takal Yesus mo' ma'ad so' pi'in ke' doyoh, Iyoh mo' ninga' longit tibuka', Iyang Topa' mo' muun map de' tun Yesus mun manuk asang mun-e. <sup>11</sup>Yohmo' ogi' sina so' longit de' in-e, "Mu'u leh Onak de' ngibala' Ku', de' oda' kila Ku' munuas."

### **Laja Muat munua suba Yesus de' padang pasil**

<sup>12</sup>Takal mo' mokua' baptis, Iyang Topa' mo' toban Yesus de' padang pasil. <sup>13</sup>Yesus mo' lo'o dano' pat pulu' onu, Laja Muat munua mo' suba-E. Topat Yoh lo'o inoh bogo' binatang de' ogi' bisa-e duoh de' gaus lo'o dano', malaikat-malaikat mo' nog tulung-E.

### **Yesus mulai nai kiloja-E de' propinsi Galilea**

<sup>14</sup>Takal Yohanes Pembaptis mo' obuah takap, Yesus mo' odi ke' propinsi Galilea magah Gah de' Paguh so' Topa'.

<sup>15</sup>Iyoh mo' in-e, "Mo' nog takal Topa' mo' ya' mulai militah jadin Laja. Togan leh olan de' ja'at nye' mo' bisaya' tudu' Gah de' paguh so' Topa'!"

### Yesus mogan pat na'an nya'a de' tukang kalik ikian oda' jadin Pinuna'-E

<sup>16</sup> Takal Yesus ponu nuna' bingon donu Galilea, Iyoh mo' ninga' Simon duoh madih-e Andreas ngijaling ikian, dop-e inoh leh kiloja odop-e de' duwoh.

<sup>17</sup> Yesus mo' sina tudu' odop-e de' muno', "Ja' nuna' Oku! De' dio' ingan kiloja kalik ikian, pak-e adin Oku' ngajal oda' ingan kalik manusia sa'-a nuna' Oku'." <sup>18</sup> Simon duoh Andreas lasu' togan jaling-e yohmo' odi nuna' Yesus.

<sup>19</sup> Iyoh mo' lanyut pimonu-e, Iyoh mo' ninga' Yakobus duoh Yohanes. Odop-e de' duwoh onak Zebedeus. Odop-e de' duwoh kiloja nopung jaling-e daang olud. <sup>20</sup> Yesus mo' mogan odop-e de' duwoh, odop-e de' duwoh lasu' togan sama'-a duoh nya'a de' kiloja sa'an-e daang olud, yohmo' lasu' nuna' Yesus.

### Yesus kasig muat munua so' gonan ni' na'an nya'a de' kota Kapernaum

<sup>21</sup> Yesus duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E nog kota Kapernaum. Takal-e mo' nog onu simayang ulang Yahudi de' nang nya'a onu Sabat, Yesus molot kaang topat simayang agama Yahudi yohmo' mulai ngajal. <sup>22</sup> Sua' nya'a ilan ninga' wat Iyoh ngajal, dop-e oni' de' ngajal-E tok di' nya'a ponai ya' nyakal-e, idoh di'-e koda' pingajal gulu-gulu agama Yahudi.

<sup>23</sup> Takal inoh ogi' nya'a de' obuah bikalui muat munua, molot kaang boli simayang agama ulang Yahudi, yohmo' nang bogan-e,

<sup>24</sup> "Oi Yesus ulang Nazaret, oni nai Ingan kaso ko'ih? Podo Ingan ya' katuab ko'ih? Pu'an ku' osi Ingan, Ingan leh de' kaku' Topa', de' pait Topa'."

<sup>25</sup> Yesus mo' nang muat munua inoh, "Ma' bidaluag! Buu luah so' nya'a itih!"

<sup>26</sup> Muat munua inoh mo' ulih-ulih guyang gusuak gonan nya'a inoh, muat munua nang bogan-e daang-e buu luah. <sup>27</sup> Sua' nya'a dano' obua' ilan-e, yohmo' bisikian duoh dingan-e de' ogi' dano', in-e, "Oni de' wat itih? Nya'a itih ngajal pakai punua' kuasa. Iyoh sina tudu' muat munua oda' buu luah, muat munua mo' lasu' luah!"

<sup>28</sup> Gah inoh mo' popah kati'-kanih ke' sua' propinsi Galilea.

### **Yesus oda' tua Simon duoh nya'a de' bogo' mokua' so' onam-e**

<sup>29</sup> Mokua' inoh Yesus duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E buu so' topat simayang agama Yahudi inoh, yohmo' odi ke' boli Simon duoh Andreas. Yakobus duoh Yohanes suwa' odi duoh odop-e de' muno'. <sup>30</sup> Takal-e molot kaang boli, ogi' nya'a tanon tudu' Yesus nang tua Simon de' dayung monam modud, yoh guling de' topat bo'os-e. <sup>31</sup> Yesus mo' odi sinok tua Simon inoh yohmo' kagong tongan-e tulung oda' mokat, onam-e mo' lasu' mokua', iyoh mo' mokat, yohmo' ngulia' pinguman sa'an ayua odop-e de' muno'.

<sup>32</sup> Takal onu mo' ya' ngalom, bogo' nya'a de' toban ulang-ulang de' monam duoh de' obuah bikalui muat munua nog tudu' Yesus. <sup>33</sup> Nya'a de' bogo' mo' nog tikuluk de' bolot tiban-e. <sup>34</sup> Yesus mo' oda' nya'a de' bogo' de' bipasia-pasia onam tibo'i-e mokua' duoh kasig muat munua so' gonan nya'a, pak-e Yesus di'-e oda' muat munua sina, dop-e muat munua pu'an osi Yesus inoh.

### **Yesus ngajal de' topat-topat de' bokon de' propinsi Galilea**

<sup>35</sup> Onu tia' pagi-e takal onu alua' bosow, Yesus mo' mokat bo'os yohmo' odi ke' sopa' kota de' doi' nya'a da'-e. Dano' Yesus bidoa.

<sup>36</sup> Simon duoh ayua dingan-e mo' odi kalik Yesus. <sup>37</sup> Takal odop-e de' muno' mo' tapod Yesus, odop-e de' muno' mo' in-e, "Sua' nya'a bolipotak kalik Ingan."

<sup>38</sup> Pak-e Yesus mo' nyawot-e, "Ja' oto' odi ke' topat de' bokon de' sinok-sinok so' kati', sa' Oku' tanon geh Gah de' paguh so' Topa' dano'. Dop-e inoh leh ngan Oku' nog."

<sup>39</sup> Yesus ponu kodak sua' propinsi Galilea, Yoh ngajal nya'a Gah de' Paguh de' topat-topat simayang agama Yahudi duoh kasig muat munua so' nya'a.

### **Yesus oda' nya'a de' obuah onam kulit de' bijakit mokua'**

<sup>40</sup> Ogi' ni' na'an nya'a de' obuah onam kulit de' bijakit nog tudu' Yesus, yohmo' bikunyug de' sulung jowin Yesus. Mokua' inoh yoh mitia' masi' tudu' Yesus, yohmo' in-e, "Simo' Ingan la'an, Ingan tapod oda' oku' mokua'."



<sup>41</sup> Yesus mo' tok-tok masi' tudu'-e. Iyoh mo' toma' gonan nya'a inoh daang-e in-e, “La'an Ku', mokua' leh!” <sup>42</sup>Takal inoh geh onam kulit-e de' bijakit lasu' musuap yohmo' mokua'. <sup>43</sup>Yesus mo' oda' iyoh buu duoh ulih-ulih jaman-e, in-E, <sup>44</sup>“Ma' mu' u tanon tudu' osi sija'-a, pak-e odi leh tudu' pimpin agama Yahudi sa'-a pilisa mu' u, tok mokua' ke doh keh mu' u. Mokua' inoh nye' simoliah binatang sa'an Topa' koda' de' tanon Musa, de' jadin bukti tudu' nya'a de' bogo' dop-e mu' u mo' bonal-bonal mokua'.”

<sup>45</sup>Pak-e nya'a de' mo' mokua' monam inoh odi kati' kanih di'-e mokua'-mokua' silita tanon wat Yesus oda' iyoh mokua' so' onam kulit-e. Yesus mo' di'-e tiya' ponai molot bitanga odop-e daang kota. Iyoh mo' jok-e lo'o de' sopa' kota de' doi' nya'a lo'o da'-a, pak-e nya'a di'-e obua'-obua' nog so' ni'-so' ni' tudu'-E.

### Yesus oda' ni' na'an dali de' kobos gonan-e mokua'

**2** Kudu-kudu onu mokua' inoh, Yesus odi lagi' ke' Kapernaum. Nya'a mo' ngojit gah nang Iyoh ogi' de' boli. <sup>2</sup>Nya'a de' bogo' mo' nog ngubun-E, mulai so' bolot tiban nog aang boli punua' oda' nya'a. Yesus mo' tanon Gah so' Topa' tudu' nya'a de' bogo' inoh.

<sup>3</sup>Takal-E alua' sina, nog pat na'an nya'a tawiak ni' na'an dali de' kobos gonan-e, yoh toban tudu' Yesus. <sup>4</sup>Saai nya'a sikiya bogo', odop-e de' pat inoh di'-e tapod molot bitapod duoh Yesus. Yoh mo' toban ma'ad ke' bungan boli, yoh mo' nglibuang bungan totok Yesus mujuag. Yoh mo' pimuun nya'a de' kobos gonan-e inoh de' sulung jowin Yesus baya topat guling-e.

<sup>5</sup>Takal Yesus ninga' odop-e de' muno' sukup-sukup bisaya', Iyoh mo' sina tudu' nya'a de' kobos gonan-e inoh, in-e, “Dosa-dosa mu' mo' obuah ngapun.”

<sup>6</sup>Pak-e ogi' kudu-kudu na'an gulu agama ulang Yahudi de' gulu' dano' mo' in-e daang otin-e, <sup>7</sup>“Puus manah Yoh nyamah odop-E duoh Topa'! Jok-e Topa' de' tapod ngapun dosa nya'a neh.”

<sup>8</sup>Takal inoh geh Yesus lasu' pu'an daang otin-E, oni de' pikil odop-e de' muno', Yoh mo' in-e, “Oni nai ingan bipikil de' in inoh daang otin ingan? <sup>9</sup>Ki de' sonang doo', tanon tudu' nya'a de' kobos gonan-e inoh nang, ‘Dosamu' mo' obuah ngapun’ keh, ‘Mokat, nye' mo' toban topat guling mu' nye' mo' ponu’? <sup>10</sup>Pak-e sa' ingan pu'an-e, daang dunia itih Onak Manusia ogi' kuasa-E ngapun dosa manusia.” Yoh mo' sina tudu' nya'a de' kobos

gonan-e inoh, <sup>11</sup> “Mokat nye' mo' toban topat guling mu', nye' mo' buu motas!”

<sup>12</sup> Yoh mo' mokat daang-e lasu' mit topat guling-e. Yohmo' buu luah, takal inoh geh nya'a de' bogo' ninga' iyoh. Yoh ngan-e sua' nya'a de' muno' ilan-e, yohmo' mudi Topa' daang-e in-e, “Mulan to' ninga' oni' de' wat itih!”

### **Yesus mogan Lewi pinagih suke oda' nuna' Odop-E**

<sup>13</sup> Mokua' inoh Yesus pali' odi lagi' ke' pang donu Galilea. Bogo' nya'a nog tudu'-E, Yoh mo' ngajal-e.

<sup>14</sup> Takal Yesus alua' ponu dano', Yoh ninga' ogi' ni' na'an nya'a de' tukang nagih suke de' adon Lewi onak Alfeus, gulu' de' topat nya'a bayal suke sa'an kerajaan Romawi. Yesus mo' sina tudu'-e, “Ja' nuna' Oku!” Lewi mo' mokat mujuag yoh mo' lasu' nuna' Yesus.

<sup>15</sup> Takal Yesus duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E man de' boli Lewi, bogo' ulang-ulang de' tukang nagih suke duoh nya'a de' nang nya'a ulang bidosa suwa' man samah-samah duoh ayua odop-e de' muno', dop-e bogo' nya'a de' nuna' Yesus.

<sup>16</sup> Ogi' kudu-kudu na'an nya'a Yahudi so' uluk ulang Farisi ninga' Yesus suwa' man duoh ulang-ulang pinagih suke duoh nya'a de' sobot nya'a nang ulang de' bidosa inoh. Yoh mo' sikian tudu' pinuna'-pinuna' Yesus, “Oni nai gulu mu' suwa' man duoh tukang pinagih suke duoh ulang de' bidosa inoh?”

<sup>17</sup> Takal Yesus ngojit oni' de' nang odop-e de' muno', Yoh mo' nyawot-e, “Nya'a de' sehat di'-e pilelu doktol, jok-e nya'a de' monam. Idoh di' ku' nog mogan nya'a de' bonal, pak-e oku' nog mogan nya'a de' bidosa.”

### **Takal nya'a puasa**

<sup>18</sup> Ogi' onu-e takal pinuna'-pinuna' Yohanes Pembaptis duoh gulu-gulu agama ulang Yahudi puasa. Ogi' nya'a nog tudu' Yesus yohmo' bisikian, “Oni nai pinuna'-pinuna' Yohanes Pembaptis duoh gulu-gulu agama ulang Yahudi puasa, pak-e pinuna'-pinuna' Ingan di'-e puasa?”

<sup>19</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot-e pakai nang silita, “Mo' nya'a biluman kawin, podo tamu-tamu-e di'-e man? Takal nya'a de' kawin alua' ogi' dano', totu nya'a de' ogi' dano' alua' man.

<sup>20</sup> Pak-e ogi' takal-e nya'a toban nya'a de' kawin inoh toban buu. Takal inoh leh di' nya'a tiya' man-nuak.

<sup>21</sup> Doi'-e ogi' nya'a nopung bojuh de' oma pakai kain de' ba'uh. Dop-e mo'-e kain topung de' ba'uh inoh bikinyot yoh mo' notak bojuh de' mo' oma, totak-e mo' bitamah ayuh.

<sup>22</sup> Watnoh geh doi' nya'a ngisi' pi'in anggul de' ba'uh daang topat de' mo' oma, dop-e pi'in anggul de' ba'uh muab, topat-e de' oma inoh mo' totak. Luban-e so' duwoh-e tibuang. Totu leh pi'in anggul de' ba'uh, nya'a na' daang topat de' ba'uh geh!” In Yesus.

### **Nya'a sikian tudu' Yesus tentang Onu Sabat**

<sup>23</sup> Takal Onu Sabat, Yesus ponu duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E ngilusu' umoh gandum. Pinuna'-pinuna'-E mo' pilai, yohmo' tuk kiluang gandum yoh mo' man-e. <sup>24</sup> Ulang Yahudi so' uluk ulang Farisi mo' sina tudu' Yesus, “Ninga', oni nai pinuna'-pinuna' Ingan nai oni' de' di' nya'a so'on nai-e daang Onu Sabat?”

<sup>25</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot-e, “Alua' doi' keh ingan basa daang Kitab? Oni de' nai Daud no'uh-e? Takal iyoh duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-e pilai doi' oni' de' ya' man-e. <sup>26</sup> Takal Abyatar de' jadin pimipin de' paling ayuh-e, Daud molot kaang topat nya'a nyomah Topa'. Yoh duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-e mo' man kueh de' ngin nya'a tudu' Topa', nuna' atulan agama oto' jok-e pimipin agama Yahudi de' so'on man kueh inoh.”

<sup>27</sup> Yesus mo' in-e lagi', “Topa' nai Onu Sabat sa'an manusia, idoh di'-e manusia sa'an onu Sabat. <sup>28</sup> Onak Manusia leh de' notu oni de' so'on duoh oni' de' di'-e so'on nya'a nai-e daang Onu Sabat.”

### **Yesus oda' nya'a de' kobos tongan-e ni' kawa mokua' daang Onu Sabat**

**3** Yesus mo' pali' odi lagi' ke' topat simayang agama Yahudi. Dano' ogi' ni' na'an nya'a de' tongan-e kobos ni' kawa. <sup>2</sup> Dano' ogi' kudu-kudu na'an ulang Yahudi de' ninga' oni' de' nai Yesus, simo' Yesus oda' nya'a de' tongan-e kobos ni' kawa inoh mokua' daang Onu Sabat, odop-e de' muno' tapod ya' nyalah-E. <sup>3</sup> Yesus mo' in-e tudu' nya'a de' tongan-e kobos ni' kawa inoh, “Got mokat mujuag kati', ke' sulung jowin ko'ih!” <sup>4</sup> Yesus

mo' sikian tudu' nya'a de' ogi' dano', "Mo'-e nuna' atulan agama oto', oni de' patut oto' nai daang Onu Sabat? Nai oni' de' paguh keh, nai oni' de' ja'at? Tulung nya'a oda' idip keh nye' ngabos-e?"

Pak-e odop-e de' muno' mo' lo'o ja'-e.

<sup>5</sup>Yesus ninga' sua' nya'a de' muno' daang-e tiwas, duoh kila-E susah, dop-e nya'a de' muno' obua' kolas otin-e. Yesus mo' in-e tudu' nya'a de' tongan-e kobos ni' kawa inoh, "Suual tongan mu'." Nya'a inoh mo' suual tongan-e, yohmo' lasu' mokua'.

<sup>6</sup>Mokua' inoh ulang Yahudi so' uluk ulang Farisi buu so' topat simayang inoh, yoh mo' biloneng duoh ulang Yahudi de' nua' Laja Herodes ngan-e ya' ngabos Yesus.

### **Bogo' nya'a de' monam mo' mokua' oda' Yesus**

<sup>7</sup>Yesus duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E mo' buu ke' pang Donu Galilea. Yohmo' bogo' nya'a so' propinsi Galilea duoh so' propinsi Yudea bituna' duoh-E.

<sup>8</sup>Ogi' geh de' so' kota Yerusalem, so' Idumea so' polad Sungai Yordan, so' kota Tirus, duoh kota Sidon. Sua' ayua de' muno' nog dop-e yoh mo' ngojit sua' oni' de' mo' nai Yesus. <sup>9</sup>Yesus mo' oda' pinuna'-pinuna'-E sidia olud sa'an odop-E, dop-e nya'a sikiya bogo', sa' Yoh di'-e pisiat oda' nya'a de' bitodod-todod duoh Yoh.

<sup>10</sup>Bogo' nya'a de' mokua' oda'-E, yoh ngan sua' nya'a de' monam bitodod-todod ngan-e ya' odi sinok Yesus, sa'-e tapod toma'-E. <sup>11</sup>Nya'a de' molot muat munua daang gonan-e, takal-e ninga' Yesus yoh mo' nyuduk bikunyug de' sulung jowin Yesus daang-e nang bogan-e, "Ingan Onak Topa!" <sup>12</sup>Pak-e Yesus isin-isin jaman muat munua inoh tanon nang Iyoh Onak Topa'.

### **Yesus pilih simoong duwoh na'an so' pinuna'-E oda' jadin rasul-E**

<sup>13</sup>Mokua' inoh Yesus ma'ad ke' tun punggu'. Yesus mo' ngija' ulang-ulang de' ya' pilih-E, sa'-a odi tudu' odop-E dano'. Odop-e de' muno' mo' odi tudu' Yesus.

<sup>14</sup>Yesus mo' pilih simoong duwoh na'an so' odop-e de' muno'. Iyoh mo' sobot nang rasul-rasul-E. Yesus mo' in-e, "Oku' pilih ingan, sa' ingan suwa' duoh Oku', sa' Ku' pait ingan oda' magah Gah de' Paguh so' Topa'. <sup>15</sup>Oku' ya' ngin kuasa tudu' ingan oda' ponai kasig pibuu muat munua."

<sup>16</sup> De' muti' leh adon-adon nya'a de' pilih-E: Simon de' sobot Yesus geh nang Petrus,

<sup>17</sup> Yakobus duoh Yohanes, odop-e de' duwoh itih onak Zebedeus. Odop-e de' duwoh itih, Yesus biladon nang Boanerges loti-e “Nya'a de' koda' Dudu.”

<sup>18</sup> Ogi' geh Andreas, Filipus, Bartolomeus, Matius, Tomas, Yakobus onak Alfeus, Tadeus, Simon so' uluk ulang Yahudi de' bijuang oda' Israel bebas so' kerajaan Romawi, <sup>19</sup> duoh Yudas Iskariot, nya'a de' ya' jua Yesus tudu' nya'a de' bu'ui da'-E.

### **Gulu-gulu agama Yahudi nang Yesus pakai kuasa so' Laja Muat munua**

<sup>20</sup> Mokua' inoh Yesus pali' ke boli. Pak-e nya'a bogo' nog tikuluk lagi' ngubun Iyoh, yoh ngan Yesus duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E di' supot man.

<sup>21</sup> Nya'a de' bogo' mo' in-e, “Iyoh itih mo' bako'!” Takal madih ayua-e mo' ngojit gah inoh, yoh mo' odi mit-E.

<sup>22</sup> Gulu-gulu agama Yahudi de' nog so' Yerusalem mo' in-e, “Iyoh itih obuah nguasa oda' Beelzebul! Laja sua' muat munua inoh leh de' ngin kuasa da'-E, ngan-e kasig muat munua.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesus mo' mogan nya'a de' bogo' inoh, yohmo' in-e, “Wat ki Laja Muat munua ponai ya' kasig Laja Muat munua?”

<sup>24</sup> Yesus lanyut sina-E pakai nang silita, in-E, “Simo'-e ogi' negeli de' di' layat-e tilukum daang-e silalu bika'i si odop-e idoh di'-e taan tuui.

<sup>25</sup> Lawang bo'on de' silalu bikiing bilawan tipan odop-e idoh di'-e taan tuui.

<sup>26</sup> Simo' Laja Muat munua bilawan si odop-e wat ki wat-e ya' taan tuui? Iyoh pasti obua' mutuab. <sup>27</sup> Ni' na'an tuang doi' geh de' taan molot kaang boli nya'a de' dolas duoh mit halta-e, simo'-e di'-e pasung dio'. Takal-e mo' mokua' pasung-e ke yoh tapod mit halta-e.

<sup>28</sup> Oku' tanon tudu' ingan: Sua' dosa de' nai nya'a duoh sina de' ja'at alua' tapod obuah ngapun. <sup>29</sup> Pak-e sina de' ja'at de' pija'at Iyang Topa', idoh di' Topa' tapod ngapun-e. Dosa inoh mo' lokat nah-nah.” <sup>30</sup> Yesus tanon de' in inoh, dop-e odop-e de' muno' nang Yesus obuah nguasa Laja Muat munua.

### **Sino' duoh madih Yesus**

<sup>31</sup> Mokua' inoh, sino' duoh madih Yesus nog ya' bitapod duoh-E. Odop-e de' muno' kajon de' sopa', yoh mo' oda' nya'a mogan Yesus. <sup>32</sup> Takal inoh,

bogo' nya'a nog gulu' sinok Yesus. Odop-e de' muno' mo' in-e, “Ogi' sino' duoh madih Ingan kajon de' sopa'. Yoh ya' bitapod duoh Ingan.”

<sup>33</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot-e, “Osi sino' Ku'? Osi madih Ku'?” <sup>34</sup> Yoh mo' ninga' sua' nya'a de' gulu' sinok odop-E, yohmo' in-e, “De' muti' leh sino' duoh madih Ku'! <sup>35</sup> Sua' nya'a de' nai oni' de' la'an Topa', de' muno' leh sino' duoh madih Ku'.”

### Yesus ngajal nya'a pakai nang silita nya'a de' dabul binia'

**4** Yesus pali' ngajal lagi' nya'a de' bingon Donu Galilea. Nya'a mo' bogo' nog ngubun-E. Iyoh odi gulu' kaang olud de' ogi' daang donu. Pak-e nya'a bogo' mujuag de' doyoh bingon donu.

<sup>2</sup> Bogo' oni' de' ngajal Yesus pakai nang silita, Iyoh mo' silita in-E,

<sup>3</sup> “Ngojit dio! Ogi' nya'a de' odi dabul binia'. <sup>4</sup> Takal-e dabul binia'-e, ogi' de' labu' de' olan, yohmo' nog manuk lasu' man kabua'-e. <sup>5</sup> Ogi' geh de' labu' de' tun tana' de' bibatuh, yoh mo' lasu' tumu' dop-e tana'-e lidia'. <sup>6</sup> Pak-e takal onu mo' putiak, tumu' pimuluah inoh mo' pisok yoh mo' kobos layu', dop-e aat-e di'-e tuluap kaang tana'. <sup>7</sup> Ogi' geh de' labu' de' siak duh de' biloja'. Takal-e tumu', duh de' muno' mo' molut-e yoh mo' di'-e ponai mokat tumu' duoh bibua'. <sup>8</sup> Ogi' geh de' labu' de' tana' de' paguh. Yoh mo' tumu' yoh mo' bibua', ogi' de' taluh pulu' sidoh bogo', ogi' geh de' nuam pulu' sidoh bogo', ogi' geh de' silatus sidoh bogo'.”

<sup>9</sup> Takal Yesus mo' mokua' nang silita inoh, Yoh mo' in-e, “Osi de' ogi' kojit-e sa'-e ngojit-e!”

### Oni ngan Yesus ngajal nya'a pakai silita

<sup>10</sup> Takal nya'a de' bogo' mo' buu duam Yesus sadi'-e, pinuna'-pinuna'-E baya simoong duwoh na'an rasul-E mo' sikian tudu' Yesus, oni loti silita de' nang-E inoh.

<sup>11</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot in-E, “Tudu' ingan Topa' mo' tanon tentang oni wat Iyoh militah jadin Laja. Pak-e tudu' nya'a de' bokon Oku' tanon pakai nang silita. <sup>12</sup> Oku' nai wat inoh sa'-e jadi koda' daang Kitab, de' in-e,

‘Nya'a de' muno' telus ninga',  
pak-e di'-e ngiloti oni-oni-e.  
Nya'a de' muno' telus ngojit,  
pak-e di'-e ngiloti oni-oni-e.

Simo'-e ngiloti-e, yoh togan olan de' ja'at,  
 yohmo' pali' tudu' Oku',  
 Oku' ya' ngapun dosa-e.' ”

### **Yesus tanon loti silita tentang nya'a de' dabul binia'**

<sup>13</sup> Mokua' inoh Yesus mo' in-e tudu' odop-e de' muno', “Simo' ingan di' ingan ngiloti silita de' nang Ku' ti'-e, silita de' bokon tuang idoh geh di' ingan ngiloti-e.

<sup>14</sup> Oku' ya' tanon loti silita de' nang Ku' ti'-e: Nya'a de' dabul binia', iyoh leh de' koda' nya'a de' tukang magah Pingunang Topa'. <sup>15</sup> Binia' de' labu' de' olan iyoh leh de' koda' nya'a de' ngojit Pingunang Topa', pak-e Laja Muat munua lasu' mit Pingunang Topa' de' tuang-e ngojit-e. <sup>16</sup> Binia' de' labu' de' topat de' bibatuh, samah koda' nya'a de' ngojit Pingunang Topa' yohmo' lasu' tilima' daang otin de' doon. <sup>17</sup> Pak-e Pingunang Topa' inoh di'-e tumu' daang otin osuap-e, yoh mo' di'-e taan tuui, takal idip-e susah jola' iyoh mo' lasu' di'-e bisaya'. <sup>18</sup> Binia' de' labu' de' tota' loja', samah koda' nya'a de' ngojit Pingunang Topa', <sup>19</sup> pak-e yoh bigaduh natong pingidip-e, suka ya' kaya, ngilipuang sua'-sua' oni' daang dunia. Pingunang Topa' inoh mo' obuah molut, yohmo' di'-e ponai bibua'. <sup>20</sup> Binia' de' labu' de' tana' de' paguh, samah koda' nya'a de' ngojit Pingunang Topa', yohmo' tumu' daang otin osuap-e, yoh mo' bibua'. Ogi' de' bibua' taluh pulu' sidoh bogo', ogi' de' nuam pulu' sidoh bogo', ogi' geh de' silatus sidoh bogo'.”

### **Yesus ngajal pakai silita tentang lapu**

<sup>21</sup> Yesus mo' lanyut silita-E lagi', “Doi'-e ogi' nya'a de' tung lapu yohmo' ngilokuab-e pakai bona yoh mo' suan de' libua' topat bo'os-e. Pasti nya'a tung lapu, yohmo' kajuag de' topat de' bigatung, sa'-e oda' tana' jawa'. <sup>22</sup> Oni' de' di' nya'a ponai kilin-e adin, tia' tuang ponai geh nya'a kilin-e. Oni' de' di' nya'a pu'an-e adin, tia' tuang ponai geh nya'a pu'an-e.

<sup>23</sup> Osi de' ogi' kojit-e, sa'-e ngojit bonal-bonal.”

<sup>24</sup> Yoh mo' in-e lagi', “Ngojit bonal-bonal-e, pingajal de' tanon Ku' tudu' ingan! Oni' wat oni' de' nai nye' duoh nya'a de' bokon, wat inoh leh wat Topa' duoh odop nye', makin lobih so' inoh. <sup>25</sup> Dop-e osi de' mo' ogi' oni' de' kaku'-e, yoh ya' so'on lobih bogo' lagi', pak-e nya'a de' doi' oni', sit oni' de' ogi' de' kaku'-e, ya' obuah mit geh.”

### **Silita tentang binia' de' tumu'**

<sup>26</sup> Yesus mo' ngajal lagi' pakai silita ngan-e tanon oni wat Topa' militah jadin Laja. Yoh mo' in-e, “Ogi' nya'a de' dabul binia'-e de' umoh-e. <sup>27</sup> Takal onu ngalom iyoh bo'os, onu jawa' yoh mo' mokat bo'os, yoh mo' ninga' binia'-e mo' tumu' luah suk-e bitamah bigatung, pak-e di'-e pu'an oni wat tumu'-e inoh bitamah ayuh.

<sup>28</sup> Tana' umoh inoh leh de' oda' binia' inoh tumu' nog-e bibua', sibungas-e bisuat, yoh mo' bisala' yoh mo' jadin bua'-e. <sup>29</sup> Simo' gandum inoh mo' masak, nya'a de' kaku' umoh inoh mo' ngutuam-e, dop-e mo' nog onu-e ya' ngutuam.”

### **Silita tentang luang sabih**

<sup>30</sup> Yesus mo' in-e lagi', “Samah koda' oni oto' ya' baning Topa' de' militah jadin Laja? Silita oni ngan to' tanon-e?

<sup>31</sup> Takal Topa' militah jadin Laja, inoh samah koda' silita itih: Luang sabih de' sukup alus kiluang-e so' luang pimuluah de' ogi' daang dunia. <sup>32</sup> Pak-e takal-e tumu', yoh mo' jadin koyuh de' ayuh so' pimuluah kudas de' bokon. Yoh mo' bida'an ayuh, bogo' manuk de' bisolin da'-a.”

<sup>33</sup> Wat inoh leh Yesus ngajal nya'a pakai bogo' silita koda' inoh, de' tapod nya'a ngiloti-e. <sup>34</sup> Yesus silalu ngajal nya'a de' bogo' pakai nang silita. Pak-e takal-E jok-e duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E, Yoh tanon susua' loti pingunang-E tudu' odop-e de' muno'.

### **Yesus oda' sobak libut lo'o**

<sup>35</sup> Takal ngumi inoh geh, Yesus mo' in-e tudu' pinuna'-pinuna'-E, “Ja' oto' motas ke' polad donu.” <sup>36</sup> Yesus mo' muun kaang olud, pinuna'-pinuna'-E mo' suwa' muat duoh-E ni' olud. Yoh mo' togan nya'a de' bogo', pak-e ogi' geh nya'a de' nuna' pakai olud de' bokon. <sup>37</sup> Alua' di'-e tuui bilakat, sobak libut mo' nog. Pi'in gilumang mo' molot kaang olud-e, olud-e mo' tado'-e ya' kuuam. <sup>38</sup> Takal inoh Yesus bo'os de' tun tilam de' butut olud. Yohmo' pinuna'-pinuna'-E guyang oda' mokat. Yoh mo' in-e, “Gulu! Doh di' Ingan tolu nang oto' ya' kobos kuuam?”

<sup>39</sup> Yesus mo' mokat, Yoh mo' nang sobak libut duoh sina tudu' donu inoh in-E, “Lo'o! Ma' tiya' bilaya'!” Sobak duoh gilumang mo' lasu' lo'o.



<sup>40</sup> Yesus mo' in-e tudu' odop-e de' muno', "Oni nai ingan tolu? Oni nai ingan di' bisaya' tudu' Oku'?"

<sup>41</sup> Odop-e de' muno' mo' sukup tolu-e, yoh mo' in-e tipan odop-e, "Osi sibonal-e Yoh itih, sape sobak libut, gilumang tuang tunuak geh tudu' sina-E?"

### **Yesus oda' nya'a de' obuah bikalui muat munua mokua'**

**5** Mokua' inoh Yesus duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E nog ke' polad Donu Galilea, topat ulang Gerasa lo'o. <sup>2</sup>Takal Yesus ma'ad so' aang olud, ogi' ni' na'an dali de' obuah bikalui muat munua de' lo'o de' tota' kubul odi tudu' Yesus. <sup>3</sup>Dali inoh doi' nya'a tapod ya' mokos-e bial-e pakai late.

<sup>4</sup>Mo' pali'-pali' nya'a pasung tongan po'on-e, pak-e late ngan nya'a pasung-e obuah motod-e, bosu de' po'on-e tuang mugat-e geh. Dali inoh sikiya dolas doi' tiya' nya'a de' taan ya' pasung-e.

<sup>5</sup>Iyoh singonu singalom motak moli' de' tota' kubul, de' pungu'-pungu' simadi-e nang bogan-e daang-e mupu' gonan-e pakai batuh.

<sup>6</sup>So' juua' geh iyoh ninga' takal Yesus nog, yoh mo' bikoduh tudu' Yesus, yohmo' nyomah Yesus nog jowin-e sium tana'. <sup>7</sup>Daang-e nang bogan-e, "Yesus Onak Topa' de' sukup ayuh kuasa-E, oni wat Mu'yu ya' duoh oku'? Daang adon Topa', oku' bonal-bonal mitia' tudu' Ingan ma' ya' kanam oku'!"

<sup>8</sup>Yoh ngan-e in inoh, dop-e Yesus sina tudu' muat munua, "Luah leh so' nya'a itih!"

<sup>9</sup>Yesus mo' in-e tudu'-e, "Osi adon mu'yu?" Muat munua daang gonan nya'a inoh mo' nyawot-E,

"Adon ku' Legion, dop-e ko'ih bogo'." <sup>10</sup>Pali'-pali' iyoh mitia' tudu' Yesus, sa'-E di'-e kasig muat munua luah so' topat inoh.

<sup>11</sup>Di'-e juua' so' odop-e de' muno', bogo' oyua' de' kalik man-e de' tilipang pungu'. <sup>12</sup>Muat munua mo' mitia' tudu' Yesus, "Oda' leh ko'ih molot kaang gonan oyua' de' muno'." <sup>13</sup>Yesus mo' oda' muat munua de' muno' luah so' gonan dali inoh yohmo' molot daang gonan kaban oyua' de' muno'. Sua' oyua' de' muno' mo' bitabum so' tilipang pungu', kaang donu yohmo' kobos longod. Oyua' de' kobos inoh kulang lobih ogi' duwoh libu polong.

<sup>14</sup>Ayua de' jaga oyua' de' muno' mo' bikoduh buu ke' kota, ke' kupua'-kupua' de' sinok ngan-e tanon gah inoh. Nya'a mo' nog ninga' oni'

de' magah-a inoh. <sup>15</sup>Nya'a de' muno' mo' odi tudu' Yesus yohmo' ninga' dali de' obuah bikalui muat munua inoh gulu', yoh mo' pakai pimakai-e daang-e di'-e tiya' bako'. Sua' nya'a de' nog de' muno' mo' tolu. <sup>16</sup>Sua' nya'a de' ninga' dali inoh duoh kaban oyua' inoh, mo' silita oni de' mo' ninga'-a.

<sup>17</sup>Nya'a de' lo'o de' Gerasa inoh mo' ulih-ulih mitia' oda' Yesus buu so' topat inoh.

<sup>18</sup>Takal Yesus mo' muat kaang olud, dali de' mokua' obuah bikalui muat munua inoh mitia' odop-e ya' suwa' nuna' Yesus.

<sup>19</sup>Pak-e Yesus jaman-e, yohmo' in-e, “Pali' negeh, tanon tudu' madih ayua mu', oni de' mo' nai Topa' tudu' mu'u duoh tanon nang Topa' masi' tudu' mu'u.”

<sup>20</sup>Dali inoh mo' buu, yohmo' odi magah ke' topat de' sobot nya'a nang, “Simoong Kota”. Danol iyoh mo' silita oni de' mo' nai Yesus tudu' odop-e. Sua' nya'a ilan ngojit oni' de' silita-e.

### **Yesus oda' dayung de' monam mokua' duoh oda' onak Yairus pali' idip**

<sup>21</sup>Yesus duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E pali' motas Donu Galilea pakai olud. Takal Yesus mo' nog polad donu, nya'a de' bogo' mo' bitodod-todod odi nguma' Iyoh. <sup>22</sup>Pimipin topat simayang agama Yahudi de' adon Yairus nog tudu' Yesus. Takal yoh mo' ninga' Yesus, yohmo' gulu' bikunyug de' sulung jowin-E. <sup>23</sup>Daang-e in-e, “Tok-tok ku' mitia' tulung tudu' Ingan, odi ke' boli ku' dio', toma' gonan onak dayung ku' de' bona', sa'-e mokua', duoh di'-e kobos.”

<sup>24</sup>Yesus mo' lasu' odi duoh Yairus. Nya'a de' bogo' mo' odi siuah-siuah-e bituna' duoh Yesus daang-e bitodod-todod, so' boit so' to'uh-E.

<sup>25</sup>Daang uluk nya'a de' muno', ogi' ni' na'an dayung de' obuah onam bubu', onam nog ko'is-e de' lika yoh noman-e, mo' simoong duwoh sowa' tuui-e. <sup>26</sup>Mo' puas yoh ngubat-e sape nog obua' halta benda-e, pak-e alua' geh di'-e mokua'. Makin onu makin bitamah bona'. <sup>27</sup>Dayung inoh mo' ngojit oni' de' mo' nai Yesus so' nya'a de' bogo', yoh mo' odi sinok Yesus so' dug-E. <sup>28</sup>Yohmo' in-e daang otin-e, “Simo' ku' tapod toma' jubah-E, oku' pasti mokua'.”

<sup>29</sup>Takal inoh geh yoh toma' jubah Yesus, onam ko'is-e lasu' mokua'. <sup>30</sup>Takal inoh geh Yesus ngoon ogi' kuasa de' luah so' odop-E. Yesus mo'

kumiat tudu' nya'a de' bogo' Yoh mo' sikian in-E, “Osi de' toma' jubah Ku'?”

<sup>31</sup> Pinuna'-pinuna'-E mo' in-e, “Idoh keh Ingan ninga' nya'a bogo' de' bitodod-todod? Oni nai Ingan sikian osi de' toma' odop Ingan.”

<sup>32</sup> Yesus mo' ninga' kati'-kanih osi de' toma' odop-E. <sup>33</sup> Dayung inoh mo' kimotol tolu takal-e mo' pu'an nang odop-e mo' mokua', yoh mo' gulu' bikunyug daang jowin-e sium tana' de' sulung jowin Yesus, yoh mo' ngaku' nang odop-e de' toma' jubah Yesus. <sup>34</sup> Yesus mo' in-e tudu' dayung inoh, “Luban mu' u bisaya' punua' tudu' Oku' mu' u mo' mokua', pali' leh daang otin de' bidanah. Mu' u mo' tok-tok mokua'.”

<sup>35</sup> Takal Yesus alua' sina, kudu-kudu na'an nya'a so' boli Yairus mo' nog tanon in-e, “Onak dayung ingan mo' kobos, dusah tiya' nye' nyusah Gulu neh!”

<sup>36</sup> Pak-e Yesus di'-e piduli oni' de' nang odop-e de' muno', Yesus mo' sina tudu' Yairus, “Ma' tolu, bisaya' negeh!” <sup>37</sup> Yesus mo' lasu' ponu, Yoh jaman nya'a ni' na'an tuang di' so'on geh nuna' Odop-E, jok-e oda' Petrus, Yakobus duoh madih-e Yohanes. <sup>38</sup> Takal odop-e de' muno' nog boli Yairus, yoh mo' ninga' bogo' nya'a de' si'ian nang puas bogan-e. <sup>39</sup> Yesus molot, Yoh mo' sina tudu' odop-e de' muno', “Oni nai ingan kiak kaung si'ian de' in inoh neh? Onak opot itih idoh di'-e kobos, iyoh jok-e bo'os.”

<sup>40</sup> Nya'a de' muno' mo' towoh Yesus. Yoh mo' oda' sua' nya'a de' ogi' dano' luah. Yesus mo' toban sino' sama' onak opot inoh duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E molot kaang bilit-e. <sup>41</sup> Yesus mo' kagong tongan onak dayung Yairus inoh, Yoh mo' sina tudu'-e, “Talita kum,” loti-e “Oi onak dayung, Oku' oda' mu' u mokat!”

<sup>42</sup> Takal inoh geh onak dayung inoh mo' lasu' mokat mujuag, yoh mo' ponu. Takal inoh umul-e simoong duwoh sowa'. Sua' nya'a de' ogi' dano' mo' sukup doon-e daang-e ilan-e.

<sup>43</sup> Yesus mo' isin-isin jaman odop-e de' muno' tanon tudu' osi sija'-e. Yesus mo' in-e, “Ngin oda' onak opot inoh man.”

### Yesus di' nya'a tilima' de' kupua'-E

**6** So' boli Yairus, Yesus duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E pali' ke' kupua'-E Nazaret, kupua' asal-E.

<sup>2</sup> Takal Onu Sabat, Iyoh mo' mulai ngajal nya'a de' bogo' de' boli topat simayang agama Yahudi. Sua' nya'a de' ngojit oni' de' ngajal-E mo' sukup

ilan-e. Nya'a de' muno' mo' in-e, “So' ki so'-E so'on ilmu de' masam-masam? Kuasa de' oni wat-e de' ogi' da'-A? Oni wat-e ngan-E ponai nai oni' de' ilan nya'a? <sup>3</sup>De' pu'an oto', Yoh itih onak tukang koyuh. Sino'-E Maria, duoh kudu-kudu sudi'-E de' dali, Yakobus, Yoses, Yudas duoh Simon. Sudi'-E de' dayung tuang ogi' geh dati'.” Noh leh ngan odop-e de' muno' dolia'-e tilima' Iyoh dano'.

<sup>4</sup>Yesus mo' in-e tudu' odop-e de' muno', “Daki-daki sija'-e nya'a pimodo tudu' nabi, pak-e jok-e nya'a de' kupua'-e duoh madih ayua duoh sikia' sudi'-e de' di'-e pimodo tudu'-e.”

<sup>5</sup>Dano', Iyoh di'-e dapod nai oni' de' ilan nya'a, jok-e kudu-kudu na'an nya'a de' toma'-E de' oda'-E mokua' so' onam-e. <sup>6a</sup>Yesus sukup ilan-e, oni nai nya'a de' kupua'-E di'-e bisaya' tudu' odop-E.

### Yesus pait ke' simoong duwoh na'an rasul-E

<sup>6b</sup>Mokua' inoh Yesus mo' ponu ngajal nya'a ke' kupua'-kupua' de' bokon. <sup>7</sup>Yesus mo' mogan simoong duwoh na'an rasul-E. Iyoh mo' ngin kuasa tudu'-e sa'-e ponai kasig muat munua, yohmo' oda' odop-e de' muno' odi nga' duwoh-duwoh. <sup>8</sup>Iyoh sibaya tudu' odop-e de' muno' jaman toban balang-balang de' ya' pakai-e koda' onyad, duit, duoh bek. Jok nye' so'on toban sikuud. <sup>9</sup>Jok nye' pakai silipal duoh bojuh de' polong nye' sija'-e. <sup>10</sup>Iyoh mo' in-e lagi', “Simo' ingan nog de' kota, ogi' nya'a tilima' ingan lo'o de' boli-e, nye' mo' ngilumon dano' nog ingan buu pali' so' kota inoh. <sup>11</sup>Simo'-e ogi' nya'a de' topat so' ingan odi, di'-e tilima' ingan duoh dolia'-e ngojit oni' de' nang ingan, nye' mo' buu daang nye' nguguah lopu tana' so' lupa' po'on ingan, sa'-e jadin tanda Topa' ya' ngukum odop-e de' muno'.”

<sup>12</sup>Takal-e mokua' ngojit sibaya Yesus, ke' simoong duwoh na'an rasul-E mo' bilakat ponu, tanon tudu' sua' nya'a de' tapod-e, oda' togan olan de' ja'at duoh pali' ke' olan Topa', nye' mo' nuna' oni' de' nang-E. <sup>13</sup>Bogo' basa muat munua de' kasig rasul-rasul Yesus, yoh gasak inyua' zaitun de' gonan nya'a de' monam oda' mokua'.

### Yohanes Pembaptis obuah ngabos

<sup>14</sup>Laja Herodes mo' ngojit gah tentang Yesus, dop-e adon-E mo' timogah kati'-kanih. Ogi' nya'a de' nang, “Yohanes Pembaptis pali' idip ba'uh, iyoh ngan-e ogi' kuasa-e nai oni' de' ilan nya'a.”

<sup>15</sup> Pak-e ogi' geh nya'a de' nang, “Iyoh itih nabi Elia de' no'uh-e!” Ogi' geh nya'a de' nang “Iyoh itih nabi de' samah koda' nabi-nabi so' joman de' no'uh-e.”

<sup>16</sup> Takal Laja Herodes mo' ngojit gah inoh iyoh mo' in-e, “Iyoh pasti Yohanes Pembaptis de' no'uh-e, de' mo' mokua' ku' oda' nya'a notok tungua'-e de' mo' pali' idip ba'uh.”

<sup>17</sup> Dop-e de' dio' so' kano' Laja Herodes itih leh de' oda' nya'a takap duoh pasung-e yohmo' na' kaang jel. Herodes nai wat inoh, dop-e Yohanes Pembaptis ngalah nang Herodes mit Herodias oda' jadin sowon-e. De' dio', Herodias itih iyohleh sowon Filipus, Filipus itih madih odop Herodes. <sup>18</sup> Yohanes mo' silalu ngalah Herodes nang polih nye' mit sowon madih nye' oda' jadin sowon nye'. <sup>19</sup> Iyoh ngan Herodias bu'ui tudu' Yohanes, yoh mo' ya' ngabos-e. Pak-e yoh di'-e ponai nai wat inoh, <sup>20</sup> dop-e Herodes pimodo tudu' Yohanes. Iyoh pu'an-e geh nang Yohanes Pembaptis ulang de' bonal, doi' salah-e. Yoh ngan-e oda' nya'a jaga Yohanes sa' nya'a di'-e ngabos-e. Pak-e bilang-e ngojit pingunang Yohanes, yoh mo' jadin bigaduh kila-e, pak-e yoh sonang geh ngojit-e.

<sup>21</sup> Nyuang-nyuang-e Herodias mo' so'on olan ngan-e ya' ngabos Yohanes Pembaptis. Takal onu Herodes biluman onu limokah-e, yoh mo' ngunang sua' piayuh-piayuh, pimipin-pimipin sidadu, duoh ulang-ulang de' timogah de' propinsi Galilea.

<sup>22</sup> Takal-e biluman inoh, onak dayung Herodias bitana'. Herodes duoh sua' nya'a de' ogi' daang lami inoh sukup doon-e ninga' iyoh bitana'. Yoh ngan Herodes in-e, “Oni de' ya' mitia' mu' tudu' oku', tanon negeh tia' ku' ngin da' nye'.”

<sup>23</sup> Herodes mo' bisupah tudu' onak Herodias yoh mo' in-e, “Oni sija'-e de' mitia' mu' ku' ngin da' nye', bial-e sitengah so' negeli de' kagong ku'.”

<sup>24</sup> Onak dayung inoh mo' odi sikian tudu' sino'-e “Oni de' patut oku' mitia'-e?” In-e.

Sino'-e mo' nyawot-e, “Mitia' bak Yohanes Pembaptis.”

<sup>25</sup> Onak dayung inoh mo' pali' ngaduap Herodes yohmo' in-e, “Oku' mitia' bak Yohanes Pembaptis tudu' ingan, katod tudu' oku' na' daang talam!”

<sup>26</sup> Takal Herodes ngojit oni' de' mitia'-e inoh bak Yohanes Pembaptis, otin Herodes mo' sukup ngilobu', pak-e yoh mo' di'-e ponai nalik sina-e, dop-e mo' tilanyul bisupah de' jowin nya'a de' ngunang-e. <sup>27</sup> Iyoh mo' lasu' oda' sidadu-e notok tungua' Yohanes Pembaptis toban tudu' odop-e.

Sidadu-e mo' lasu' odi ke' jel yoh mo' notok tungua' Yohanes. <sup>28</sup>Mokua' inoh yoh mo' toban bak Yohanes de' na'-e daang talam, yohmo' ngin tudu' onak dayung Herodias. Onak dayung inoh mo' ngin tudu' sino'-e lagi'. <sup>29</sup>Takal pinuna'-pinuna' Yohanes mo' ngojit nang Yohanes mo' obuah ngabos, odop-e de' muno' mo' odi mit todang-e yohmo' ngubul-e.

### Yesus ngin man tudu' limoh libu na'an nya'a

<sup>30</sup>Ke' simoong duwoh na'an rasul Yesus de' pait-e inoh pali' tikuluk duoh Yesus. Odop-e de' muno' mo' tanon sua' oni' de' mo' nai-e duoh oni' de' ngajal-e. <sup>31</sup>Yesus mo' in-e tudu' rasul-rasul-E de' muno', "Ja' oto' odi ke' topat de' motug, de' doi' nya'a da'-e sa' oto' tapod nosa' lo'o ni' tilia'." Yesus in inoh, saai nya'a sikiya bogo' de' nog, de' buu. Yesus duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E di'-e supot man. <sup>32</sup>Odop-e de' muno' mo' buu pakai olud, ngan-e odi ke' topat de' doi' nya'a da'-e.

<sup>33</sup>Pak-e bogo' nya'a de' kilin odop-e de' muno' buu, duoh pu'an kaki so'-e ya' odi. Nya'a mo' obua' bikoduh so' kota-kota odi ke' topat de' so' Yesus duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E odi. Nya'a de' muno' mo' dio' nog. <sup>34</sup>Takal Yesus mo' ma'ad so' olud ke' doyoh, Yoh mo' ninga' nya'a mo' bogo'. Iyoh masi' tudu' odop-e de' muno', dop-e Yoh ninga' nya'a de' muno' samah koda' domba de' doi' nya'a piala-e. Noh leh ngan Yesus mo' mulai tanon bogo' pingajal tudu' nya'a de' muno'.

<sup>35</sup>Takal onu mo' ngumi, pinuna'-pinuna' Yesus mo' in-e tudu' Yesus, "Onu mo' ya' ngalom, topat itih juua' so' nya'a. <sup>36</sup>Lobih paguh Ingan oda' nya'a de' muti' buu so' topat itih, sa'-a tapod milih pinguman-e de' kupua'-kupua' de' ogi' sinok itih."

<sup>37</sup>Pak-e Yesus mo' nyawot-e, "Ingan negeh de' ngin man tudu' nya'a de' muti'!"

In odop-e de' muno' nyawot-e, "Doi' ko'ih taan milih pinguman de' loga-e duwoh latus kiping duit pilak, ngan ko'ih ya' ma'an odop-e de' kiang-kiang itih?"

<sup>38</sup>Pak-e Yesus mo' bisikian tudu' odop-e de' muno', "Suba ninga' dio', duam kudu kueh ingan de' ogi'!"

Takal-e mokua' ninga'-e yoh mo' in-e, “Ogi' limoh kueh, ogi' duwoh polong ikian.”

<sup>39</sup> Iyoh mo' oda' nya'a de' bogo' gulu' bikuluk de' tun duh.

<sup>40</sup> Odop-e de' muno' mo' gulu' bikuluk ogi' de' nga' silatus, ogi' de' nga' limoh pulu' daang ni' uluk. <sup>41</sup> Yesus mo' mit limoh kueh baya duwoh polong ikian inoh, Iyoh mo' bigalong ke' longit, yohmo' bisukul tudu' Topa'. Mokua' inoh Iyoh mo' nyipiak-nyipiak kueh-e, yohmo' ngin tudu' pinuna'-pinuna'-E sa'-e kutung tudu' sua' nya'a. Watnoh geh wat-e duoh ikian de' duwoh polong inoh, Iyoh bikutung tudu' sua' nya'a. <sup>42</sup> Sua' nya'a de' muno' man nog busuah-e. <sup>43</sup> Mokua' inoh, nya'a de' muno' mo' nguluk kuban-e. Takal-e mo' tikuluk, alua' ogi' simoong duwoh bakul. <sup>44</sup> Nya'a de' suwa' man inoh ogi' kila-kila limoh libu na'an dali.

### **Yesus ponu de' tun pi'in**

<sup>45</sup> Mokua' inoh Yesus lasu' oda' pinuna'-pinuna'-E muat de' olud dio' odi ke' kota Betsaida de' polad Donu Galilea. Iyoh mo' oda' nya'a de' bogo' buu pali'. <sup>46</sup> Takal nya'a de' bogo' buu, Yesus mo' ma'ad ke' tun pungu', ngan-e ya' bidoa. <sup>47</sup> Takal onu mo' ngalom, olud de' pakai pinuna'-pinuna'-E inoh mo' nog uun donu, pak-e Yesus alua' de' doyoh. <sup>48</sup> Yesus ninga' pinuna'-pinuna'-E lolah posah bikayuh olud-e dop-e sobak nog so' jowin olud-e. Takal onu alua' bosow, Yesus odi tudu' pinuna'-pinuna'-E, simadi-E ponu tun pi'in. Iyoh ponu mun de' ya' kawan odop-e de' muno' ja'-a. <sup>49</sup> Takal odop-e de' muno' ninga' Iyoh ponu de' tun pi'in, odop-e de' muno' mo' saka' nang inoh munua. Odop-e de' muno' mo' nang bogan-e. <sup>50</sup> Sua' odop-e de' muno' mo' gogoh duoh tolu takal-e ninga' nang inoh Yesus. Pak-e Yesus lasu' sina tudu' odop-e de' muno', “Ma' tolu! Oku' itih Yesus.” <sup>51</sup> Yesus mo' ma'ad kaang olud duoh odop-e de' muno', sobak mo' lasu' lo'o, pinuna'-pinuna'-E mo' sukup ilan-e. <sup>52</sup> Odop-e de' muno' alua' geh di'-e ngiloti-e, takal-e ninga' Yesus ma'an nya'a limoh libu na'an pakai limoh kiping kueh, duoh pakai duwoh polong ikian, sobab otin odop-e de' muno' madod.

### **Bogo' nya'a de' mokua' monam de' kupua' Genesaret**

<sup>53</sup> Takal Yesus duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E mo' nog polad donu, Iyoh mo' ma'ad ke' doyoh ke' topat de' adon Genesaret. <sup>54</sup> Takal Yesus mo' ma'ad

so' aang olud, nya'a mo' lasu' piluh nang Yoh Yesus. <sup>55</sup>Nya'a de' muno' mo' bikoduh ke' boli-boli nya'a de' ogi' de' topat inoh. Odop-e de' muno' mo' bitawiak toban nya'a de' monam de' tun tilam yohmo' toban tudu' Yesus. Daki sija'-e so' Yesus odi takal odop-e de' muno' pu'an-e, yoh lasu' toban nya'a de' monam tudu'-E. <sup>56</sup>Daki sija'-e Yesus odi, bait de' kota, de' kupua'-kupua' de' ayuh, duoh kupua'-kupua' de' isit. Nya'a silalu toban ulang de' monam piguling de' topat nya'a bijua, mitia' masi' tudu' Yesus kadu-e toma' tubon jubah-E sija'-e. Yohmo' sua' odop-e de' monam de' toma' tubon jubah Yesus mokua'.

### Yesus ngajal nya'a tentang pilitah Topa' duoh adat de' nai manusia

**7** Ogi' onu, takal kudu-kudu na'an ulang Yahudi so' uluk ulang Farisi duoh kudu-kudu na'an gulu agama Yahudi so' Yerusalem odi bitapod duoh Yesus. <sup>2</sup>Odop-e de' muno' mo' ninga' pinuna'-pinuna' Yesus man pakai tongan-e de' ko'is, di'-e mamia'-e. <sup>3</sup>Dop-e sua' ulang Yahudi ya' di'-e man, mo'-e di'-e mamia' tongan-e nuna' adat sumuk babai-e. Amot-e ulang Yahudi so' uluk ulang Farisi. <sup>4</sup>Yoh di'-e so'on man oni' de' milih-e so' pasal, mo'-e alua' di'-e mamuh. Bogo' lagi' adat sumuk babai-e de' halus yoh nuna'-e, koda' mamia' sakil makup duoh balang-balang de' so' tibaga. <sup>5</sup>Noh leh ngan uluk ulang Farisi duoh gulu-gulu agama Yahudi sikian tudu' Yesus, “Oni nai pinuna'-pinuna' Mu' man di'-e mamia' tongan-e? Oni nai-e di'-e nuna' atulan adat sumuk babai oto'?”

<sup>6</sup>Yesus mo' nyawot-e, “Oi ulang de' suka pula'-pula'! Tutuas koda' de' nang Topa' pakai nabi Yesaya no'uh-e de' in-e,

‘Nya'a de' muno' jok-e nyomah Oku' de' boba'-e,  
pak-e daang otin-e idoh.

<sup>7</sup>Doi' guna-e yoh nyomah Oku',

dop-e yoh jok-e ngajal atulan adat de' nai manusia.’

Inoh leh de' mo' tanon-e. <sup>8</sup>Pilitah-pilitah de' so' Topa' ingan togan-e, ingan mo' ulih-ulih nuna' atulan adat de' nai manusia.”

<sup>9</sup>Yesus mo' in-e lagi' tudu' odop-e de' muno', “Ponai manah geh ingan nulak pilitah Topa', ngan ingan ya' nuna' atulan adat de' nai manusia.

<sup>10</sup>Nabi Musa mo' ngin atulan wat tih, ‘Pimodo leh tudu' sama' sino' mu',’ duoh ‘Osi de' di'-e pimodo duoh sama' sino'-e, halus obuah ukum ngabos.’



<sup>11</sup> Pak-e ingan ngajal nang doi' salah-e mo' ingan sina tudu' pingoma ingan, 'Doi' ku' tapod tulung ingan, dop-e sua' oni' de' ya' ngin ku' tudu' ingan mo' ngin ku' tudu' Topa'.' <sup>12</sup> Oni' de' ngajal ingan inoh mo' oda' nya'a di'-e piduli pingoma-e. <sup>13</sup> Jadin ingan nang pilitah Topa' di'-e tiya' toga, pak-e ingan mo' nuna' atulan adat de' nai manusia. Alua' bogo' oni' de' koda' itih de' nai ingan.”

### **Yesus ngajal nya'a tentang oni' de' oda' nya'a ko'is**

<sup>14</sup> Yesus mo' mogan nya'a de' bogo', Iyoh mo' sina tudu'-e, “Ngojit dio' sa' ingan ngiloti-e! <sup>15</sup> Sua' oni' de' molot kaang polong nya'a, doi' de' oda' nya'a ko'is, pak-e sua' oni' de' luah so' polong nya'a inoh leh de' oda' nya'a ko'is. <sup>16</sup> Osi de' ogi' kojit-e, iyoh ngojit-e!”

<sup>17</sup> Yesus mo' buu togan nya'a de' bogo' yohmo' molot kaang boli, pinuna'-pinuna'-E mo' sikian oni' loti silita inoh.

<sup>18</sup> Yesus mo' sina in-e tudu' pinuna'-pinuna'-E, “Idoh keh di' ingan pu'an-e, sua' oni' de' molot kaang polong nya'a, doi' de' oda' nya'a ko'is? <sup>19</sup> Dop-e oni' de' man nya'a di'-e molot kaang otin nya'a, pak-e molot kaang to'in nya'a, mokua' inoh nya'a odi sa'at ke' jaman.”

Yesus in inoh ngan-e tanon nang sua' pinguman bisig, doi' de' polih nye' man-e.

<sup>20</sup> Yesus mo' in-e lagi', “Sua' oni' de' luah so' polong nya'a inoh leh de' oda' nya'a ko'is. <sup>21</sup> Dop-e so' aang otin nya'a timul pikil de' ja'at, idip koda' sowon duoh bonon pak-e alua' di'-e kawin, noku, ngabos, <sup>22</sup> biamai, sua' oni' yoh ya' kaku'-e, suka nai oni' de' ja'at, nipu, idip nuna' kila odop-e de' ja'at, sinia', suka pija'at nya'a, samuh, li'iang bak-e.

<sup>23</sup> Sua' oni' de' ja'at inoh luah so' aang otin nya'a duoh ka'is odop-e.”

### **Yesus oda' onak dayung nya'a de' di'-e ulang Yahudi mokua'**

<sup>24</sup> Mokua' inoh Yesus mo' buu so' topat inoh yohmo' odi ke' topat de' sinok kota Tirus. Iyoh molot kaang boli sa'-e doi' nya'a pu'an-E. Pak-e Yoh di'-e ponai ya' suan odop-E. <sup>25</sup> Ogi' sino' nya'a de' onak dayung-e obuah bikalui muat munua. Takal yoh mo' ngojit tentang Yesus, yoh mo' lasu' nog tudu'-E yoh mo' bonal-bonal mitia' masi' tudu' Yesus. <sup>26</sup> Iyoh mitia' tulung tudu' Yesus oda' kasig muat munua so' gonan onak-e. Dayung inoh di'-e ulang Yahudi. Iyoh so' Fenisia de' propinsi Siria.

<sup>27</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot-e, “Onak opot leh de' dio' nye' ma'an-e, dop-e di'-e patut pinguman de' ya' ngin nye' tudu' onak opot, nye' ngin de' kosuang.”

<sup>28</sup> Pak-e dayung inoh mo' nyawot-E, “Tok bonal oni' de' nang Ingan, pak-e kosuang man-e geh puluh pinguman de' luluh so' tun mija.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot dayung inoh, “Dop-e mu' u mo' nyawot in inoh, pali' negeh. Onak mu' moh mo' buu muat munua so' gonan-e.”

<sup>30</sup> Dayung inoh mo' buu. Nog boli-e, yoh mo' ninga' onak-e guling de' topat bo'os, dop-e muat munua mo' buu so' gonan-e.

### **Yesus oda' nya'a de' bongam daang-e bebe' mokua'**

<sup>31</sup> Mokua' inoh Yesus duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E mo' buu so' topat de' sinok kota Tirus, odi ke' donu Galilea ngilusu' kota Sidon. Odop-e de' muno' mo' ponu ke' topat de' nang nya'a geh Simoong Kota. <sup>32</sup> Takal-e dano', kudu-kudu na'an nya'a toban tudu' Yesus ni' na'an nya'a de' bongam daang-e bebe'. Odop-e de' muno' mo' bonal-bonal mitia' oda' Yesus toma'-e sa' iyoh mokua'. <sup>33</sup> Yesus mo' toban nya'a inoh buu so' uluk nya'a de' bogo', duam odop-e duwoh ja'-e. Yesus mo' tiluak pakai tilinyu'-E so' duwoh lubang kojit nya'a inoh. Mokua' inoh Yesus mo' nguja' de' lupa' tongan odop-E duoh gasak loyang-E de' jola' nya'a de' bebe' inoh. <sup>34</sup> Mokua' inoh Yesus mo' bigalong ke' longit daang-e nalik asong-E, yohmo' sina tudu' nya'a inoh, “Efata,” loti-e, “Tibuka' mey!” <sup>35</sup> Takal inoh geh yoh mo' lasu' ponai ngojit, jola'-e mo' lasu' dodot yoh mo' lasu' ponai sina.

<sup>36</sup> Yesus mo' sibaya tudu' sua' nya'a de' ogi' dano' jaman kilakal tudu' nya'a de' bokon. Pak-e makin Yesus jaman-e, makin nya'a de' muno' silita kati' kanih. <sup>37</sup> Sua' nya'a de' ngojit gah inoh mo' ilan-e. Odop-e de' muno' mo' in-e, “Paguh manah sua' oni' de' nai-E. Nya'a de' bongam ponai ngojit, duoh nya'a de' bebe' ponai sina.”

### **Yesus ngin man tudu' kulang lobih pat libu na'an nya'a**

**8** Kudu-kudu onu mokua' inoh, ogi' bilibu nya'a nog ba'uh tudu' Yesus. Nya'a de' muno' doi' oni' de' ya' man-e. Yesus mo' mogan pinuna'-pinuna'-E yohmo' in-e, <sup>2</sup>“Masi' nyam Ku' tudu' nya'a de' bogo'

---

**7:27** “Loti-e iyohleh Yesus halus dio' tulung ulang Yahudi, mokua' inoh ke Yoh tulung bangsa de' bokon.” Tujuan Yesus iyohleh Yoh suba dayung inoh, yoh bisaya' keh idoh tudu' Yesus, idoh di'-e nguyat-e.

itih neh. Mo' taluh onu yoh bituna' duoh Oku', mo' doi' oni-oni de' ya' man-e tiya'. <sup>3</sup>Simo' Ku' oda' nya'a de' muti' pali' toban to'in-e de' pilai, jak-e ogi' de' pisan de' olan, dop-e ogi' odop-e de' muti' de' nog so' juua'."

<sup>4</sup>Pak-e pinuna'-pinuna'-e mo' nyawot-e, "Daki so' to' ya' kalik pinguman de' sukup sa'an nya'a de' kiang-kiang itih? Topat itih juua' so' kupua' so' nye' ya' milih pinguman."

<sup>5</sup>In Yesus sikian tudu' odop-e de' muno', "Oni kiang kueh de' ogi' de' ingan?" Odop-e de' muno' mo' nyawot-e, "Ogi' ju' kiping kueh."

<sup>6</sup>Yesus mo' oda' sua' nya'a de' bogo' gulu' de' tana'. Yesus mo' mit kueh de' ju' kiping inoh, yohmo' bisukul tudu' Topa'. Yoh mo' nyipiak-nyipiak kueh inoh, yohmo' ngin tudu' pinuna'-pinuna'-E oda' bikutung tudu' sua' nya'a. <sup>7</sup>Ogi' geh kudu-kudu polong ikian de' toban odop-e de' muno'. Yesus mo' mit ikian yohmo' bisukul tudu' Topa', Yoh mo' ngin tudu' pinuna'-pinuna'-E oda' bikutung tudu' sua' nya'a. <sup>8</sup>Sua' nya'a man nog busuah-e. Mokua' inoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E mo' nguluk kuban nya'a man-e, alua' ogi' duam ju' bakul. <sup>9</sup>Odop-e de' man inoh ogi' kulang lobih pat libu na'an. Mokua' man, Yesus mo' oda' buu pali'. <sup>10</sup>Mokua' inoh Yesus duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E lasu' muat daang olud, yohmo' odi ke' Dalmanuta.

### **Ulang-ulang Yahudi so' uluk ulang Farisi mitia' oda' Yesus nai oni' de' ilan nya'a**

<sup>11</sup>Kudu-kudu ulang Yahudi so' uluk ulang Farisi nog bikalah duoh Yesus, oda' Yesus bitanga kuasa-E nai oni' de' ilan nya'a, de' jadin tanda nang Iyoh tok obuah pait so' Topa', sa' odop-e de' muno' dapod kalik wat olan ngan-e nyalah Yesus. <sup>12</sup>Yesus mo' nalik asong-E omu-omu-e daang in-e, "Aah, oni nai nya'a joman de' adin biga'an mitia' tanda? Oku' tanon tudu' ingan: Idoh di' Ku' bitanga kuasa nai oni' de' ilan nya'a tudu' ingan neh!"

<sup>13</sup>Yesus mo' buu togan odop-e de' muno' odi ke' polad donu inoh.

### **Yesus ngajal nya'a tentang ragi ulang Yahudi so' uluk ulang Farisi duoh ragi ulang Yahudi de' nua' Laja Herodes**

<sup>14</sup>Pinuna'-pinuna' Yesus komut toban kueh, jok-e ogi' ni' kiping kueh daang olud. <sup>15</sup>Takal-e daang olud, Yesus sibaya tudu' pinuna'-pinuna'-E, in-E, "Ma' tau'-tau' duoh ragi ulang Yahudi so' uluk ulang Farisi duoh ragi Laja Herodes."

<sup>16</sup> Pinuna'-pinuna' Yesus mo' bolipotak si odop-e in-e, “Yoh sina in inoh saai oto' di' to' toban kueh, yoh ngan-e in inoh.”

<sup>17</sup> Yesus mo' pu'an oni' de' sobot odop-e de' muno', Iyoh mo' in-e, “Ma' bigaduh nang doi' kueh de' toban to'! Idoh di'-e wat inoh wat-e oni' de' nang Ku'! Madod manah pikil ingan ngan di' ingan dapod ngiloti! <sup>18</sup> Boton ingan ogi', pak-e ingan koda' nya'a de' buta'. Kojit ingan ogi' geh, pak-e ingan koda' nya'a de' bongam. Podo idoh di' ingan natong-e, <sup>19</sup> takal Oku' nyipiak limoh kiping kueh sa'an limoh libu na'an nya'a de' man, duam kudu kuban-e?”

Odop-e de' muno' nyawot-e, “Duam simoong duwoh bakul.”

<sup>20</sup> “Takal ju' kiping kueh sa'an pat libu na'an nya'a, duam kudu kuban-e?” Odop-e de' muno' mo' nyawot-e, “Duam ju' bakul punua'.”

<sup>21</sup> Yoh mo' in-e lagi tudu' odop-e de' muno', “Podo alua' geh di' ingan ngiloti-e?”

### **Yesus oda' nya'a de' buta' de' Betsaida mokua'**

<sup>22</sup> Mokua' inoh Yesus duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E nog ke' kota Betsaida, kudu-kudu na'an nya'a toban ulang de' buta' tudu' Yesus. Yohmo' mitia' masi' oda' Yesus toma' ulang de' buta' inoh sa'-e tapod ninga'. <sup>23</sup> Yesus mo' kagong tongan-e, yohmo' kayak toban luah so' kota inoh. Yesus mo' nguja' duoh toma' so' duwoh boton nya'a de' buta' inoh. Mokua' inoh Yesus mo' sikian tudu'-e, “Podo mu'u mo' ponai kilin oni'?”

<sup>24</sup> Nya'a de' buta' inoh mo' ninga' ke' jowin, yohmo' in-e, “Oku' mo' ponai ninga' nya'a ponu, pak-e mun sibamia tongon koyuh mun-e.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesus mo' toma' ba'uh boton nya'a de' buta' inoh. Mokua' inoh ke yoh mo' tapod ninga' sukup telang-e, dop-e boton-e mo' paguh. <sup>26</sup> Yesus mo' oda' iyoh pali' ke' boli-e, Iyoh mo' in-e, “Ma' ya' nosa' ke' kota Betsaida.”

### **Petrus sobot nang Yesus Laja Pinyilamat**

<sup>27</sup> Mokua' inoh Yesus duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E odi ke' kupua'-kupua' de' ogi' de' sinok kota Kaisarea Filipi. Takal-e alua' daang pimonu-e Yesus sikian tudu' odop-e de' muno', in-E, “Mo'-e nuna' de' sobot nya'a, osi Oku' tih?”

<sup>28</sup> Odop-e de' muno' mo' nyawot-e, “Ogi' nya'a nang Yohanes Pembaptis, ogi' geh nya'a nang nabi Elia, ogi' geh nya'a de' nang Ingan nabi de' bokon.”

<sup>29</sup> Pak-e Yesus sikian tudu' odop-e de' muno' lagi', "Mo'-e nuna' pikil ingan osi odop-e Oku' itih?"

Petrus mo' nyawot-e, "Ingan leh Laja Pinyilamat de' pait Topa'."

<sup>30</sup> Yesus mo' sibaya tudu' pinuna'-pinuna'-E jaman tanon tudu' osi sija'-e, nang odop-E inoh leh Laja Pinyilamat.

### **Yesus dio' tanon nang odop-E ya' susah jola' duoh obuah ngabos**

<sup>31</sup> Mokua' inoh Yesus mo' tanon tudu' pinuna'-pinuna'-E nang odop-E Onak Manusia de' halus idip susah jola'. Iyoh obuah netang oda' pimipin-pimipin ulang Yahudi, pimipin-pimipin agama de' ayuh, duoh gulu-gulu agama. Odop-e de' muti' leh de' oda' nya'a ngabos Onak Manusia inoh, pak-e takal mokua' taluh onu Onak manusia pali' mokat idip. <sup>32</sup> Yesus mo' telang-telang tanon sua' oni' de' muno' ya' obuah odop-E. Pak-e Petrus mo' toban Yesus ke' tuak tana' yoh mo' jaman nang sina de' in inoh. <sup>33</sup> Pak-e Yesus mo' kos odop-e ninga' pinuna'-pinuna'-E de' bokon. Iyoh mo' ngalah Petrus daang-e in-e, "Buu mu'u Laja Muat munua! Mu'u di' mu' piduli oni' de' la'an Topa', mu'u jok mu' piduli oni' de' la'an manusia."

<sup>34</sup> Yesus mo' mogan pinuna'-pinuna'-E duoh nya'a de' bogo' de' ogi' dano'. Yoh mo' in-e tudu' odop-e de' muno', "Osi sija'-e de' ya' nuna' Oku', iyoh halus lawan kila-e, siap idip jola' koda' Oku', yohmo' nah-nah nuna' Oku'. <sup>35</sup> Dop-e osi de' ngibala' asong-e iyoh di'-e so'on idip so' Topa'. Pak-e osi de' tumut asong-e ngan-e nuna' Oku' duoh magah Gah de' Paguh, iyoh de' so'on idip de' so' Topa'. <sup>36</sup> Nai oni' ingan kaku' sua' oni' de' ogi' daang dunia, pak-e di' ingan so'on idip de' ba'uh duoh Topa'. <sup>37</sup> Dop-e doi' oni' de' dunia itih de' tapod ngan ingan ya' milih idip de' ba'uh duoh Topa'.

<sup>38</sup> Dop-e osi de' dasa' ngaku' Oku' duoh oni' de' ngajal ku' de' uun manusia de' suka nai dosa duoh di'-e taat tudu' Topa', Oku', Onak Manusia tuang dasa' geh ngaku' iyoh, takal Ku' nog daang kuasa Sama' Ku' baya ayua malaikat so' Topa'."

**9** Yesus tanon lagi' tudu' odop-e de' muno', "Oku' tanon tudu' ingan: Ogi' so' ingan de' muti' de' alua' totap idip nog Topa' bitanga odop-E jadin Laja de' punua' kuasa-E."

### Yesus bitanga jawa'-E de' tun dolod

<sup>2</sup>Mokua' nuam onu, Yesus toban Petrus, Yakobus duoh Yohanes ma'ad ke' tun dolod de' bigatung sa'-e juua' so' nya'a. Takal-e mo' de' tun dolod Yesus mo' bilubah jawa' jowin-E. <sup>3</sup>Pimakai-E mo' jadin mopu' bikilap. Doi' nya'a de' daang dunia itih de' tapod mamia' pimakai-e oda' mopu' mun inoh. <sup>4</sup>Odop-e de' taluh mo' ninga' nabi Elia duoh nabi Musa sina duoh Yesus. <sup>5</sup>Petrus mo' sina tudu' Yesus, “Gulu, tok-tok nyam doon-e ko'ih de' topat itih neh. Oni wat-e mo' ko'ih nai taluh galang, ni' sa'an Ingan, ni' sa'an Musa, ni' sa'an Elia.” <sup>6</sup>Petrus nang sina de' in inoh, iyoh di'-e pu'an oni de' ya' nang-e, dop-e yoh sukup tolu-e.

<sup>7</sup>Mokua' inoh abun mo' muun de' tun odop-e de' muno'. Yoh mo' ngojit sina so' aang abun inoh de' in-e, “Itihleh Onak Ku' de' sukup Ku' ngibala', ngojit leh oni' de' tanon-E.” <sup>8</sup>Tang-tang takal odop-e de' taluh kumiat kati' kanih, doi'-e nak ogi' osi-osi dano', jok-e ogi' Yesus sija'-e.

<sup>9</sup>Takal odop-e de' muno' muun so' tun dolod, Yesus sibaya tudu' odop-e de' muno' sa'-e di'-e silita duoh osi-osi-e oni' de' ninga'-e, nog Onak Manusia pali' idip lagi'.

<sup>10</sup>Odop-e de' taluh inoh mo' nyikon sibaya inoh daang otin-e, pak-e odop-e de' taluh mulai kilakal oni loti oni' de' nang-E, “Pali' idip lagi'.”

<sup>11</sup>Odop-e de' muno' sikian tudu' Yesus, “Oni nai gulu-gulu agama Yahudi nang Elia ya' dio' nog?”

<sup>12</sup>Yesus mo' nyawot-e, “Elia tok dio' nog, nai sua' oni' oda' pali' paguh. Pak-e oni nai-e ogi' sina daang Kitab de' nang Onak Manusia ya' susah jola' duoh obuah nulak? <sup>13</sup>Pak-e Oku' tanon tudu' ingan: Elia mo' bilasa nog, nya'a mo' adoh-adoh wat-e duoh-e samah koda' daang Kitab.”

### Yesus kasig muat munua so' onak dali

<sup>14</sup>Takal Yesus, Petrus, Yakobus duoh Yohanes muun so' dolod, odop-e de' muno' mo' ninga' bogo' nya'a ngubun pinuna'-pinuna' Yesus de' bokon. Ogi' geh kudu-kudu na'an gulu agama Yahudi de' bikalah duoh odop-e de' muno'. <sup>15</sup>Takal nya'a de' bogo' inoh ninga' Yesus yoh mo' sukup nyam-e ilan-e, yoh mo' bikoduh odi nguma'-E. <sup>16</sup>Yesus mo' bisikian tudu' odop-e de' muno', “Oni de' bikalah ingan duoh odop-e de' muno'?”

<sup>17</sup>Ogi' ni' na'an so' uluk odop-e de' muno' mo' nyawot-E, “Gulu, oku' toban onak ku' tudu' Ingan. Iyoh obuah nguasa muat munua de' oda' yoh

bebe'. <sup>18</sup>Asal muat munua nyelang gonan-e, yoh mo' paan-paan gonan-e ke' tana', loyang-e bijulak luah so' boba'-e, daang jipon-e obua' bitatuak, gonan-e mo' nisuk. Oku' mitia' pinuna'-pinuna' Ingan oda' kasig muat munua inoh, pak-e di'-e taan kasig-e.”

<sup>19</sup>Yesus mo' in-e tudu' odop-e de' muno', “Ingan de' muti' tok-tok di' ingan bisaya' tudu' Topa! Oni tian Ku' ya' lo'o duoh sabal tudu' ingan? Toban onak dali inoh kati!” <sup>20</sup>Odop-e de' muno' mo' toban onak dali inoh tudu' Yesus. Takal muat munua inoh mo' ninga' Yesus, yoh mo' lasu' oda' gonan onak dali inoh nisuk. Onak dali inoh mo' lasu' tumang bigulai-gulai de' tana' daang loyang-e bijulak luah so' boba'-e. <sup>21</sup>Yesus mo' sikian tudu' sama' onak dali inoh, “Mo' oni tian-e yoh obuah oni' de' wat itih?”

Sama'-e mo' nyawot-e, “So' iso'-e geh. <sup>22</sup>Mo' bogo' sidoh-e muat munua ya' ngabos-e, oda' tolan odop-e kaang opui, duoh oda' tolan odop-e kaang pi'in. Simo' Ingan tapod oda' onak dali itih mokua', Ingan masi' leh, duoh Ingan tulung leh ko'ih.”

<sup>23</sup>Yesus mo' in-e tudu'-e, “Oni nai mu' sina: ‘Simo' Ingan tapod?’ Doi' oni' de' di'-e tapod sa'an nya'a de' bisaya’.”

<sup>24</sup>Sama' onak dali inoh mo' lasu' nang sina-e dolas-dolas, “Oku' bisaya'! Pak-e alua' kulang. Tulung leh oda' oku' bisaya' lobih lagi!”

<sup>25</sup>Takal Yesus ninga' makin bogo' nya'a de' nog bikubun, Yesus mo' nyingak muat munua inoh daang-E sina duoh-e, “Buu! Muat de' oda' nya'a itih bongam duoh bebe'! Oku' oda' mu'u luah so' onak dali itih duoh ma' tiya' pali' nguasa onak dali itih!”

<sup>26</sup>Muat munua inoh mo' nang bogan-e, yoh mo' oda' sua' gonan onak dali inoh nisuk. Mokua' inoh muat munua mo' lasu' buu luah so' gonan onak dali inoh. Onak dali inoh mo' mun nya'a de' mo' kobos mun-e, iyoh leh ngan nya'a de' bogo' mo' in-e, “Iyoh mo' kobos.” <sup>27</sup>Pak-e Yesus mo' kagian tongan-e, Yoh mo' tulung oda' mokat. Onak dali inoh mo' lasu' mokat.

<sup>28</sup>Takal Yesus mo' daang boli, duam Yoh duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E, odop-e de' muno' mo' sikian, in-e, “Oni nai ko'ih di' taan oda' muat munua inoh buu so' onak dali inoh?”

<sup>29</sup>Yesus mo' nyawot-e, “Muat munua de' basa inoh jok to' tapod kasig pakai bidoa.”

### **Yesus pali' tanon nang odop-E ya' susah jola' duoh obuah ngabos**

<sup>30</sup> Yesus duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E mo' buu togan topat inoh ngilusu' Galilea. Yoh dolia'-e oda' nya'a pu'an so'-e lo'o, <sup>31</sup> dop-e Yoh ya' ngajal pinuna'-pinuna'-E ja'-e. Yoh mo' in-e, “Onak Manusia ya' obuah nyelah tudu' ulang-ulang de' ja'at, yoh mo' ngabos-e, pak-e mokua' taluh onu Yoh pali' mokat idip.”

<sup>32</sup> Pinuna'-pinuna'-E di'-e ngiloti oni loti sina de' nang Yesus inoh, pak-e odop-e de' muno' tolu ya' sikian-e.

### **Pinuna'-pinuna' Yesus bikalah nang osi de' paling ayuh**

<sup>33</sup> Yesus duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E mo' nog ke' Kapernaum. Takal-e mo' nog kaang boli, Yesus mo' sikian tudu' pinuna'-pinuna'-E, “Oni de' kilakal ingan daang olan ti'-e?”

<sup>34</sup> Pak-e sua' odop-e de' muno' doi' de' nyawot, dop-e daang olan odop-e de' muno' bikalah osi de' paling ayuh so' odop-e de' muno'. <sup>35</sup> Yesus mo' gulu', yohmo' mogan so' simoong duwoh pinuna'-E de' sobot-E nang rasul. Yoh mo' in-e, “Nya'a de' la'an jadin nomol ni', yoh mesti jadin de' paling piobua'-e duoh jadin kuli nya'a de' bogo'.” <sup>36</sup> Mokua' inoh Yesus mo' mit onak opot de' alua' iso', yohmo' posan de' uun odop-e de' muno', simadi-e pakua' onak opot inoh Yesus mo' in-e, <sup>37</sup> “Osi sija'-e de' nyamut onak opot koda' itih, ngan yoh bisaya' tudu' Oku', samah geh iyoh tilima' Oku'. Osi de' tilima' Oku', yoh tilima' geh Topa' de' pait Oku'.”

### **Pinuna' Yesus de' di'-e rasul kasig muat munua**

<sup>38</sup> Yohanes mo' in-e tudu' Yesus, “Gulu, ko'ih ninga' nya'a de' di'-e nuna' oto' kasig muat munua pakai adon Ingan. Ko'ih mo' jaman-e, dop-e yoh di'-e nuna' oto'.” <sup>39</sup> Pak-e Yesus mo' in-e, “Ma' ya' jaman-e, dop-e ni' na'an tuang doi' geh de' tapod nai oni' de' ilan nya'a pakai adon Oku', mokua' inoh yoh lasu' pija'at adon Oku'. <sup>40</sup> Osi de' di'-e netang oto', iyoh nua' oto'. <sup>41</sup> Oku' tanon tudu' ingan: Osi sija'-e de' ngin nuak ni' sakil pi'in tudu' ingan, ngan ingan jadin pinuna' Laja Pinyilamat, yoh totap so'on upah-e.”



### Ma' oda' nya'a ya' nai dosa

<sup>42</sup> Yesus lanyut sina-e, “Osi sija'-e de' oda' ni' na'an onak opot di'-e tiya' bisaya' tudu' Oku', lobih paguh nye' gutan batuh de' ayuh de' baat de' tungua'-e, nye' mo' tolan kaang laut. <sup>43</sup> Simo' tongan mu' de' oda' mu'u nai oni' de' ja'at, lobih paguh mu' kopog-e! Dop-e lobih paguh doi' tongan mu' ni' kawa, pak-e idip de' ba'uh duoh Topa' de' siluga. Nai oni' ogi' so' duwuh tongan mu', pak-e obuah tolan kaang neraka de' opui-e di'-e ponai pula'? <sup>44</sup> De' neraka olod-e di'-e ponai kobos, opui-e di'-e ponai pula'.

<sup>45</sup> Simo' po'on mu' de' oda' mu'u nai oni' de' ja'at, lobih paguh mu' kopog-e, dop-e lobih paguh mu' bojang pak-e idip de' ba'uh duoh Topa'. Nai oni' ogi' so' duwuh po'on mu' pak-e obuah tolan kaang neraka? <sup>46</sup> De' neraka olod-e di'-e ponai kobos, opui-e di'-e ponai pula'.

<sup>47</sup> Simo' boton mu' de' oda' mu'u nai oni' de' ja'at, tukiati kadi-e. Lobih paguh mu'u molot ke' siluga pakai boton ni'. Nai oni' ogi' so' duwuh boton mu', pak-e obuah tolan kaang neraka? <sup>48</sup> De' neraka olod-e di'-e ponai kobos, opui-e di'-e ponai pula'.

<sup>49</sup> Dop-e sua' nya'a de' nuna' Topa' ya' obuah nguji pakai idip de' susah jola', samah koda' nya'a ngoon bongoh opui, samah geh koda' dagin de' modia' nya'a pakai galua'. <sup>50</sup> Galua' inoh paguh, pak-e simo'-e doi' sap pidia'-e, oni wat nye' oda' pidia' ba'uh? Oda' leh idip ingan biguna sa'an nya'a, duoh silalu idip bidamai duoh nya'a de' bokon.”

### Yesus tanon jaman nya'a biposan

**10** Moku'a' inoh Yesus mo' buu so' kota Kapernaum, Iyoh mo' odi ke' propinsi Yudea duoh motas polad sungi Yordan. Nya'a mo' siuah-siuah nog tudu'-E. Iyoh mo' ngajal nya'a de' muno' koda' de' silalu Iyoh nai-e.

<sup>2</sup> Kudu-kudu na'an ulang Yahudi so' uluk ulang Farisi nog ya' suba Yesus. Yoh mo' sikian tudu' Yesus in-e, “So'on yeh dali de' mo' kawin posan sowon-e?”

<sup>3</sup> Pak-e Yesus mo' nyawot odop-e de' muno', “Oni in sibaya nabi Musa no'uh-e tudu' ingan?”

<sup>4</sup>Odop-e de' muno' mo' nyawot-e, “Musa nang so'on nya'a bipsan, asal-e nai sulat bipsan-e tudu' sowon-e.”

<sup>5</sup>Yesus mo' nyawot-e, “Musa nai sibaya de' in inoh dop-e ingan sikiya kolas ya' nai oni' de' la'an odop ingan. <sup>6</sup>Pak-e sibungas-e Topa' nai dunia itih, ‘Iyoh mo' nai ni' dali duoh ni' dayung.’ <sup>7</sup>‘Iyoh leh ngan-e dali de' kawin togan sama' sino'-e, iyoh mo' tikuluk duoh sowon-e, <sup>8</sup>odop-e de' duwoh mo' jadin ni.’ Jadin, yoh di'-e tiya' duwoh, pak-e ni'. <sup>9</sup>Iyoh leh ngan-e nya'a de' mo' nguluk Topa', di' so'on ya' bipsan.”

<sup>10</sup>Takal odop-e de' muno' mo' daang boli, pinuna'-pinuna'-E pali' sikian tentang nya'a de' bipsan. <sup>11</sup>Yesus mo' in-e tudu' odop-e de' muno', “Osi sija'-e de' posan sowon-e, yohmo' kawin ba'uh duoh dayung de' bokon, iyoh biamai. <sup>12</sup>Wat noh geh dayung de' posan bonon-e, iyoh mo' kawin duoh dali de' bokon, iyoh tuang biamai geh.”

### Yesus duoh onak opot

<sup>13</sup>Mokua' inoh ogi' kudu-kudu na'an nya'a toban onak opot-e tudu' Yesus, sa' Yesus toma'-e duoh blokat-e, pak-e pinuna'-pinuna' Yesus mo' malah tudu' nya'a de' muno'. <sup>14</sup>Takal Yesus ninga' pinuna'-pinuna'-E malah tudu' nya'a de' muno', Yesus mo' malah tudu'-e. Iyoh mo' in-e, “Tanah sa' onak opot de' muno' odi tudu' Oku'. Dop-e nya'a de' koda' onak opot de' muti' leh de' tilima' Topa' militah daang idip-e. <sup>15</sup>Oku' tanon tudu' ingan: Osi sija'-e de' di'-e tilima' pilitah Topa' koda' onak opot, iyoh di'-e tapod jadin ayua umat Topa'.” <sup>16</sup>Mokua' sina in inoh, Yesus mo' pakua' onak opot de' muno' yohmo' toma' bak-e, daang-e blokat-e.

### Ulang kaya susah ya' jadin ayua umat Topa'

<sup>17</sup>Takal Yesus lanyut pimonu-E, ogi' ni' na'an dali odi tudu' Yesus. Iyoh gulu' bikunyug yohmo' in-e sikian tudu' Yesus, “Gulu de' paguh, oni de' halus ku' nai-e sa' ku' so'on idip de' ba'uh duoh Topa' takal ku' mo' kobos?”

<sup>18</sup>Yesus mo' nyawot-e, “Oni nai mu' nang Oku' de' paguh? Doi' nya'a de' paguh, jok-e Topa'.

<sup>19</sup> Mu'u mo' pu'an pilitah-pilitah Topa': Ma' ngabos nya'a, ma' biamai, ma' noku, ma' jadin tukang tanon de' pibula', ma' ngakal-nipu nya'a, pimodo leh duoh sama' sino' mu'."

<sup>20</sup> Dali inoh mo' in-e, "Gulu, sua' pilitah de' muno' mo' nai ku' so' iso' ku' geh."

<sup>21</sup> Yesus mo' ninga' nya'a inoh daang kila-E masi' yohmo' in-e, "Duam ni' de' kulang de' alua' di' mu' nai-e. Odi jua sua' halta mu' nye' mo' bikutung duit-e duoh nya'a de' botak. Mokua' inoh mu'u mo' ya' so'on halta de' siluga. Mokua' inoh pali' kati' nuna' Oku'." <sup>22</sup> Takal-e ngojit sina Yesus de' in inoh, yoh mo' nesal-e yohmo' buu, dop-e iyoh bogo' halta-e.

<sup>23</sup> Yesus mo' ninga' tudu' pinuna'-pinuna'-E, Iyoh mo' in-e tudu'-e, "Susah manah nya'a de' kaya ya' jadin ayua umat Topa'."

<sup>24</sup> Pinuna'-pinuna'-E ilan ngojit oni' de' nang-E. Pak-e Yesus mo' in-e lagi', "Onak-onak Ku', sukup susah-e nya'a ya' jadin ayua umat Topa'." <sup>25</sup> Sonang doo' unta molot kaang lubang tuas so' ulang de' kaya ya' jadin ayua umat Topa'."

<sup>26</sup> Pinuna'-pinuna'-E makin ilan-e, daang-e bisikian si odop-e, "Simo'-e wat inoh osi de' tapod silamat?"

<sup>27</sup> Yesus mo' ninga' odop-e de' muno' daang-e in-e, "Manusia di'-e tapod nyilamat odop-e, pak-e Topa' tapod nyilamat manusia. Doi' de' di' Topa' tapod nai-e."

<sup>28</sup> Petrus mo' in-e tudu' Yesus, "Ko'ih mo' togan sua' oni' ngan ko'ih nuna' Ingan."

<sup>29</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot-e, "Oku' tanon tudu' mu'u: Osi sija'-e de' togan boli-e, atou madih ayua-e, atou pingoma-e, atou onak-e, atou umoh-e ngan-e nuna' oku' duoh magah Gah de' Paguh, <sup>30</sup> daang idip-e de' dunia itih geh yoh ya' so'on silatus sidoh bogo' boli-e, madih ayua-e, pingoma-e, onak-e duoh umoh-e, duoh susah jola' tuang ogi' geh. Pak-e tia' ijo' de' Dunia de' Ba'uh, iyoh ya' so'on idip de' ba'uh duoh Topa'. <sup>31</sup> Pak-e bogo' nya'a de' dio' adin ya' ponai sunih, nya'a de' sunih adin ya' ponai dio'."

### **Yesus pali' sobot nang odop-E ya' susah jola' duoh obuah ngabos**

<sup>32</sup> Daang pimonu Yesus duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E nuju Yerusalem, Yesus ponu dio' nua' jowin. Sua' pinuna'-pinuna'-E bigaduh duoh nya'a de' bokon de' suwa' de' nuna' dug-e tuang tolu geh. Mokua' inoh, Yesus ngija' lagi' so' simoong duwoh na'an pinuna'-E oda' odi okon so'-o, sa'-e di'-e sinok

nya'a de' bokon. Yesus mo' tanon tudu' odop-e de' muno' oni wat nya'a ya' duoh odop-E.

<sup>33</sup>Yoh mo' in-e, “Oto' ya' odi ke' Yerusalem, danih nya'a ya' nyelah Oku' Onak Manusia tudu' pimpin-pimpin agama de' ayuh duoh gulu-gulu agama Yahudi. Yoh mo' ya' ngukum ngabos Oku'. Odop-e de' muno' ya' ngin tudu' ulang de' di'-e ulang Yahudi. <sup>34</sup>Nya'a de' muno' ya' ngine Oku', yoh ya' nguja', pijola', duoh ngabos Oku'. Pak-e mokua' taluh onu Oku' ya' pali' idip.”

### **Pimitia' Yakobus duoh Yohanes**

<sup>35</sup>Yakobus duoh Yohanes, onak-onak Zebedeus mo' odi sinok Yesus. Yoh mo' in-e, “Gulu, ogi' oni' de' mitia' ko'ih tudu' Ingan, oda' Ingan nai-e.”

<sup>36</sup>Yesus mo' nyawot-e, “Oni de' mitia' ingan oda' Oku' nai-e?”

<sup>37</sup>Yoh mo' nyawot-e, “Takal Ingan militah jadin Laja de' ayuh oda' leh ko'ih gulu', ni' na'an nua' to'uh, ni' na'an nua' boit Ingan.”

<sup>38</sup>Yesus mo' nyawot-e, “Ingan di' ingan ngiloti oni' de' mitia' ingan. Podo ingan mo' siap tilima' susah jola' koda' de' ya' obuah Oku'? Podo ingan taan ya' obuah pijola' koda' de' ya' obuah Oku'?”

<sup>39</sup>Odop-e de' duwoh mo' nyawot lagi', “Ko'ih taan.”

Yesus mo' in-e lagi', “Tok ingan ya' ki'an susah jola' duoh obuah pijola' samah koda' de' ya' obuah Oku'. <sup>40</sup>Pak-e Oku' doi' hak Ku', ya' notap osi de' gulu' nua' to'uh duoh osi de' nua' boit Ku'. Inoh Topa' sidia sa'an nya'a de' mo' nyok-E.”

<sup>41</sup>Takal simoong pinuna'-E de' bokon ngojit oni' de' mitia' odop-e de' duwoh, yoh mo' malah tudu'-e.

<sup>42</sup>Mokua' inoh Yesus mo' mogan sua' pinuna'-pinuna'-E yohmo' in-e, “Pimpin-pimpin dunia militah layat-e pakai paksa duoh pijola'. <sup>43</sup>Pak-e ingan di' so'on wat inoh! Osi de' ya' jadin pimpin de' so' ingan, iyoh halus jadin pilayan. <sup>44</sup>Duoh osi de' ya' jadin ulang timogah, iyoh sidia jadin kuli sa'an nya'a de' bokon. <sup>45</sup>Dop-e Onak Manusia nog idoh di'-e oda' nya'a layan odop-E, pak-e Yoh ya' layan duoh ngin asong-E ngan-e nyilamat nya'a de' bogo'.”

### Yesus oda' Bartimeus de' buta' mokua'

<sup>46</sup> Yesus duoh sua' pinuna'-pinuna'-E mo' nog ke' Kota Yerikho. Takal Yesus duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E buu luah so' Kota inoh, nya'a de' bogo' mo' siuah-siuah nuna'-E. Ogi' nya'a de' buta' de' tukang mitia'-mitia' de' gulu' de' bingon olan de' adon Bartimeus onak Timeus.

<sup>47</sup> Takal Bartimeus mo' ngojit nang Yesus de' so' Nazaret ponu ngilusu' odop-e, iyoh mo' nang bogan-e mitia' masi', "Yesus onak sukun Laja Daud! Masi' leh tudu' oku!"

<sup>48</sup> Nya'a de' bogo' mo' malah da'-a daang-e oda' yoh lo'o, pak-e yoh makin dolas nang bogan-e, "Yesus onak sukun Laja Daud! Masi' leh tudu' oku!"

<sup>49</sup> Yesus mo' lo'o daang-e sina, "Mogan oda' iyoh odi kati!" Odop-e de' muno' mo' mogan nya'a de' buta' inoh simadi-e sina tudu'-e, "Notod negeh kila mu', mokat likas-e, Yesus mogan mu'u!"

<sup>50</sup> Nya'a de' buta' inoh mo' lasu' buka' jubah-e, iyoh mo' lasu' mujuag, iyoh mo' odi tudu' Yesus.

<sup>51</sup> Yesus mo' sikian tudu'-e, "Oni de' mitia' ingan oda' Oku' nai-e?" Nya'a de' buta' inoh mo' nyawot-e, "Gulu, oku' mitia' oda' boton ku' ponai ninga!"

<sup>52</sup> Yesus mo' sina tudu'-e, "Dop-e mu'u bisaya', mu'u mokua'. Pali' leh." Takal inoh geh yoh lasu' ponai ninga'. Yoh mo' nuna' Yesus daang pimonu'-E.

### Yesus molot ke' Yerusalem

**11** Takal Yesus duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E mo' ya' nog Yerusalem, odop-e de' muno' nog ke' kupua' Betfage duoh kupua' Betania. So' duoh kupua' inoh ogi' de' tilipang Pungu' Zaitun. Takal-e dano', Yesus oda' duwoh na'an pinuna'-E ponu dio'. <sup>2</sup>Yoh mo' sibaya tudu'-e in-E, "Odi leh ke' kupua' de' ogi' de' nua' jowin to' inoh. Takal mu' molot kano', mu'u ninga' ogi' ni' polong keledai de' alua' muda' de' obuah mokos, de' alua' doi' nya'a muat da'-e. Nye' mo' nukas-e, nye' mo' toban kati'. <sup>3</sup>Simo'-e ogi' nya'a sikian-e, oni nai mu' mit keledai inoh? Nye' tanon tudu'-e, 'Gulu pilelu keledai itih, mokua' inoh Iyoh ya' lasu' pali'-e.' "

<sup>4</sup>So' duwoh pinuna'-e mo' odi. Yoh mo' tapod ogi' ni' polong onak keledai de' mokos nya'a de' jowin boli-e sinok olan. Odop-e de' duwoh

mo' nukas tolin-e. <sup>5</sup>Kudu-kudu na'an nya'a de' mujuag sinok topat inoh mo' sikian-e, “Oni nai ingan nukas keledai inoh neh?”

<sup>6</sup>Odop-e de' duwoh mo' nyawot nuna' de' tanon Yesus tudu'-e, yohmo' nya'a dano' mo' tanah oda' iyoh toban-e. <sup>7</sup>Iyoh mo' toban keledai inoh tudu' Yesus. Iyoh mo' nopas tun dug keledai inoh pakai jubah-e. Yesus mo' nyikoh gulu' de' tun-e. <sup>8</sup>Bogo' nya'a de' nopas olan de' ya' ngilusu' Yesus pakai jubah-e. Ogi' geh nya'a de' nopas olan pakai down-downon koyuh de' mit-e so' kobon-e. <sup>9</sup>Ayua de' nuna' Yesus de' nua' jowin duoh nya'a de' nuna' nua' dug-e mo' nang boba'-e,

“Mudi Topa' de' siluga! Obuah bilokat Iyoh de' nog daang adon Topa'!  
<sup>10</sup>Obuah bilokat leh Onak sukun Laja Daud itih, de' ya' militah oto' oda' paguh! Mudi leh Topa' oto' de' siluga!”

<sup>11</sup>Takal Yesus nog ke' Yerusalem, Iyoh mo' molot ke' awah Boli Topa'. Iyoh ninga' sua' oni' de' ogi' de' awah Boli Topa' inoh, dop-e onu mo' ya' ngalom Iyoh duoh pinuna'-E de' simoong duwoh na'an mo' odi ke' kupua' Betania.

### **Yesus nyupah tongon ara**

<sup>12</sup>Onu tia' pagi-e, takal Yesus duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E buu so' Betania odi ke' Yerusalem, Yesus noman to'in-e pilai. <sup>13</sup>So' juua' Iyoh mo' ninga' tongon ara de' bidonom down-e. Iyoh mo' odi ke' pu'un-e, podo-podo-e ogi' bua'-e. Pak-e takal Yesus mo' nog libua'-e Iyoh mo' ninga' jok-e ogi' down-e sija'-e, dop-e alua' di'-e musim tongon ara inoh bibua'. <sup>14</sup>Pinuna'-pinuna'-E mo' ngojit Yesus sina in-e tudu' tongon ara inoh, “Mulai so' adin doi' tiya' nya'a ya' man bua' so' tongon mu!”

### **Yesus molot ke' Boli Topa'**

<sup>15</sup>Yesus duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E mo' nog ke' Yerusalem. Iyoh mo' molot ke' awah Boli Topa', Iyoh mo' kasig nya'a de' bijua dano'. Yesus mo' ngibolui mija topat nya'a nukal duit duoh mija topat nya'a jua manuk asang. <sup>16</sup>Yoh mo' jaman osi sija'-e di' so'on toban balang de' ya' jua-e ngilusu' awah boli Topa'. <sup>17</sup>Mokua' inoh Yesus mo' ngajal nya'a dano' in-e, “Ogi' de' obuah nulis daang Kitab de' in-e, ‘Boli ku' nya'a sobot nang

boli topat bidoa sa'an sua' bangsa.' Pak-e ingan oda' jadin topat pinoku bisukan.”

<sup>18</sup> Ayua pimpatin agama Yahudi de' ayuh duoh gulu-gulu agama Yahudi mo' ngojit sina Yesus inoh, yoh mo' kalik olan ngan-e ya' ngabos Yesus. Pak-e yoh tolu tudu' Yesus dop-e bogo' nya'a de' sonang duoh oni' de' ngajal Yesus.

<sup>19</sup> Takal onu mo' ya' ngalom Yesus duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E buu so' kota inoh.

### **Tongon ara de' mo' pisok**

<sup>20</sup> Tia' pagi-e takal Yesus duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E ponu ngilusu' tongon ara inoh, odop-e de' muno' mo' ninga' tongon ara inoh mo' kobos pisok nog aat-e. <sup>21</sup> Petrus mo' natong oni' de' nai Yesus sumia-e yoh mo' in-e, “Gulu, ninga' mey tongon ara de' obuah nyupah Ingan sumia-e mo' pisok.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot-e, “Bisaya' negeh tudu' Topa'! <sup>23</sup> Oku' tanon tudu' ingan: Osi sija'-e de' sina tudu' dolod itih, ‘Bilalih leh duoh obuah tolan kaang laut,’ sua' oni' de' nang ingan inoh ya' jadi, asal ingan di' ingan bigaduh duoh tolap bisaya' nang oni' de' muno' bonal-bonal jadi. <sup>24</sup> Yoh ngan Ku' tanon tudu' ingan: Oni sija'-e de' mitia' mu' daang doa mu', bisaya' negeh nang mu'u mo' so'on-e, mu'u pasti ya' so'on-e. <sup>25</sup> Sinia' sija'-e takal mu'u bidoa, simo' mu' natong mu'u ogi' monam otin tudu' nya'a de' bokon, mu'u halus ngapun dio' salah-e, sa' Sama' mu' de' siluga ngapun-E geh mu'u. <sup>26</sup> Pak-e simo' mu' di' ngapun salah nya'a de' bokon, Sama' mu' de' siluga tuang dolia'-e geh ngapun dosa mu'.”

### **Osi de' ngin kuasa tudu' Yesus**

<sup>27</sup> Odop-e de' muno' mo' odi lagi' ke' Yerusalem. Takal Yesus ponu-ponu de' limang Boli Topa', pimpatin-pimpatin agama duoh gulu-gulu agama ulang Yahudi duoh pimpatin-pimpatin ulang Yahudi de' bokon bitapod duoh Yesus. <sup>28</sup> Odop-e de' muno' mo' sikian tudu' Yesus, “Osi de' oda' Mu'u nai oni' de' muti'? Osi de' ngin tugas tudu' Mu'u nai sua' oni' de' muti'?” <sup>29</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot-e, “Oku' tuang ya' sikian geh tudu' ingan. Simo' ingan tapod

nyawot, Oku' tuang tanon Ku' geh osi de' oda' Oku' nai sua' oni' de' muti'.  
<sup>30</sup>Osi de' oda' Yohanes Pembaptis baptis nya'a? Manusia keh Topa'?"

<sup>31</sup>Odop-e de' muno' mo' biloneng si odop-e, "Mo' to' nang 'Topa' de' oda'", Iyoh pasti nang 'Oni nai di' mu' bisaya' tudu' Yohanes?' <sup>32</sup>Pak-e idoh geh di' oto' ponai nang 'Manusia de' oda'.' " Odop-e de' muno' nang inoh saai yoh tolu de' nya'a de' bogo' ya' malah tudu' odop-e, dop-e sua' nya'a bisaya' nang Yohanes inoh nabi.

<sup>33</sup>Odop-e de' muno' mo' nyawot-E, "Ko'ih di' ko'ih pu'an-e."

Yesus mo' nyawot in-e, "Oku' tuang idoh geh di' ku' tanon osi Nya'a de' oda' Oku' nai sua' oni' de' muno'."

### Yesus nang silita nya'a de' nai kobon anggul

**12** Yesus mulai sina tudu' pipin-pipin agama de' ayuh, gulu-gulu agama, duoh pipin-pipin Yahudi de' bokon pakai nang silita, in-e, "Ogi' nya'a nai kobon anggul, yoh mo' ngjuam-e, mokua' inoh yoh mo' nai lubang topat nya'a misiat pi'in bua' anggul. Mokua' inoh yoh mo' nai pangal topat nya'a jaga kobon, yoh mo' oda' nya'a nyewa kobon-e, odop-e mo' buu ke' negeli de' bokon. <sup>2</sup>Takal-e nog musim ngutuam bua' anggul, nya'a de' kaku' kobon inoh mo' pait kuli-e oda' odi mit duman so' nya'a de' nyewa kobon-e. <sup>3</sup>Pak-e nya'a de' nyewa kobon inoh mo' takap kuli de' pait nya'a de' kaku' kobon. Yoh mo' bipupu' duoh-e, yohmo' oda' pali' boloh. <sup>4</sup>Nya'a de' kaku' kobon inoh mo' pait kuli-e de' bokon, pak-e odop-e de' muno' mupu' bak-e yohmo' kasig oda' buu, daang-e maki'-muta'-e. <sup>5</sup>Nya'a de' kaku' kobon inoh mo' pait kuli-e de' bokon, pak-e odop-e de' muno' mo' ngabos-e. Watnoh geh yoh duoh kuli-e de' bogo' de' pait-e de' bokon. Ogi' de' mupu'-e, ogi' geh de' ngabos-e. <sup>6</sup>Adin mo' doi' tiya' nya'a de' bokon de' ya' pait nya'a de' kaku' kobon inoh, duam onak odop-e de' ngibala'-e ja'-e. Yoh mo' in-e daang pikil-e, 'Paguh oku' oda' onak odop ku' de' odi, sa'-e pimodo da'-e.' <sup>7</sup>Pak-e takal nya'a de' nyewa kobon ninga' onak nya'a de' kaku' kobon inoh nog, yoh mo' sina tipan odop-e, in-e, 'Ninga' onak nya'a de' kaku' kobon itih! Iyoh leh de' ya' kaku' sua' kobon itih, takal sama'-e kobos. Ja' to' ngabos-e sa' oto' de' kaku' kobon itih.' <sup>8</sup>Odop-e de' muno' mo' takap duoh ngabos onak nya'a de' kaku' kobon inoh, yoh mo' tolan todang-e ke' sopa' kobon."

<sup>9</sup>Yesus mokua' silita, yohmo' sikian tudu' nya'a de' muno', "Oni wat oni' de' ya' nai nya'a de' kaku' kobon inoh? Pasti odop-e sadi'-e de' ya' nog



ngabos nya'a de' nyewa kobon-e inoh. Moku'a' inoh yoh mo' oda' nya'a de' bokon de' nyewa. <sup>10</sup>Pasti mo' ogi' ingan basa daang Kitab de' in-e,

‘Batuh de' tolan tukang boli,  
mo' jadin batuh de' sukup biguna-e.

<sup>11</sup>Itih leh oni' de' nai Topa',  
de' sukup oto' ilan-e.’ ”

<sup>12</sup>Ayua pimpin Yahudi de' ngojit silita inoh mo' kaga' odop-e ya' takap Yesus, dop-e silita de' nang Yesus inoh nados odop-e de' muno'. Pak-e odop-e de' muno' tolu tudu' nya'a' de' bogo', inoh leh ngan odop-e de' muno' mo' buu togan Yesus.

### **Tentang bayar pajak**

<sup>13</sup>Moku'a' inoh ayua pimpin Yahudi mo' oda' kudu-kudu na'an so' uluk ulang Farisi duoh nya'a de' nua' Laja Herodes odi tudu' Yesus ngan-e oda' Yesus ya' nang sina de' di'-e bonal, sa' odop-e de' muno' dapod nyalah Yesus.

<sup>14</sup>Odop-e de' muno' mo' nog tudu' Yesus, yohmo' in-e, “Gulu, ko'ih pu'an nang Ingan tanon oni' de' bonal duoh di' Ingan piduli oni in sina nya'a de' bokon. Ingan di' Ingan tolu, bait tudu' nya'a de' timogah, bait tudu' nya'a de' di'-e timogah, pak-e Ingan suang-suang in Ingan ngajal wat ki wat manusia idip nuna' de' la'an Topa'. Adin, suba tanon tudu' ko'ih, mo'-e nuna' atulan agama oto', so'on kedoh keh oto' bayar suke tudu' Laja Roma de' paling ayuh? Halus keh idoh oto' bayar-e?”

<sup>15</sup>Yesus pu'an nang odop-e de' muno' pula'-pula' paguh. Iyoh mo' nyawot-e, “Oni nai ingan siaji ingan oda' Oku' ya' nang sina de' di'-e bonal? Suba bitanga tudu' Oku' ni' kiping duit pilak!”

<sup>16</sup>Odop-e de' muno' mo' ngin tudu'-E. Yesus mo' sikian in-E, “Gamal duoh adon osi de' ogi' dati'?” Odop-e de' muno' mo' nyawot-e, “Gamal duoh adon Laja Roma de' paling ayuh.”

<sup>17</sup>Yesus mo' in-e, “Mo'-e wat inoh, oni de' kaku' laja, ngin tudu' laja. Oni de' kaku' Topa', ngin tudu' Topa'!” Odop-e de' muno' mo' sukup ilan-e.

### **Tentang nya'a de' mo' kobos mokat pali' idip**

<sup>18</sup>Uluk ulang Saduki iyoh leh uluk ulang de' di'-e bisaya' nang nya'a de' kobos tapod pali' idip. Ogi' kudu-kudu na'an nya'a so' odop-e de' muno'

de' nog tudu' Yesus. Yoh bisikian tudu' Yesus, in-e, <sup>19</sup>“Gulu, Musa nulis atulan itih sa'an oto': ‘Simo'-e ogi' dali de' mo' kawin, yoh mo' kobos, pak-e yoh doi' anak-e, yohmo' madih-e de' dali de' bokon mit bokas sowon-e, oda' jadin sowon odop-e, sa'-e ogi' anak sa'an bonon-e de' mo' kobos.’ <sup>20</sup>De' dio', ogi' nya'a de' sikia'-sudi' ju' madih odop-e de' dali. Madih-e de' pinuan kawin, yoh mo' dio' kobos ngan-e alua' doi' anak-e. <sup>21</sup>Mokua' inoh madih-e de' ke' duwuh-e mit bokas sowon-e inoh oda' jadin sowon-e, yoh tuang dio' kobos geh ngan-e alua' doi' anak-e. Wat noh geh, madih-e de' ke' taluh-e, <sup>22</sup>telus nog madih-e de' ke' ju'-e, wat inoh geh yoh kobos ngan-e alua' doi' anak-e. Mokua' inoh dayung inoh tuang kobos geh. <sup>23</sup>Takal sua' nya'a de' mo' kobos pali' idip, dayung inoh jadin sowon osi? Dop-e so' ju' madih odop-e de' muno' mo' kawin duoh-e.”

<sup>24</sup>Yesus mo' nyawot odop-e de' muno' in-e, “Pikil ingan mo' salah. Ingan di' ingan pu'an Kitab duoh kuasa Topa'. <sup>25</sup>Dop-e takal nya'a de' mo' kobos mokat pali' idip, doi' tiya' nya'a ya' kawin, sua' nya'a idip koda' malaikat de' siluga. <sup>26</sup>Tentang nya'a de' mo' kobos mokat pali' idip, podo doi' sidoh ingan basa daang buk de' nulis nabi Musa, takal Topa' bitanga odop-E tudu' Musa so' tota' loja' de' bidudu' opui da'-e? Topa' in-e, ‘Oku' leh Topa' de' obuah nyomah oda' Abraham, Ishak duoh Yakub,’ <sup>27</sup>Iyoh idoh di'-e Topa' de' obuah nyomah oda' nya'a de' kobos, pak-e Iyoh Topa' de' obuah nyomah oda' nya'a de' idip. Ingan di' ingan ngiloti-e!”

### **Pilitah de' paling penting**

<sup>28</sup>Takal Yesus alua' bikalah duoh uluk ulang Saduki, ogi' ni' na'an gulu agama Yahudi suwa' ngojit-e. Yoh ninga' Yesus nyawot oni de' sikian odop-e de' muno' sukup bonal-e. Gulu agama Yahudi inoh mo' sikian tudu' Yesus in-e, “Ki pilitah de' paling penting so' susua' pilitah so' Topa'?”

<sup>29</sup>Yesus mo' nyawot-e, “Pilitah de' paling penting ke' ni'-e iyoh leh: ‘Ngojit leh ingan oi ulang Israel! Topa' oto' jok-e ni'. <sup>30</sup>Ngibala' leh Topa' daang sua' otin mu', sua' asong mu', sua' pikil-kila mu', duoh sua' tenaga mu'.’ <sup>31</sup>Pilitah de' ke' duwuh-e iyoh leh: ‘Ngibala' leh siodop mu' manusia, samah koda' mu' u ngibala' odop mu'. Doi' pilitah de' bokon de' paling penting so' pilitah de' duwuh itih.’ ”

<sup>32</sup>Gulu agama Yahudi inoh mo' sina tudu' Yesus, “Bonal manah oni' de' nang Ingan, pak Gulu-e! Iyoh jok-e ni', doi' Topa' de' bokon. <sup>33</sup>Manusia halus ngibala' Topa' daang sua' otin-e, pakai sua' pikil kila-e, duoh sua'

tenaga-e, duoh halus ngibala' si odop-e manusia, samah koda' iyoh ngibala' odop-e sadi'-e. Itih lobih paguh so' binatang de' ngabos nye' ngan nye' nyomah Topa', duoh de' bokon-bokon-e de' ngin nye' tudu' Topa'."

<sup>34</sup> Yesus ninga' gulu agama ulang Yahudi inoh sikiya ponai nyawot sina-E, Yesus mo' sina lagi' tudu'-e, "Mu'u mo' siap ya' tilima' Topa' militah daang idip mu'."

Mokua' inoh sua' odop-e de' muno' di'-e tiya' puus sikian oni-oni-e tudu' Yesus.

### **Laja Pinyilamat lobih ayuh kuasa-E so' Daud**

<sup>35</sup> Takal Yesus alua' ngajal de' awah Boli Topa', Yesus mo' in-E, "Oni wat gulu-gulu agama ulang Yahudi tapod tanon nang Laja Pinyilamat so' onak sukun Laja Daud? <sup>36</sup> No'uh-e Laja Daud sibonal-e obuah nutuan Iyang Topa' yohmo' in-e,

'Topa' sina tudu' Tuan ku':

gulu' nua' to'uh Ku' sa' Mu' militah jadin Laja,

nog ku' oda' musuh-musuh Mu' tunuak tudu' Mu'u.'

<sup>37</sup> Simo'-e Daud sobot nang Laja Pinyilamat inoh Tuan-e, jadin Iyoh nak-e jok-e onak sukun Daud, Iyoh pasti lobih ayuh kuasa-E so' Daud."

Nya'a de' bogo' dano' sukup sonang-e ngojit pingajal Yesus.

### **Yesus tanon tudu' nya'a de' bogo' ma' tau'-tau' ya' nuna' gaya gulu agama Yahudi**

<sup>38</sup> Yesus tanon geh tudu' odop-e de' muno', "Ma' tau'-tau' ya' nuna' gaya gulu-gulu agama de' muno'. Iyoh suka ponu pakai jubah de' omu, yoh magah nang odop-e ulang timogah, duoh suka oda' nya'a mudi odop-e de' pasal. <sup>39</sup> Iyoh suka gulu' de' topat-topat nua' jowin daang topat simayang agama Yahudi, duoh de' topat-topat nya'a man ayuh. <sup>40</sup> Iyoh suka nipu sino' nya'a de' mo' janda duoh mit lomin boli-e. Iyoh suka bidoa tuui-tuui de' jowin nya'a ngan-e magah nang odop-e paguh . Tia' ijo' odop-e de' muno' lobih baat ukum de' ya' tilima'-e."

### Sino' janda de' ngin sua' duit-e de' ogi'

<sup>41</sup> Takal Yesus gulu' ngaduap topat nya'a ngin duit tudu' Topa' de' Boli Topa', Yesus ninga' sua' nya'a de' kibalot duit-e daang kutak inoh. Bogo' nya'a de' kaya kibalot duit-e lobih bogo'.

<sup>42</sup> Ogi' geh sino' janda de' botak suwa' odi, iyoh kibalot duwoh kiping duit tibaga de' mulah loga-e.

<sup>43</sup> Yesus mo' mogan pinuna'-pinuna'-E, Iyoh mo' sina, “Oku' tanon tudu' ingan: Duit de' kibalot sino' janda inoh lobih ayuh loga-e so' nya'a de' bokon. <sup>44</sup> Dop-e nya'a de' bokon ngin so' lobih-e. Pak-e sino' janda inoh bial yoh botak, iyoh ngin sua' duit-e de' ogi'. Dop-e duam inoh ja'-e duit-e de' ogi'.”

### Boli Topa' ya' obuah pilubuh

**13** Takal Yesus luah so' awah Boli Topa', ogi' ni' na'an so' pinuna'-pinuna'-E sina tudu' Yesus, “Gulu, suba ninga'! Batuh-batuh Boli Topa' inoh sangon manah! Wat inoh geh duoh sinung-sinung-e!”

<sup>2</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot-e, “Suba ingan ninga' batuh-batuh duoh sinung-sinung de' sangon inoh. Ogi' onu takal-e sua' oni' de' ninga' ingan itih ya' asul. Ni' tuang doi' geh de' so' sua' Boli Topa' inoh de' ya' wat-wat-e geh, sua'-e ya' obuah pilubuh.”

### Nya'a ya' susah jola'

<sup>3</sup> Mokua' inoh Yesus duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E mo' odi ke' Pungu' Zaitun, Yoh mo' gulu' de' topat de' ngaduap Boli Topa'. Petrus, Yakobus, Yohanes duoh Andreas mo' nog tudu' Yesus, ngan-e ya' sikian sadi'-e tudu'-E.

<sup>4</sup> Odop-e de' muno' sikian in-e, “Tanon tudu' ko'ih sinia' so' oni' de' muno' ya' jadi? Oni tanda-tanda sua' oni' de' muno' mo' ya' jadi, sa' ko'ih pu'an-e?”

<sup>5</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot-e, “Silalu jaga-jaga, ma' sape ingan obuah nipu oda' nya'a pakai pingajal de' salah! <sup>6</sup> Yoh mo' bogo' nya'a de' ya' nog pakai adon Oku' yohmo' sina nang, ‘Oku' leh Laja Pinyilamat’, yoh mo' nipu nya'a de' bogo'. <sup>7</sup> Simo' ingan ngojit sowo' polang duoh gah-gah polang, ma' ya' tolu. Sua' oni' de' muno' ya' jadi. Pak-e alua' di'-e kiamat. <sup>8</sup> Bangsa de' ni' ya' nyelang bangsa de' bokon. Negli de' ni' ya' lawan negli de' bokon. Daki-daki-e ya' ogi' topat de' tiguyang tigusuak, sua' nya'a ya' sibolok.

Pak-e sua' oni' de' muno' jadin pu'un nya'a ya' mulai jola' so' sua'-e de' ya' jadi. Samah koda' dayung bitia' de' mulai noman to'in-e monam ya' mila'.

<sup>9</sup>Pak-e ingan masim-masim ati-ati! Nya'a ya' takap ingan duoh toban ke' Pengadilan Agama Yahudi. Yoh ya' pijola' ingan de' topat-topat simayang agama Yahudi. Yoh toban ingan ngadup piayuh-piayuh duoh laja-laja. Sua' oni' de' muno' ya' obuah ingan, dop-e ingan pinuna'-pinuna' Oku'. Inoh leh onu-e sa' ingan tapod magah Gah de' Paguh tudu' odop-e de' muno'. <sup>10</sup>Gah de' Paguh inoh halus lobih dio' nye' magah-e tudu' sua' bangsa takal onu kiamat alua' di'-e nog. <sup>11</sup>Simo' ingan obuah takap duoh obuah toban ke' topat nya'a bilituang, ma' bigaduh oni in sina de' ya' nang ingan. Pak-e tanon negeh oni in de' tanon Iyang Topa' tudu' ingan takal inoh. Sibonal-e idoh di'-e so' odop ingan de' tanon in inoh, Iyang Topa' leh de' oda' ingan tanon-e. <sup>12</sup>Takal inoh ya' ogi' nya'a de' ngin madih-e oda' nya'a ngabos-e. Sama' ngin onak-e de' nya'a oda' ngabos-e. Wat noh geh onak-e ngin pingoma-e, oda' nya'a ngabos-e. <sup>13</sup>Bogo' nya'a de' ya' bu'ui tudu' ingan dop-e ingan jadin pinuna'-pinuna' Oku'. Pak-e nya'a de' taan naan nog piobua' idip-e yoh leh de' ya' selamat.”

### **Laja Pinyilamat duoh nabi-nabi pibula' ya' nog**

<sup>14</sup>“Ingan ya' ninga' oni' de' sisi' nya'a da'-a duoh oni' de' oda' nya'a kobos tulah de' ya' mujuag daang Boli Topa' ngan-e ya' ka'is-e, topat de' di'-e so'on yoh molot daang-e. (Nya'a de' basa itih halus bonal-bonal ngiloti hal itih.) Takal inoh ulang-ulang de' lo'o de' propinsi Yudea halus bikoduh buu ke' dolod-dolod. <sup>15</sup>Ayua de' ogi' de' tun bungan boli-e, ma' tiya' ya' muun kalik oni' kaang boli, lasu' negeh bikoduh buu. <sup>16</sup>Nya'a de' alua' kiloja de' umoh-e, ma' tiya' ya' moli' mit pimakai-e. <sup>17</sup>Takal onu inoh, todah mun sino'-sino' nya'a de' balut duoh de' alua' sidua' onak-e. <sup>18</sup>Bidoa leh tudu' Topa', sa' oni' de' muno' di'-e nog takal musim modud. <sup>19</sup>Dop-e takal inoh nya'a ya' sukup jola'-e, de' doi' onu nya'a obuah-e, mulai so' sibungas Topa' nai dunia nog adin. Susah jola' inoh di'-e tiya' ya' obuah dunia. <sup>20</sup>Simo' Topa' di'-e sagot onu jola' inoh, doi' nya'a de' taan bitaan idip. Pak-e Topa' masi' tudu' nya'a de' pilih-E oda' nuna' odop-E, yoh ngan-e sagot onu-e.

<sup>21</sup>Takal inoh, simo' ogi' nya'a nang, ‘Ninga' Laja Pinyilamat ogi' dati', ogi' danih,’ ma' ya' bisaya' tudu'-e. <sup>22</sup>Dop-e nya'a de' ngaku' odop-e Laja

Pinyilamat duoh nabi-nabi pibula' ya' nog. Iyoh bogo' nai oni' de' ilan nya'a ngan-e ya' nipu nya'a, nog nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Topa' de' mo' pilih-E, tado'-tado'-e ya' obuah nipu geh.

<sup>23</sup> Jadin ma' tau'-tau' bisaya', sua'-e mo' dio' Ku' tanon-e tudu' ingan takal-e alua' di'-e jadi.”

### **Onak Manusia ya' nog duoh silita tentang tongon dunuk**

<sup>24</sup> “Pak-e takal-e mo' mokua' onu-onu nya'a jola' inoh, boton onu ya' mopung, bulan di'-e tiya' jawa'. <sup>25</sup> Bitang-bitang obua' luluh duoh kuasa-kuasa de' ogi' de' longit obua' tiguyang.

<sup>26</sup> Takal inoh nya'a ya' ninga' Onak Manusia nog de' abun pakai kuasa-e de' ayuh duoh jawa'-e de' telang.

<sup>27</sup> Yoh mo' oda' malaikat-malaikat odi nguluk nya'a de' mo' pilih-e oda' nuna' odop-e, de' ogi' de' sua' tun dunia itih, so' nyuang bumi nog tubon longit.

<sup>28</sup> Bilajal leh so' silita tongon ara. Takal da'an-da'an-e mo' dodot duoh mulai ngilotad, onu mo' ya' loga'.

<sup>29</sup> Wat inoh geh mo' ingan ninga' mo' ogi' tanda-tanda de' tanon Ku' ti'-e, inoh loti-e mo' sinok onu-e. Duam-e ya' nog. <sup>30</sup> Ngojit bonal-bonal-e! Sua' oni' de' muti' ya' jadi takal nya'a de' idip adin alua' di'-e sua'-e kobos. <sup>31</sup> Longit duoh tana' ya' musuap, pak-e pingunang Ku' totap ogi' silama'-lama'-e.”

### **Ma' tau'-tau' duoh silalu jaga-jaga**

<sup>32</sup> “Pak-e sinia' onu-e duoh sinia' takal-e ya' jadi doi' nya'a de' pu'an, malaikat de' siluga tuang doh geh di'-e pu'an-e. Pak-e jok-e Sama' de' siluga de' pu'an. Onak-E tuang idoh geh di'-e pu'an-e.

<sup>33</sup> Ma' tau'-tau' duoh silalu jaga-jaga! Dop-e ingan di' ingan pu'an sinia' takal-e. <sup>34</sup> Onak Manusia ya' nog samah koda' nya'a de' ya' buu togan boli-e. Takal-e alua' di'-e buu, yoh mo' bikutung kiloja tudu' kuli-kuli-e oda' ngatul boli-e. Yoh sibaya tudu' nya'a de' tukang jaga tiban-e, ma' sape yoh ya' komut kiloja-e nog nya'a de' kaku' boli pali'. Mokua' inoh ke yoh mo' odi ke' topat de' juua'. <sup>35</sup> Inoh leh ngan nye' silalu jaga singonu singalom, dop-e di' ingan pu'an sinia' takal-e nya'a de' kaku' boli inoh ya' nog. An onu ngumi, an tuluap ngalom, an suam-suam pagi, an takal boton

onu mo' tumu'. <sup>36</sup>Sa'-e simo' iyoh tang-tang nog, ma' sape iyoh nog ninga'ingan alua' bo'os. <sup>37</sup>Oni de' tanon Ku' tudu' ingan, Ku' tanon geh tudu' sua' nya'a: Ma' tau'-tau' duoh silalu jaga-jaga!”

### Pimpin-pimpin agama Yahudi ya' ngabos Yesus

**14** Duwoh onu lagi' ulang Yahudi ya' nyamut Onu Ayuh Paskah duoh nyamut Onu Ayuh Kueh de' doi' Ragi-e. Pimpin-pimpin agama Yahudi de' ayuh duoh gulu-gulu agama Yahudi ya' takap duoh ya' ngabos Yesus. Pak-e odop-e de' muno' dolia'-e oda' nya'a pu'an oni de' ya' nai-e. <sup>2</sup>Yoh mo' bipokat di'-e takap Yesus daang onu ayuh, in odop-e de' muno', “Ma' sape oni' de' ya' nai oto' oda' nya'a de' bogo' nang liuak daluag-e.”

### Ni' na'an dayung nginyua' Yesus pakai inyua' wangi de' maal loga-e

<sup>3</sup>Yesus alua' lo'o de' kupua' Betania, iyoh mo' odi boli Simon, nya'a de' dio' so' kano' obuah onam kulit de' bijakit. Takal odop-e de' muno' julah-e man, ogi' ni' na'an dayung nog toban ni' jobul inyua' wangi de' maal loga-e, duoh jobul-e tuang maal geh. Yoh mo' mugat tungua' jobul inoh yohmo' duwan inyua' inoh de' tun bak Yesus. <sup>4</sup>Pak-e ogi' kudu-kudu na'an nya'a de' ogi' dano' mo' malah, daang-e sina tipan odop-e, “Nai oni sa'at inyua' de' maal wat inoh? <sup>5</sup>Lobih paguh nye' jua negeh inyua' wangi inoh! Loga-e samah duoh gaji nya'a kiloja de' ni' sowa'. Duit-e tapod nye' bikutung tudu' nya'a de' sotok!” Odop-e de' muno' mo' malah tudu' dayung inoh.

<sup>6</sup>Yesus mo' sina tudu' odop-e de' muno', “Tanah negeh! Doi' nye' jola' malah tudu'-e. Iyoh nai oni' de' paling paguh-e sa'an Oku'. <sup>7</sup>Dop-e nya'a de' sotok, silalu ogi' sinok ingan, sinia' sija'-e ingan tapod tulung-e. Pak-e Oku' di' ku' silama'-lama'-e ya' duoh ingan. <sup>8</sup>Dayung itih mo' nai oni de' tapod yoh nai-e tudu' Oku', iyoh mo' dio' ngiyua' gonan-Ku' takal Ku' alua' idip. Inoh samah geh iyoh ngiyua' todang Ku' takal Ku' kobos. <sup>9</sup>Natong bonal-bonal-e! Daki sija'-e nya'a magah Gah de' Paguh tentang Oku' de' tun dunia itih, wat inoh geh nya'a silita oni de' mo' nai dayung itih. Sa' nya'a silalu natong oni' de' mo' nai-e tudu' Oku' adin.”

---

14:5 *Gaji nya'a kiloja de' ni' sowa'*. Daang sina Yunani jumlah duit inoh Markus nulis, “Talu' latus kiping duit pilak.”

### **Yudas situju ya' nyelah Yesus tudu' ayua pimpin agama Yahudi**

<sup>10</sup> Yudas Iskariot, ni' na'an so' simoong duwuh pinuna' Yesus inoh, mo' odi tudu' pimpin-pimpin agama Yahudi de' ayuh ngan-e ya' nyelah Yesus tudu' odop-e de' muno'. <sup>11</sup> Odop-e de' muno' mo' sukup doon-e ngojit oni' de' tanon-e, yoh mo' bipokat ya' ngin duit tudu' Yudas. Yudas mo' kalik wat olan ngan-e ya' nyelah Yesus tudu' odop-e de' muno'.

### **Yesus man pinguman Paskah duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E**

<sup>12</sup> Takal onu ke' ni'-e nya'a nyamut Onu Ayuh Kueh de' doi' Ragi-e, daang onu inoh nya'a mulai simoliah domba ngan-e ya' nyamut Onu Ayuh Paskah. Pinuna'-pinuna'-E mo' bisikian tudu' Yesus, “Gulu, daki topat so' oto' ya' man nyamut Onu Ayuh Paskah? Sa' ko'ih sidia pinguman de' topat inoh.”

<sup>13</sup> Mokua' inoh Yesus mo' pait duwuh na'an pinuna'-e yohmo' sibaya tudu'-e, “Odi kaang kota. Danih ingan ya' bitapod duoh ni' na'an dali de' toban kobuk de' punua' oda' pi'in, nye' mo' ponu bituna' duoh-e. <sup>14</sup> Takal iyoh molot kaang boli, nye' mo' tanon tudu' nya'a de' kaku' boli, ‘Gulu sikian daki aluang boli topat Iyoh duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E ya' man nyamut Onu Ayuh Paskah?’ <sup>15</sup> Nya'a de' kaku' boli inoh mo' ya' tanon tudu' ingan, ogi' ni' aluang de' longah de' ayuh, de' mo' sua'-e siap oni' daang-e. Dano' leh ingan sidia pinguman ngan to' nyamut Paskah.”

<sup>16</sup> Mokua' odop-e de' duwuh ngojit sibaya Yesus, yoh mo' odi molot kaang kota. Dano' yoh bitapod duoh nya'a, bonal-bonal samah koda' de' tanon Yesus. Odop-e de' muno' mo' sidia pinguman ngan-e nyamut Onu ayuh Paskah dano'.

<sup>17</sup> Takal onu mo' ngalom, Yesus duoh pinuna'-E de' simoong duwuh na'an mo' odi ke' boli inoh. <sup>18</sup> Takal odop-e de' muno' julah-e man, Yesus mo' sina, “Natong bonal-bonal-e! Ogi' ni' na'an so' ingan de' muti' de' ya' nyelah Oku' tudu' musuh-musuh Ku'. Odop-e ogi' man samah-samah duoh Oku'.”

<sup>19</sup> Takal-e ngojit sina Yesus inoh, pinuna'-pinuna'-E mo' susah kila-e. Yoh mo' masim-masim sina nang, “Oku' keh idoh, Gulu?”

<sup>20</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot-e, “Ogi' odop-e dati', so' simoong duwuh na'an pinuna' Ku' itih, de' man ni' pingian samah-samah duoh Oku'. <sup>21</sup> Onak Manusia tok ya' kobos, nuna' de' mo' obuah nulis daang Kitab, pak-e nya'a



de' nyelah Iyoh ya' tula' idip-e. Lobih paguh mo'-e yoh di'-e obuah mila' daang dunia itih.”

### **Pingobua' Yesus man nyamut Onu Ayuh Paskah duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E**

<sup>22</sup>Takal odop-e de' muno' alua' man, Yesus mo' mit kueh, yohmo' bisukul tudu' Topa'. Iyoh mo' nyipiak kutung tudu' pinuna'-E daang-e in-e, “Mit nye' mo' man-e, itih gonan Ku'.”

<sup>23</sup>Mokua' inoh yoh mo' mit sakil de' ogi' pi'in anggul daang-e, yoh mo' bisukul tudu' Topa'. Mokua' inoh Iyoh mo' ngin tudu' sua' pinuna'-E nuak so' sakil inoh. <sup>24</sup>Yoh mo' sina lagi, “Itih doya' Ku', doya' de' nogap janyi Topa' duoh manusia, doya' de' soyang sa'an nya'a de' bogo'. <sup>25</sup>Natong bonal-bonal-e! Tok idoh di' Ku' tiya' nuak pi'in so' bua' anggul nog onu Oku' nuak so' bua' anggul de' ba'uh takal Topa' nog militah jadin Laja.”

<sup>26</sup>Mokua' inoh odop-e de' muno' ngilagu mudi Topa' yohmo' odi ke' Pungu' Zaitun.

### **Petrus ya' sobot nang odop-e di'-e piluh Yesus**

<sup>27</sup>Takal-e alua' daang olan, Yesus mo' in-e tudu' pinuna'-pinuna'-E, “Sua' ingan ya' buu togan Oku', dop-e ogi' de' nulis daang Kitab, ‘Topa' ya' ngabos nya'a de' tukang jaga koming domba-e, yoh mo' koming domba-e ya' buu kati' kanih.’ <sup>28</sup>Pak-e takal Oku' ya' pali' idip, Oku' ya' dio' kajon ingan de' Galilea.”

<sup>29</sup>Petrus mo' in-e nyawot Yesus, “Oku' idoh! Simo' nya'a buu togan Ingan, oku' totap idoh!”

<sup>30</sup>Yesus mo' nyawot Petrus, in-E, “Natong bonal-bonal-e! Ngalom itih geh takal babang siuak alua' di'-e bitadu duwoh sidoh, mu' u mo' taluh sidoh sukan nang odop mu' di' mu' piluh Oku'.”

<sup>31</sup>Pak-e Petrus isin-isin in-e, “Simo' oku' tipaksa suwa' kobos duoh Ingan, idoh geh di' ku' sukan nang odop ku' di' ku' piluh Ingan.”

Pinuna'-pinuna' Yesus de' bokon tuang inoh geh in-e.

### Yesus bidoa de' Getsemani

<sup>32</sup> Yesus duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E nog ke' topat de' adon Getsemani. Yesus mo' in-e tudu' pinuna'-pinuna'-E, “Gulu' dati' dio', Oku' ya' odi bidoa.”

<sup>33</sup> Yesus mo' ngija' Petrus, Yakobus duoh Yohanes odi duoh odop-E. Yesus sikiya nyam kila-E tolu, otin-e ulih-ulih susah. <sup>34</sup> Iyoh mo' in-e tudu' odop-e de' taluh inoh, “Ulih-ulih nyam susah otin Ku' sape ya' kobos nyam Ku' oda'-e. Lo'o kajon dati' ma' ya' bo'os!”

<sup>35</sup> Yesus mo' ponu mua' ju'an-e so' odop-e de' muno'. Yoh mo' gulu' bikunyug nog jowin-E obuah tana', ngan-e bidoa. Daang doa-E, Iyoh mitia' tudu' Topa', mo'-e tapod sa' susah jola' di'-e obuah odop-E. <sup>36</sup> Iyoh bidoa in-e, “Oi Sama' Ku'! Sua' oni' tapod Ingan nai-e. Oku' mitia' sa' Ingan oda' Oku' lopus so' susah jola' itih. Pak-e nai negeh koda' de' la'an Ingan, idoh di'-e koda' de' la'an Oku'.”

<sup>37</sup> Mokua' bidoa Yesus mo' pali' tudu' pinuna'-E de' taluh na'an inoh. Iyoh mo' ninga' odop-e de' muno' mo' bo'os, yohmo' in-e tudu' Simon Petrus, “Simon, bo'os yeh mu'u neh? Idoh di' mu' taan nijon boton mu' ni' jam negeh?” <sup>38</sup> Yesus mo' sina tudu' odop-e de' muno', in-e, “Silalu jaga-jaga duoh bidoa, sa' di' ingan nai oni' de' ja'at. Otin kila ingan la'an-e ya' nai oni' de' bonal, pak-e gonan ingan de' di'-e taan.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesus mo' odi lagi' mua' ju'an-e so' pinuna'-pinuna'-E, yohmo' bidoa samah koda' in de' ti'-e. <sup>40</sup> Mokua' bidoa, Yesus pali' lagi' tudu' pinuna'-pinuna'-E. Odop-e de' muno' obua' bo'os, dop-e di'-e tiya' taan nijon boton-e. Takal Yesus guyang odop-e de' muno' yohmo' sina tudu'-e, odop-e de' muno' mo' di'-e tiya' pu'an oni in-e ya' nyawot Yesus.

<sup>41</sup> Mokua' inoh Yesus mo' pali' ke' taluh sidoh-e. Iyoh mo' in-e tudu' odop-e de' muno', “Alua' bo'os keh ingan? Moh tiya'! Ninga' Onak Manusia obuah nyelah tudu' nya'a de' bidosa. <sup>42</sup> Mokat tiya', ja' to' buu. Ninga'! Nya'a de' ya' nyelah Oku' mo' nog!”

### Yesus obuah takap

<sup>43</sup> Takal Yesus alua' sina, tang-tang mun Yudas nog. Yudas itih ni' na'an so' simoong duwoh pinuna' Yesus. Yudas nog samah-samah duoh nya'a de' bogo' de' toban podang duoh pakung. Ayua pimpin agama Yahudi de' ayuh, gulu-gulu agama duoh pimpin ulang Yahudi de' bokon de' pait odop-e de' muno' oda' odi sa'-e takap Yesus. <sup>44</sup> Yudas, nya'a de' nyelah

Yesus, mo' dio' tanon tudu' nya'a de' muno' in-e, “Nya'a de' sium ku' tia' inoh leh odop-E. Takap Iyoh nye' mo' ngawal toban buu.”

<sup>45</sup> Takal Yudas nog yoh mo' lasu' odi tudu' Yesus yoh mo' in-e “Gulu!” Yoh mo' sium Yesus. <sup>46</sup> Ayua de' muno' lasu' takap-E yohmo' bikagong duoh-E. <sup>47</sup> Ni' na'an so' ayua de' nuna' Yesus nyitak podang-e, yoh mo' lasu' kawiang podang-e nyopa' kuli pipin agama Yahudi de' paling ayuh. Kojit-e mo' lasu' sopial. <sup>48</sup> Yesus mo' in-e tudu' ayua de' nog takap odop-E, “Ba' ingan nang Oku' pinyamun? Ingan nog sape toban podang, toban pakung ngan ingan takap Oku'. <sup>49</sup> Tibilang konu Oku' samah-samah ngajal de' awah Boli Topa' de' jowin ingan, pak-e doi' nak ingan takap Oku' dano'. Pak-e adin takap leh Oku', sa'-e bonal-bonal samah koda' de' obuah nulis daang Kitab.”

<sup>50</sup> Moku'a' inoh sua' pinuna'-E bikoduh buu togan Iyoh.

<sup>51</sup> Takal inoh, ogi' ni' na'an onak muda' de' jok-e bisabuak kain ngan-e nutu gonan-e bituna' duoh Yesus. Ayua de' muno' ya' nyonguam takap-e.

<sup>52</sup> Kain de' gonan-e mo' lusut yoh mo' bikoduh buu sitagual.

### Nya'a toban Yesus ke' Pengadilan Agama

<sup>53-55</sup> Moku'a' inoh ayua de' muno' toban Yesus odi ke' boli pipin agama de' paling ayuh. Yohmo' sua' pipin-pipin agama Yahudi de' ayuh, pipin-pipin Yahudi de' bokon duoh gulu-gulu agama tikuluk dano'. Pak-e Petrus nuna' Yesus so' juua' nog ke' limang boli pipin agama Yahudi de' paling ayuh. Iyoh mo' gulu' ngosah nya'a de' jaga simadi-e ngunuh sinok opui. Pipin-pipin agama Yahudi de' ayuh duoh sua' nya'a de' ogi' daang pengadilan agama kalik bukti ngan-e ya' nyalah Yesus sa'-e tapod ngukum Yesus oda' kobos, pak-e doi'-e nak tapod salah Yesus.

<sup>56</sup> Bogo' nya'a de' mokat nang sina pibula'-e ngan-e nyalah Yesus, pak-e oni' de' nang odop-e de' muno' di'-e ni' in.

<sup>57</sup> Yohmo' kudu-kudu na'an odop-e de' muno' mujuag nang sina pibula' napo Yesus in-e, <sup>58</sup> “Ko'ih mo' ngojit Yoh itih sina, ‘Oku' ya' pilubuh Boli Topa' itih de' obuah nai tongan manusia. Daang taluh onu Oku' ya' kajuag de' ba'uh de' di'-e tongan manusia de' nai.’” <sup>59</sup> Pak-e oni' de' nang nya'a de' muno' tuang idoh geh di'-e ni' in.

<sup>60</sup> Pipin agama de' paling ayuh mokat mujuag de' uun odop-e de' muno'. Iyoh mo' sikian tudu' Yesus in-e, “Idoh di' mu' ya' nyawot sina nya'a de' muno' de' napo Mu'u neh?”

<sup>61</sup> Pak-e Yesus lo'o ja'-e, di'-e nyawot-e. Pimipin agama de' paling ayuh sikian ni' sidoh lagi' in-e, “Podo Mu'u yeh Laja Pinyilamat Onak Topa' de' nyomah to'?”

<sup>62</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot-e, “Bonal, Oku' leh Odop-E. Sua' ingan ya' ninga' Onak Manusia gulu' nua' to'uh Topa' de' Ayuh Kuasa-E. Yohmo' ingan ya' ninga' Iyoh ya' nog daang abun!”

<sup>63</sup> Pimipin agama de' paling ayuh inoh mo' notak pimakai-e, yoh in-e, “Dusah tiya' to' sikian tudu' nya'a de' bokon neh! <sup>64</sup> Ingan mo' ngojit sina-E de' nguyat Topa'. Oni wat oto' ya' duoh Iyoh itih?”

Yohmo' sua' nya'a de' muno' situju Yesus halus obuah ukum ngabos.

<sup>65</sup> Mokua' inoh kudu-kudu na'an nya'a mulai nguja'-E. Nya'a de' muno' mo' kuab jowin Yesus yoh mo' bibokut duoh-E daang-e in-e tudu'-E, “Suba sobot, osi de' bokut Mu'u tih?” Nya'a de' jaga dano' suwa' bitapal duoh-E.

### **Taluh sidoh Petrus sina nang odop-e di'-e piluh Yesus**

<sup>66</sup> Takal Petrus alua' ogi' gulu' de' limang boli pimipin agama de' paling ayuh, ogi' ni' na'an kuli-e de' dayung nog kano'. <sup>67</sup> Takal-e ninga' Petrus gulu' ngunuh kibangoh gonan-e sinok opui, yoh mo' bonal-bonal ngibotoh jowin Petrus. Iyoh mo' in-e, “Bah idoh di'-e ingan itih de' silalu nuna' Yesus ulang Nazaret inoh neh?”

<sup>68</sup> Pak-e yoh mo' sukan-e. Iyoh mo' in-e, “Oku' di' ku' pu'an oni de' nang mu' inoh.” Mokua' inoh Petrus mo' buu ke' limang de' sinok tiban pagal boli pimipin agama de' paling ayuh. Takal inoh geh babang siuak bitadu.

<sup>69</sup> Takal kuli de' dayung inoh ninga' Petrus lagi', yoh mo' in-e tudu' nya'a de' ogi' dano', “Iyoh itih ulang de' silalu bituna' duoh Yesus.” <sup>70</sup> Pak-e Petrus alua' geh sukan-e. Alua' di'-e tuui mokua' inoh, nya'a dano' in-e lagi' tudu' Petrus, “Di' mu' tiya' ponai sukan-e. Mu'u pasti so' ayua de' muno' dop-e mu'u ulang Galilea.”

<sup>71</sup> Petrus mo' sina bisupah in-e, “Doi' ku' piluh osi de' nang ingan inoh neh! Asal ku' pibula', tanah sa' Topa' ngukum oku'!”

<sup>72</sup> Takal inoh geh babang siuak bitadu ke' duwoh sidoh-e. Petrus mo' gos nyam-e natong sina Yesus de' dio', de' in-E, “Alua' di' babang siuak bitadu duwoh sidoh, mu'u mo' taluh sidoh sukan nang odop mu' di' mu' piluh Oku'.” Mokua' inoh kila Petrus mo' ngilobu' yohmo' si'ian.

### Yesus de' sulung jowin Gubelnul Pilatus

**15** Suam-suam pagi ayua pipimin agama Yahudi de' ayuh duoh ayua pipimin ulang Yahudi de' bokon baya gulu-gulu agama Yahudi, sua' odop-e de' muti' mo' sipakat. Yoh mo' oda' nya'a mokos Yesus, mokua' inoh yoh mo' matak Yesus toban tudu' gubelnul de' propinsi Yudea de' adon Pilatus. <sup>2</sup>Gubelnul Pilatus mo' sikian tudu' Yesus in-e, “Podo tok Mu'u laja ulang Yahudi?” Yesus mo' nyawot-e, “Mu'u de' sobot nang inoh.”

<sup>3</sup>Ayua pipimin agama Yahudi de' ayuh mo' nuduh nang Yoh bogo' nai oni' de' ja'at. <sup>4</sup>Mokua' inoh Pilatus sikian lagi' tudu' Yesus, “Ngojit, bogo' oni' de' nuduh odop-e de' muno' tudu' Mu'u. Oni nai di' mu' nyawot-e?”

<sup>5</sup>Pak-e ni' doi' geh sina-e de' nyawot Yesus, yoh ngan Pilatus ilan-e.

### Yesus obuah ukum ngabos

<sup>6</sup>Mo' adat-e bilang Onu Ayuh Paskah, Pilatus pilopas ni' na'an nya'a de' obuah jel nuna' de' pilih nya'a de' bogo'. <sup>7</sup>Ogi' ni' na'an nya'a de' adon Barabas. Iyoh obuah jel samah-samah duoh ayua nya'a de' lawan kerajaan Romawi, dop-e ayua de' muno' mo' ngabos nya'a takal nya'a nai liuak daluag-e. <sup>8</sup>Nya'a de' bogo' de' tikuluk dano' mo' mitia' tudu' Pilatus oda' pilopas ni' na'an so' jel, nuna' adat-e. <sup>9</sup>Pilatus mo' sikian tudu' nya'a de' bogo', “Podo ingan mitia' oda' oku' pilopas laja ulang Yahudi inoh sa'an ingan?” <sup>10</sup>Dop-e Pilatus mo' pu'an pipimin-pipimin agama ulang Yahudi de' ayuh de' muno' nyelah Yesus tudu' odop-e, dop-e yoh sinia' tudu' Yesus.

<sup>11</sup>Pak-e ayua pipimin agama Yahudi de' ayuh mo' kibangoh kila nya'a de' bogo' oda' pilopas Barabas sa'an odop-e. <sup>12</sup>Pilatus mo' sikian lagi' ke' duwoh sidoh-e tudu' odop-e de' muno', “Mo'-e wat inoh, oni wat ku' ya' duoh nya'a de' nang ingan laja ulang Yahudi inoh?”

<sup>13</sup>Odop-e de' muno' mo' sina daang-e nang bogan-e, “Masak Iyoh tun salip!”

<sup>14</sup>Pilatus sikian lagi' tudu' odop-e de' muno', “Pak-e oni wat oni' de' ja'at de' nai-E?” Odop-e de' muno' makin dolas nang bogan-e, “Masak Iyoh tun salip!”

<sup>15</sup>Pilatus mo' pilopas Barabas, sa' di' nya'a tiya' nang liuak daluag-e. Mokua' inoh yoh mo' oda' sidadu-sidadu-e pijola' Yesus duoh masak tun salip.

### Sidadu-sidadu Roma nguyat Yesus

<sup>16</sup> Sidadu-sidadu Roma mo' toban Yesus kaang boli topat gubelnul militah. Yoh mo' mogan sua' sidadu de' bokon oda' tikuluk dano'. <sup>17</sup> Ayua sidadu de' muno' pasang jubah walna ungu tudu' Yesus, duoh na' mahkota de' nai-e pakai da'an koyuh de' biloja' de' bak Yesus. <sup>18</sup> Odop-e de' muno' mo' pula'-pula' mudi Yesus, daang-e in-e, "Idip laja ulang Yahudi!" <sup>19</sup> Ayua sidadu de' muno' makung bak Yesus pakai sikuud, ogi' geh odop-e de' nguja' Yesus. Moku'a' inoh yoh mo' gulu' bikunyug de' sulung jowin Yesus pula'-pula' pimodo tudu'-E. <sup>20</sup> Takal-e moku'a' adoh-adoh wat-e duoh Yesus, odop-e de' muno' mo' buka' jubah-E de' walna ungu inoh, yoh mo' pali' pasang bojuh odop Yesus. Moku'a' inoh yoh mo' toban buu ngan-e ya' nyalip-E.

### Nya'a masak Yesus tun salip

<sup>21</sup> Takal-e de' lopot olan, sidadu de' muno' mo' paksa ni' na'an nya'a de' adon Simon oda' golong salip Yesus. Simon itih tuang-e nog so' kupua' ya' molot ke' kota. Iyoh nya'a so' Kirene, sama' Aleksander duoh Rufus. <sup>22</sup> Sidadu-sidadu de' muno' mo' toban Yesus ke' topat de' adon Golgota, loti-e, "Topat Tikuluak." <sup>23</sup> De' dano', ogi' nya'a de' ya' ngin pi'in anggul de' sapul-e duoh potok koyuh de' sobot-e nang Mur, de' tapod oda' nya'a di'-e sikiya noman gonan-e monam, pak-e Yesus dolia'-e nuak-e. <sup>24</sup> Moku'a' inoh, odop-e de' muno' mo' mabak pasak de' tongan po'on Yesus de' tun koyuh salip. Odop-e de' muno' mo' bikutung pimakai Yesus pakai ngundi, sa'-e pu'an osi de' so'on bojuh-E duoh osi de' so'on jubah-E. <sup>25</sup> Nya'a nyalip Yesus inoh takal pukul pili'i pagi. <sup>26</sup> De' tun salip-E ogi' tulis de' nopia nya'a, ngan-e sobot luban nya'a nyalip Yesus de' in-e, "Laja ulang Yahudi." <sup>27</sup> Ogi' duwoh na'an pinyamun de' obuah nyalip bibaya-baya duoh Yesus. Ni' na'an nua' to'uh-E, ni' na'an nua' boit-E. <sup>28</sup> Oni' de' obuah Yesus inoh, mo' bonal-bonal jadi samah duoh de' mo' obuah nulis daang Kitab, de' in-e, "Nya'a mo' nang Iyoh samah duoh ulang ja'at."

<sup>29</sup> Nya'a de' ngilusu' topat inoh mo' adoh-adoh in-e duoh Yesus, daang-e kuting bak-e, yohmo' in-e, "No mey-e, patut Mu'u nang odop Mu' ya' pilubuh Boli Topa', duoh ya' pali' kajuag ba'uh daang taluh onu <sup>30</sup> Suba muun so' tun salip, nyilamat odop Mu'!"

<sup>31</sup> Watnoh geh picipin-picipin agama Yahudi de' ayuh duoh gulu-gulu agama Yahudi suwa' geh adoh-adoh in-e duoh Yesus. Odop-e de' muno' mo' sina tipan odop-e, “Nya'a de' bokon Iyoh nyilamat-e, pak-e Iyoh di'-e taan nyilamat Odop-E sadi'-e!” <sup>32</sup> Simo' Iyoh tok-tok Laja Pinyilamat ulang Israel, tanah sa'-e muun so' salip, sa' oto' ninga'-E, oto' mo' bisaya'.” Wat inoh geh pinyamun de' suwa' obuah nyalip samah-samah duoh Yesus, suwa' geh adoh-adoh in-e duoh Yesus.

### **Yesus kobos de' tun koyuh salip**

<sup>33</sup> Takal uun onu pukul simoong duwoh, sua' pulou mo' mopung, nog pukul taluh ngumi. <sup>34</sup> Takal pukul taluh ngumi inoh Yesus mo' nang bogan-e, in-E, “Eloi, Eloi, lema sabakhtani?” De' loti-e, “Topa' Ku', Topa' Ku', oni nai Ingan togan Oku?”

<sup>35</sup> Takal nya'a dano' ngojit Yesus nang bogan-e, odop-e de' muno' mo' in-e, “Ngojit, Iyoh mogan adon nabi Elia!” <sup>36</sup> Ogi' ni' na'an so' odop-e de' muno' odi mit lumut de' nyolap pi'in, yoh mo' suad daang pi'in anggul de' masuam, yoh mo' na' de' tubon tisuk koyuh ngan-e nyog de' boba' Yesus, daang-e sina, “Ja' to' kajon-e! To' ninga'-e podo nabi Elia nog pimuun Iyoh so' tun salip.”

<sup>37</sup> Yesus mo' nang bogan-e lagi', moku' inoh asong-e mo' doi'.

<sup>38</sup> Takal inoh geh tabial daang Boli Topa' mo' totak jadin duwoh amal so' somu nog dou'.

<sup>39</sup> Takal piayuh sidadu Roma de' mujuag de' jowin salip Yesus mo' ninga' pingobos-E de' wat inoh, yoh mo' in-e, “Tok bonal Nya'a itih Onak Topa'.”

<sup>40</sup> Ogi' geh bala dayung de' suwa' ninga' nya'a nyalip Yesus so' juua'. Odop-e de' muno' Maria Magdalena, Salome, baya Maria sino' Yakobus de' muda' duoh Yoses. <sup>41</sup> Dayung-dayung de' muti' leh de' bituna' duoh Yesus takal-e de' Galilea ngan-e tulung-E. Bogo' geh dayung-dayung de' bokon de' ogi' dano' de' suwa' nog ke' Yerusalem samah-samah duoh Yesus.

### **Yesus obuah ngubul**

<sup>42-43</sup> Takal onu mo' ya' ngalom Yusuf so' kupua' Arimatea nog Yusuf itih suwa' jadin ayua so' Pengadilan Agama Yahudi de' pimodo nya'a da'-e. Yoh itih tuang suwa' geh kajon Topa' ya' nog militah jadin Laja. Onu inoh,

nya'a mo' siap-siap ya' nyamut Onu Sabat. Inoh leh ngan-e yoh maksa-e ja'-e odop-e odi ngadup Pilatus, yohmo' mitia' todang Yesus ngan-e ya' ngubul-e.

<sup>44</sup>Pilatus mo' ilan-e takal-e ngojit Yesus mo' kobos. Iyoh mo' mogan piayuh sidadu ngan-e ya' sikian podo Yesus mo' bonal-bonal kobos. <sup>45</sup>Takal-e mo' ngojit so' piayuh sidadu inoh nang Yesus mo' kobos, yoh mo' oda' Yusuf mit todang Yesus. <sup>46</sup>Yusuf mo' milih kain mopu' ngan-e ya' molut todang. Moku'a' inoh yoh mo' pimuun todang Yesus, yoh mo' molut-e, yoh mo' na' daang kubul gua. Moku'a' inoh yoh pigulai batuh de' ayuh ngan-e kuab kubul gua inoh. <sup>47</sup>Takal inoh ogi' Maria Magdalena duoh Maria sino' Yoses suwa' ninga' topat nya'a piguling todang Yesus.

### Yesus pali' idip lagi'

**16** Takal moku'a' onu Sabat, Maria Magdalena, Salome, duoh Maria sino' Yakobus odi milih inyua' wangi de' ya' toban-e ke' kubul gua, ngan-e ya' nginyua' todang Yesus. <sup>2</sup>Daang pu'un minggu inoh, suam-suam pagi takal boton onu mo' tumu', odop-e de' muno' odi ke' kubul gua.

<sup>3</sup>De' lopot olan yoh mo' bisikian si odop-e, “Osi de' taan gulai batuh de' kuab kubul gua sa'an oto!” <sup>4</sup>Pak-e takal-e mo' sinok kubul gua inoh, yoh mo' ninga' batuh de' sukup ayuh inoh mo' tigulai. <sup>5</sup>Odop-e de' muno' mo' molot kaang kubul gua inoh, yoh mo' gogoh takal-e ninga' ogi' ni' na'an onak muda' de' pakai bojuh mopu' gulu' nua' to'uh odop-e de' muno'.

<sup>6</sup>Onak muda' inoh mo' sina tudu' odop-e de' muno', “Ma' tolu! Oku' pu'an nang ingan kalik Yesus ulang Nazaret de' mo' obuah nyalib inoh. Iyoh mo' doi' dati!! Iyoh mo' pali' idip! Ninga' itih topat nya'a posan todang-E. <sup>7</sup>Buu pali' adin, tanon gah itih tudu' pinuna'-pinuna'-E baya Petrus. In nye' tanon tudu'-e, ‘Yesus dio' odi kajon ingan de' Galilea. Danih leh ingan ya' bitapod duoh Iyoh koda' de' mo' dio'-e tanon-E.’ ”

<sup>8</sup>Daang kila de' gogoh duoh sukup tolu-e odop-e de' muno' mo' bikoduh luah togan kubul gua inoh. Odop-e de' muno' di'-e tanon oni-oni-e tudu' sua' nya'a de' tapod-e de' olan dop-e yoh tolu.

### Yesus bitanga Odop-E tudu' Maria Magdalena

<sup>9</sup>Moku'a' Yesus mo' pali' idip, suam-suam pagi de' pu'un minggu inoh, Iyoh mo' bitanga odop-E, sibungas-e tudu' Maria Magdalena. Iyoh itih leh



de' ogi' onu Yesus kasig ju' muat munua so' gonan-e. <sup>10</sup>Mokua' inoh Maria Magdalena mo' odi tanon tudu' pinuna'-pinuna' Yesus de' alua' si'ian, dop-e yoh alua' susah otin-e. <sup>11</sup>Pak-e takal odop-e de' muno' ngojit so' Maria Magdalena nang yoh kilin Yesus pali' mokat idip, odop-e de' muno' di'-e bisaya'.

### **Yesus bitanga Odop-E tudu' duwoh na'an pinuna'-E**

<sup>12</sup>Mokua' inoh Yesus mo' bitanga Odop-E tudu' duwoh na'an pinuna'-E, pak-e okon mun jowin-E, takal odop-e de' duwoh daang pimonu-e so' Yerusalem odi ke' kupua' de' bokon. <sup>13</sup>Odop-e de' duwoh mo' pali' tudu' dingan-dingan-e yohmo' tanon sua' oni' de' kilin-e. Pak-e ayua dingan-e tuang idoh geh di'-e bisaya'.

### **Yesus bitanga Odop-E tudu' simoong ni' na'an pinuna'-E**

<sup>14</sup>Mokua' inoh Yesus sadi'-e lasu' bitapod duoh simoong ni' na'an pinuna'-pinuna'-E takal odop-e de' muno' alua' julah-e man. Yesus mo' ngalah odop-e de' muno', dop-e sua' odop-e de' muno' li'iang bak-e duoh dolia'-e bisaya' tudu' nya'a de' tanon nang odop-e mo' ninga' Yesus takal-e pali' idip.

<sup>15</sup>Mokua' inoh Yesus mo' sina tudu' odop-e de' muno', in-E, “Kodak leh nog tubon longit nye' mo' magah Gah de' Paguh so' Topa' tudu' sua' nya'a. <sup>16</sup>Nya'a de' bisaya' duoh obuah baptis iyoh ya' selamat. Pak-e nya'a de' di'-e bisaya' ya' obuah ngukum. <sup>17</sup>Sua' nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Oku', Oku' ngin kuasa tudu'-e oda' nai oni' de' ilan nya'a. Ingan tapod kasig muat munua daang adon Oku', ponai nang sina de' alua' doi' sidoh ingan bilajal-e. <sup>18</sup>Mo' nyam ingan kagian dipoh duoh nuak lasun doi' geh oni-oni wat ingan oda'-e. Mo' nyam ingan toma' nya'a de' monam, iyoh tapod mokua'.”

### **Yesus ma'ad ke' siluga**

<sup>19</sup>Takal-e mokua' sina duoh odop-e de' muno', Topa' Yesus mo' tipa'ad ke' siluga. Danih Iyoh mo' militah samah-samah duoh Topa' Sama' de' siluga.

<sup>20</sup> Pinuna'-pinuna'-E mo' odi ni' pulou-pulou tanon Gah de' Paguh so' Topa'. Odop Topa' tuang suwa' geh kiloja samah-samah duoh odop-e de' muno'. Iyoh ngin-e geh kuasa tudu' odop-e de' muno' sa'-e nai bogo' oni' de' ilan nya'a, sa'-e jadin tanda nang gah de' tanon-e inoh bonal-bonal so' Topa'.

# GAH DE' PAGUH

## DE' TANON

# LUKAS

## PINAJOH

Gah de' Paguh de' nulis *Lukas*, yoh tanon nang Yesus iyohleh Laja de' janyi Topa' ka'an nyilamat ulang Israel duoh sua' umat manusia. Daang buk-e inoh obuah nulis nang Yesus obuah utus oda' Iyang Topa' ka'an magah Gah de' Paguh so' Topa' tudu' nya'a de' botak kolang. Gah de' Paguh itih punua' da' sina de' paguh tudu' osi sija'-e. Bogo' geh kila sonang otin daang buk *Lukas* itih. Lobih-lobih-e daang pasal sibungas-e daang pingunang Yesus, mokua' noh nog bigian piobua'-e nog Yesus obuah pakat ke' sulga. Silita tentang pinumu' umat Kristen mokua' Yesus ma'ad ke' sulga mo' obuah tanon da' penulis buk itih de' bagian *Silita Rasul-Rasul*.

Daang buk de' nulis Lukas itih yoh tanon tudu' oto' oni tujuan Yesus muun daang dunia itih iyohleh, “Ka'an kalik duoh nyilamat nya'a de' moyap” (Lukas 19:10). Yesus nog daang dunia ka'an nyilamat ulang Israel duoh sua' umat manusia (basa 2:10; 2:30-32; 3:6; 24:47). Nyam oto' basa buk de' nulis Lukas itih oto' dapod ninga' pilasi' Yesus tudu' nya'a de' botak kolag idip-e (basa 6:10; 7:22; 14:12-13; 21:1-4). Tudu' nya'a de' bidosa (basa 5:30; 7:37-50; 15:1-2). Tudu' Dayung (basa 7:11-17; 8:2-3; 10:38-42; 13:10-13; 21:1-4; 23:27-31) duoh tudu' onak opot (basa 8:41-42, 54-55; 9:38-24; 9:46-48; 18:15-17).

## Isi' Susun Buk Lukas

Pinajoh 1:1-4

Yohanes duoh Yesus obuah mila', Yohanes duoh Yesus takal-e alua' onak opot 1:5-2:52

Yohanes mulai nai kiloja-e 3:1-20

Yesus obuah baptis duoh obuah suba oda' Muot 3:21-4:13

Yesus mulai nai kiloja-e so' Galilea 4:14-9:50

So' galilea nog Yerusalem 9:51-19:27

Minggu piobua' Yesus de' kota Yerusalem duoh topat-topat de'  
sinok inoh 19:38-23:56  
Yesus pali' idip so' kobos-e, Yesus bitanga odop-E duoh Yesus  
tipakat ke' sulga 24:1-53

## Pinajoh

**1** Tudu' ingan Teofilus,  
No'uh-e bogo' nya'a ya' suba nulis silita pingidip Yesus, nuna' oni'  
de' mo' jadi daang uluk oto'. <sup>2</sup>Odop-e de' muno' mo' nulis silita inoh  
samah koda' oni' de' tanon nya'a de' tok-tok ogi' kilin duoh magah oni' de'  
so' sibungas-e oni' de' muno' mo' jadi. <sup>3</sup>Sobab inoh oku' mo' tiluti silita  
inoh ti'-e so' sibungas-e, oku' kila paguh oku' nulis buk-e sa'an ingan. <sup>4</sup>Sa'  
ingan pu'an, oni' sija'-e de' obuah tanon duoh de' obuah ngajal sua'-e inoh  
tok-tok bonal jadi.

### Malaikat tanon nang Yohanes Pembaptis obuah mila'

<sup>5</sup>Takal Herodes jadi laja de' propinsi Yudea, ogi' ni' na'an pimpin  
agama Yahudi de' adon-e Zakharia so' uluk Abia. Sowon-e onak-sukun  
Harun de' adon-e Elisabet.

<sup>6</sup>Idip Zakharia duwoh sowon-e nyonang otin Topa', sobab odop-e de'  
duwoh silalu idip nuna' plitah Topa'. <sup>7</sup>Pak-e odop-e de' duwoh noh alua'  
doi' onak-e sobab Elisabet manang yomo' so' duwoh odop-e mo' sikiya  
nyoma.

<sup>8</sup>Takal nog onu-e uluk Abia so'on tugas, watinoh geh Zakharia nai  
kiloja-e daang Boli Topa'. <sup>9</sup>Yomo' takal-e nguni koda' de' biasa pimpin  
agama Yahudi nai-e Zakharia de' so'on, yoh de' nyouh kinamai daang Boli  
Topa'. <sup>10</sup>Takal-e nyouh kinamai, nya'a bogo' bidoa de' sopa'.

<sup>11</sup>Takal inoh ogi' malaikat Topa' bitanga odop-e tudu' Zakharia. Iyoh  
mujuag de' nuwa' to'uh mija so' topat-e nyouh kinamai. <sup>12</sup>Takal Zakharia  
ninga' malaikat inoh, iyoh mo' gogoh simadi-e tolu.

---

**1:5** Abia iyohleh adon ni' na'an pimpin agama Yahudi de' jadi ketua pimpin agama  
Yahudi de' nai kiloja de' Boli Topa'. **1:5** Harun iyohleh sibungas pimpin agama Yahudi  
ka'an nya'a Israel.

<sup>13</sup> Pak-e malaikat inoh mo' sina in-e, “Ma' tolu, Zakharia! Sobab Topa' mo' ngojit doamu', sowonmu' Elisabet ya' mila' onak dali, yomo' mu'u halus biladon onak inoh Yohanes. <sup>14</sup> Mu'u baya sua' nya'a suwa' doon takal onak inoh limokah tie' sodi' neh. <sup>15</sup> Iyoh timogah de' boton Topa', iyoh idoh di'-e nuak pingunuak de' oda' nya'a mabuk, so' daang to'in sino'-e geh iyoh mo' punua' oda' Iyang Topa'. <sup>16</sup> Yoh ya' toban bogo' ulang Israel pali' sa'an nuna' Topa' de' militah idip-e. <sup>17</sup> Iyoh ya' nyidia nya'a sa'an tilima' Topa' duoh Topa' ya' ngin kuasa tudu'-e sa'-a ponai kiloja koda' nabi Elia, de' ponai nai sama' duoh onak bidamai, yomo' nya'a de' di'-e taat iyoh toban pali' ke' olan Topa'. Watinoh wat-e iyoh sidia umat ka'an Topa'.”

<sup>18</sup> Yomo' in Zakharia tudu' malaikat inoh, “Oniwat ku' ya' pu'an oni de' nang ingan inoh ya' bonal jadi? Oni tanda-e? Sobab oku' duoh sowonku' mo' nyoma.”

<sup>19</sup> Malaikat inoh mo' nyawot-e, “Oku' itih Gabriel. Oku' itih utusan Topa' ka'an tanon gah de' paguh itih tudu' mu'u. <sup>20</sup> Oni' de' nang ku' itih totap jadi takal onu-e, pak-e sobab mu'u di' mu' bisaya', mu'u bebe' nog sua'-sua' sinaku' itih tok-tok jadi.”

<sup>21</sup> Takal inoh nya'a bogo' kajon Zakharia, odop-e de' muno' ilan oni ngan Zakharia tian oni daang Boli Topa'. <sup>22</sup> Takal-e luah, iyoh di'-e ponai sina tudu' odop-e de' muno', yomo' tanon tanda pakai tongan-e. Takal inoh nya'a bogo' pu'an nang iyoh ogi' kilin tanda so' Topa'.

<sup>23</sup> Takal onu kiloja-e mo' obua', iyoh mo' pali' ke' boli-e. <sup>24</sup> Di'-e tui so' inoh, Elisabet mo' bitia'. Limoh bulan iyoh di'-e luah so' boli-e. <sup>25</sup> Yomo' sina in-e, “Sobab Topa' mo' tulung oku', oku' di' ku' tia' dasa' de' nya'a bogo'.”

### **Malaikat tanon nang Yesus ya' obuah mila'**

<sup>26</sup> Takal tiia' Elisabet mo' nuam bulan, Topa' oda' malaikat de' adon-e Gabriel odi ke' Nazaret, kota de' propinsi Galilea.

<sup>27</sup> Gabriel odi tudu' dayung bujang tiboon, de' adon-e Maria. Maria inoh mo' bitunang duoh dali de' adon-e Yusuf onak-sukun laja Daud.

<sup>28</sup> Malaikat inoh nog tudu' Maria yoh mo' sina in-e, “Salam, mu'u de' obuah bilokat de' jok-e sa'an mu'u so' Topa', Topa' bisamah duoh mu'u!”

<sup>29</sup> Maria mo' gogoh sija'-e ngojit sina malaikat inoh, yoh mo' sina daang otin-e oni loti salam inoh. <sup>30</sup> Inohleh sobab-e malaikat mo' sina in-e, “Ma'

mu' tolu Maria, sobab Topa' ya' nai oni' de' paguh tudu' mu' u. <sup>31</sup> Ngojit nye! Mu' u totap ya' bitia', mokua' inoh mila' onak dali de' halus mu' biladon Yesus. <sup>32</sup> Yoh ya' jadi piayuh timogah duoh ya' obuah sobot Onak Topa' de' Paling Bigatung-e. Topa' ya' pakat yoh jadi Laja koda' Daud sumuk babai-E. <sup>33</sup> Yoh de' ya' militah jadin Laja tun bangsa Israel de' sitelus-e, di'-e ponai obua'.”

<sup>34</sup> In Maria tudu' malaikat inoh, “Pak-e oku' tih dayung bujang tiboon, oni wat-e ngan neh ponai jadi watinoh?”

<sup>35</sup> Malaikat inoh mo' nyawot Maria in-e, “Iyang Topa' muun tudu' mu' u, kuasa Topa' inohleh de' oda' mu' u bitia' inoh ngan Onak Kudus de' ya' mu' u mila' inoh obuah sobot Onak Topa'. <sup>36</sup> Pu'an mu' kedoh, Elisabet, madihmu' de' mo' nyoma, de' di'-e ponai bitia' no'uh-e sobab yoh manang, adin mo' bitia' nuam bulan. <sup>37</sup> Sobab doi' oni' de' di' Topa' dapod nai-e.”

<sup>38</sup> Maria mo' sina in-e, “Oku' itih kuli Topa' tanahleh sa'-e jadi tudu' oku' koda' de' nang ingan noh.”

Mokua' noh malaikat mo' buu togan Maria.

### Maria duoh Elisabet

<sup>39</sup> Kudu-kudu onu mokua' inoh, Maria mo' bigaut-bigua' odi ke' kota de' sinok dolod-dolod de' propinsi Yudea. <sup>40</sup> Dano' iyoh molot ke' boli Zakharia, yomo' ngin salam tudu' Elisabet.

<sup>41</sup> Takal Elisabet ngojit salam so' Maria, onak daang to'in-e mo' kimilit, yomo' Elisabet punua' daang Iyang Topa'. <sup>42</sup> Elisabet mo' nang sina dolas-dolas-e, “Obuah bilokat mu' u so' sua' dayung de' bokon! Obuah bilokat onakmu' de' ya' limokah! <sup>43</sup> Bituah manah oku' itih ngan sino' so' Topa' ku' nog tudu' oku'. <sup>44</sup> Takal oku' ngojit salam mu' u, onak daang to'in ku' lasu' kimilit doon. <sup>45</sup> Doonleh mu' u Maria, sobab mu' u bisaya' tudu' sua' oni' de' tanon Topa' inoh tok ya' jadi.”

### Maria bisukul

<sup>46</sup> Maria mo' sina in-e,

“Otinku' mudi Topa',

<sup>47</sup> duoh kilaku' sonang

sobab Topa' Pinyilamat oku'.

<sup>48</sup> Iyoh natong oku', kuli-E de' hina itih!

So' adin sua'-sua' binua

nang oku' nya'a de' paling sonang-e.

<sup>49</sup> Sobab Topa' de' Paling Bikuasa duoh de' mo' nai bogo' oni'  
de' ayuh tudu' oku'. Kudusleh adon-E!

<sup>50</sup> Duoh Topa' silalu masi'

tudu' nya'a de' idip tolu tudu' Iyoh.

<sup>51</sup> Iyoh bitanga kuasa pakai tongan-E,

Yoh oda' nya'a de' samuh otin-e buu kati'-kanih.

<sup>52</sup> Topa' pilabu' laja-laja de' militah,

pak-e nya'a de' hina, Iyoh kakat-e.

<sup>53</sup> Nya'a de' pilai Iyoh oda' busuah,

pak-e nya'a de' kaya Iyoh oda' bu'u boloh-boloh-e.

<sup>54-55</sup> Iyoh tulung Israel kuli-E

sobab Iyoh natong janyi-e

tudu' sumuk babai to'.

Topa' natong janyi-e,

Iyoh masi' tudu' Abraham

baya oto' onak sukun-e nog sitelus-e.”

<sup>56</sup> Kulang lobih taluh bulan Maria lo'o duoh Elisabet, ke iyoh pali' ke' boli-e.

### **Yohanes Pembaptis limokah**

<sup>57</sup> Takal-e mo' nog onu Elisabet ya' mila'. Iyoh mo' mila' onak dali.

<sup>58</sup> Madih ayua-e baya dingan-e mo' suwa' sonang kila-e, takal-e moh klingah  
gah Topa' sukup paguh otin tudu' Elisabet.

<sup>59</sup> Takal onak kue' inoh moi' onu umul-e, odop-e de' muno' mo' nog  
ya' bisunat-e, odop-e de' muno' ya' biladon-e Zakharia koda' adon sama'-a,  
<sup>60</sup> pak-e sino'-e nang, “Idoh! Adon-e Yohanes.”

<sup>61</sup> Pak-e odop-e de' muno' nang in-e, “Doi' nak ogi' madih ayuamu' de'  
adon inoh.”

<sup>62</sup> Odop-e de' muno' mo' ngin tanda tudu' Zakharia ngan-e ya' sikian  
adon onak-e.

<sup>63</sup> Zakharia mo' mitia' batuh, iyoh mo' nulis de' tun-e, “Adon-e Yohanes.”  
Odop-e de' muno' mo' ilan-e. <sup>64</sup> Takal inoh geh Zakharia mo' lasu' ponai  
pali' sina yoh mo' mudi Topa'.

<sup>65</sup>Nya'a de' lo'o sino' iyoh mo' tolu, ngojit duoh ninga' oni de' mo' jadi, gah inoh sua'-sua' nya'a ngojit-e nog sua' dolod-dolod de' propinsi Yudea. <sup>66</sup>Sua' nya'a de' ngojit gah inoh mo' sina daang otin-e, “Ya' jadi oni onak-e inoh tia' ijo?” Sobab Topa' mo' bisamah duoh-o.

### Zakharia tanon sibaya so' Topa'

<sup>67</sup>Zakharia, sama' onak kue' inoh punua' daang Iyang Topa', yomo' tanon sibaya so' Topa'. <sup>68</sup>Iyoh mo' sina in-e,  
 “Ja' oto' mudi Topa',  
 Topa' bangsa Israel!  
 Sobab Iyoh mo' nog tulung  
 duoh pilopas umat-E.  
<sup>69</sup>Iyoh moh ngin pinyilamat de' bikuasa  
 tudu' oto' so' onak-sukun laja Daud, kuli-E.  
<sup>70</sup>Topa' mo' ngin pinyilamat inoh koda' de' janyi-E,  
 pakai nabi-nabi de' obuah pilih-E no'uh-e,  
<sup>71</sup>ka'an pilopas oto' so' musoh  
 baya so' kuasa nya'a de' bu'ui tudu' oto'.  
<sup>72</sup>Ngan-e bitanga nyayang-E tudu' sumuk babai oto',  
 Iyoh mo' nai samah koda' janyi-E de' kudus.  
<sup>73-74</sup>Sobab Iyoh mo' bijanyi duoh bisupah  
 tudu' Abraham sumuk babai oto',  
 yomo' bijanyi pilopas oto' so' musoh to',  
 sa' oto' di' to' tolu tia' takal to' simayang tudu'-E,  
<sup>75</sup>duoh sa' oto' idip bonal duoh nyonang otin-E ni' umul idip to'.”  
<sup>76</sup>Zakharia mo' sina tudu' onak-e,  
 “Onakku', mu' u ya' obuah sobot nya'a nang nabi Topa'  
 de' Paling Bigatung  
 de' ya' dio' nog so' Topa' sa' sidia olan ka'an Topa',  
<sup>77</sup>ka'an tanon tudu' umat-E, nang odop-e de' muno'  
 mo' ya' obuah nyilamat  
 sobab Topa' mo' ngapun dosa-e.  
<sup>78</sup>Topa' oto' paguh otin-e baya pinyayang;  
 Iyoh nog nyilamat oto' koda'  
 boton onu de' mokat de' sili' jawa',  
<sup>79</sup>Iyoh nog toban jawa'-e tudu' nya'a



de' idip daang mopung baya tolu ya' kobos.

Topa' kayak oto' sa' oto' idip bidamai duoh-E.”

<sup>80</sup> Yohanes mo' mokat bujang yomo' pikil-e mo' tu'uh daang Topa'. Iyoh lo'o de' topat de' otug-otug-e, ngan-e ya' kajon onu-e ya' odi nai kiloja-e de' uluk bangsa Israel.

### Takal Maria mila' Yesus

**2** Kila-kila nuam bulan mokua' Yohanes obuah mila', takal inoh Kaisar Agustus ngin pilitah tudu' sua' nya'a de' kerajaan Roma odi daftal odop-e de' kupua' sumuk babai-e, ngan-e ya' ngituang nya'a. <sup>2</sup>Inohleh ituang nya'a de' sibungas-e de' nai Kirenius takal-e jadi gubenul de' Siria. <sup>3</sup>Nya'a de' pali' takal inoh, sua'-a pali' ke' kupua' sumuk babai-e ngan-e ya' daftal odop-e masim-masim.

<sup>4</sup>Yusuf tuang watinoh geh odi so' Nazaret de' Galilea ke' Betlehem de' Yudea, topat laja Daud obuah mila', sobab Yusuf onak-sukun Daud. <sup>5</sup>Yusuf daftal odop-e baya Maria tunang-e de' bitiaa'. <sup>6</sup>Takal Yusuf duoh Maria de' Betlehem, Maria mo' nog onu-e ya' mila'. <sup>7</sup>Maria mila' onak pinuan-e de' dali. Yoh mo' molut-e pakai kain lapin, yomo' piguling onak-e noh de' daang dulang binatang de' topas-e pakai duh sai-e boli-boli so'o ya' ngilumon obua' punua'.

### Gah so' malaikat

<sup>8</sup>Di'-e juua' so' kota Betlehem ngan onu mo' ngalom ogi' kudu-kudu na'an gembala ngilumon de' padang nguan domba de' kidip-e. <sup>9</sup>Tang-tang ni' na'an malaikat Topa' bitanga odop-e, sinok odop-e de' muno', jawa' sija'-a so' Topa', de' ting odop-e de' muno', odop-e de' muno' mo' tolu. <sup>10</sup>Pak-e malaikat inoh mo' in-e, “Ma' tolu, Sobab Oku' nog tanon Gah de' Paguh ka'an ingan, Gah de' oda' sua' nya'a sonang.” <sup>11</sup>Onu itih mo' obuah

---

**2:1** Kaisar iyohleh laja Roma de' paling ayuh. Yoh militah bogo' laja, bogo' negli de' libua' kuasa Roma. **2:2** Takal inoh Siria iohleh propinsi de' nuwa' Timur Kerajaan Roma. Propinsi Siria ogi' bogo' tana', koda' tana' Galilea, tana' Samaria, tana' Yudea. Bogo' nya'a de' Propinsi inoh so' suku Yahudi. **2:7** Topat pinguman sapi inoh koda' kutak de' nai nya'a so' koyuh atou batuh, topat pinguman sapi inoh idoh di'-e de' sopa' so' nya'a gan-e.

mila' ka'an ingan Pinyilamat manusia de' kota laja Daud. Yoh iyohleh Piayuh, Laja de' janyi Topa'. <sup>12</sup>Itihleh tanda-e, “Ingan odi kalik Kuwe' de' obuah molut kai kain lapin, de' piguling-e de' topat pinguman binatang.”

<sup>13</sup>Tang-tang malaikat inoh baya bogo' sidadu malaikat de' bokon, mudi Topa' in-e,

<sup>14</sup>“Mudileh Topa' de' topat de' paling bigatung!

Baya de' tun tana', sonangleh idip manusia de'  
nyonang otin Topa!”

<sup>15</sup>Mokua' inoh malaikat de' muno' bu' u togan odop-e de' muno' pali' ke' sulga. Kudu-kudu na'an gembala de' nguan domba sina siodop-e, “Ja' oto' ke' Betlehem ninga' oni' de' mo' ogi' danih, de' mo' tanon Topa' tudu' oto'.”

<sup>16</sup>Kudu-kudu na'an nya'a de' nguan domba lasu' odi. Mokua' inoh yoh dapod Maria duoh Yusuf baya kuwe'-e de' piguling-e de' topat pinguman binatang.

<sup>17</sup>Takal odop-e de' muno' ninga' Kuwe' inoh, odop-e de' muno' silita Kuwe' Yusuf duoh Maria tudu' nya'a de' ogi' dano' koda' de' nang malaikat tudu'-e. <sup>18</sup>Yoh mo' sua' nya'a ilan takal-e ngojit silita kudu-kudu na'an gembala de' nguan domba inoh. <sup>19</sup>Pak-e Maria nak daang kila-e, yoh mo' pali' bipikil.

<sup>20</sup>Kudu-kudu na'an gembala de' nguan domba inoh pali' ke' padang topat-e nguan binatang simadi-e mudi Topa' de' sulga, sobab sua' oni' de' ngojit-e, sua' oni' de' ninga'-e bonal-bonal koda' de' nang malaikat.

<sup>21</sup>Takal umul kuwe' Maria mo' moih onu, yoh mo' odi bisunat-E. Pingoma-E mo' biladon kuwe'-e inoh Yesus, sobab adon inoh de' tanon malaikat tudu' sino'-E takal alua' di' bitia'-a.

### **Yesus obuah katod tudu' Topa' de' Boli Topa'**

<sup>22</sup>Nog onu-e Yusuf duoh Maria nai upacara kibisig ka'an nya'a de' mokua' mila' koda' plitah Topa' de' nulis Musa. Takal inoh geh Yusuf duoh

---

**2:11** Kota Betlehem iyohleh kota laja Daud sai-e laja Daud obuah mila' de' kota inoh (Lukas 2:4). **2:22** Kibisig Ogi' daang agama Yahudi, dayung de' di'-e bisig iohleh takal-e mokua' mila' pat pulu' onu onak-e onak dali yoh mo' nuam pulu' onu onak-e de' dayung, mokua' pat pulu' atou nuam pulu' onu sino' kuwe' halus odi ke' Boli Topa' de' Yerusalem yoh mo' toban binatang sa' pimpin agama Yahudi nyouh-e ka'an Topa' (Imamat 12:1-8). Watinoh geh dayung ya' pali' bisig lagi'.

Maria toban onak-E ke' Boli Topa' de' Yerusalem ka'an ngin tudu' Topa'.  
<sup>23</sup> Sobab de' daang plitah Topa' de' nulis Musa in-e, “Tibilang onak pinuan nya'a de' dali halus nye' ngin tudu' Topa'.” <sup>24</sup> Ka'an upacara kibisig, odop-e duoh inoh ngin kulban tudu' Topa'. Yoh mo' toban duwuh polong manuk, koda' de' mo' obuah notu daang pilitah Topa' de' nulis Musa, “Nyouhleh duwuh polong manuk gugul atou duwuh polong manuk merpati.”

### Simeon ninga' Yesus

<sup>25</sup> Takal inoh de' Yerusalem ogi' ni' na'an nya'a de' adon-e Simeon. Simeon nya'a de' paguh, nya'a de' taat tudu' Topa', Iyang Topa' ogi' duoh-e. Iyoh silalu bialap Laja de' Janyi Topa' nog nyilamat bangsa Israel.

<sup>26</sup> Iyang Topa' mo' tanon tudu' Simeon, nang Simeon di'-e dio' kobos ngan-e alua' di'-e ninga' Laja de' janyi Topa'.

<sup>27</sup> Mokua' inoh Iyang Topa' mo' nutuan Simeon oda' molot ke' Boli Topa'. Takal inoh pingoma-E toban Yesus de' alua' iso' inoh, ngin tudu' Topa' koda' de' mo' obuah notu ukum agama Yahudi.

<sup>28</sup> Mokua' inoh Simeon pakua' Yesus. Simeon mo' mudi Topa' in-e,

<sup>29</sup> “Topa', tanahleh adin oku' kobos daang kila de' sonang, sobab Ingan mo' nai koda' de' janyi ingan tudu' oku'.

<sup>30</sup> Sobab pakai botonku', oku' mo' ninga' Pinyilamat de' so' Ingan.

<sup>31</sup> Pinyilamat ka'an sua' bangsa, Ingan mo' sidia-e.

<sup>32</sup> Pinyilamat inoh koda' jawa' de' ngin Topa' ka'an bangsa-bangsa de' bokon, iyohleh jawa' de' ngin adon de' paguh ka'an umat Ingan, Israel.”

<sup>33</sup> Takal Yusuf duoh Maria ngojit oni' de' nang Simeon yoh mo' ilan-e.

<sup>34</sup> Yomo' Simeon bidoa sa' Topa' blokat Yusuf duoh Maria. Simeon sina tudu' Maria, “Topa' mo' pilih onak itih ka'an ngukum duoh nyilamat bogo' ulang Israel. Yoh koda' tanda so' Topa' pak-e bogo' nya'a ya' nulak-E.

<sup>35</sup> Watinoh geh, nya'a ya' pu'an oni' de' nyikon daang kila nya'a de' bokon. Yomo' ya' nog onu-e otinmu' monam koda' obuah ngamuk kai asal de' loja'.”

### Hana ninga' Yesus

<sup>36</sup>Ogi' geh ni' nabi, odop-e dayung de' mo' nyoma, umul-e mo' moih pulu' pat sowa', adon-e Hana. <sup>37</sup>Iyoh onak Fanuel so' suku Asyer. Mo' ju' sowa' bonon-e doi', Hana jadin jana. Hana di'-e buu so' Boli Topa', pak-e bilang konu singonu singalom simayang, bidoa, baya puasa tudu' Topa'.

<sup>38</sup>Takal Simeon alua' sina tudu' Maria duoh Yusuf, Hana odi tudu' Yesus, yoh mudi Topa', yomo' Hana silalu silita Yesus obuah mila' tudu' sua' nya'a de' kajon onu Topa' pilopas ulang Israel so' Roma.

### Yusuf duoh Maria pali' ke' Nazaret

<sup>39</sup>Mokua' pingoma Yesus nai sua' oni' de' halus-e yoh nai-e, nuna' pilitah Topa' de' nulis Musa, odop-e de' muno' pali' ke' Nazaret de' Galilea. <sup>40</sup>Onak inoh mo' bitamah ayuh, dolas. Yoh bijak, Yoh mo' obuah nyayang oda' Topa'.

### Takal umul Yesus simoong duwoh sowa' de' Boli Topa'

<sup>41</sup>Bilang Sowa' pingoma Yesus odi ke' Yerusalem nyamut Onu Paskah. <sup>42</sup>Takal umul Yesus simoong duwoh sowa', Yesus nuna' pingoma-E odi ke' Yerusalem nyamut Onu Paskah inoh koda' de' silalu-e. <sup>43</sup>Mokua' nyamut Onu Paskah inoh, odop-e de' muno' mo' pali', pak-e Yesus di'-e pali' duoh odop-e de' muno'. Yoh alua' de' Yerusalem, pingoma-E di'-e pu'an-e. <sup>44</sup>Pingoma-E ba'-a nang Yesus ponu bibaya duoh nya'a de' ponu duoh odop-e de' muno'. Takal mo' ni' onu-onu pimonu-e, pingoma-e mo' kalik Yesus de' uluk madih ayua-e, de' uluk dingan-dingan-e de' ponu bibaya duoh odop-e. <sup>45</sup>Pak-e di'-e dapod-e, pingoma-e mo' pali' ke' Yerusalem kalik Yesus. <sup>46</sup>Mo' taluh onu pingoma-e kalik Yesus, pingoma-E mo' dapod-E de' Boli Topa'. Yesus gulu', ngojit simadi-e sikian tudu' gulu' agama Yahudi. <sup>47</sup>Sua' nya'a de' ngojit sina-E mo' ilan-e sobab Yoh bijak, Yoh mo' nyawot pinyikian gulu' agama sua'-e bonal. <sup>48</sup>Pingoma-E tuang ilan-e geh ninga' Yesus, sino'-e mo' sina tudu'-E, "Oni ngan mu' nai oni' de' wat itih tudu' ko'ih neh? Ko'ih bigaduh kalik Mu'!"

<sup>49</sup>Yesus mo' in-e, "Oni ngan Ingan kalik Oku'? Idoh keh di' Ingan pu'an-e, Oku' halus ogi' daang Boli Sama' Ku'?" <sup>50</sup>Pak-e pingoma-E di'-e ngiloti oni' de' nang Yesus.

<sup>51</sup> Mokua' noh Yesus mo' pali' duoh pingoma-e ke' Nazaret. Yoh silalu nulut pingunang pingoma-E. Sua' hal inoh sino'-E nyikon daang kila-e.  
<sup>52</sup> Yesus bitamah ayuh, bitamah bijak duoh nyonang Topa' baya manusia.

### Gah so' Yohanes Pembaptis

**3** Daang sowa' ke simoong limoh Kaisar Tiberius militah Roma, sowa' inoh Pontius Pilatus jadi gubenul de' propinsi Yudea, duoh Herodes laja de' militah de' propinsi Galilea. Watnoh geh Filipus, madih so' Herodes militah de' propinsi Iturea duoh Trakhonitis, Lisaniah iohleh laja de' propinsi Abilene. <sup>2</sup>Takal sowa' inoh geh Hanas duoh Kayafas jadi pimpin agama Yahudi de' paling ayuh-e, duoh Topa' sina tudu' Yohanes, onak Zakharia. Takal inoh Yohanes ogi' de' padang pasil de' sukup ayuh-e. <sup>3</sup>Yohanes odi ke' sua' daerah de' sungi Yordan yoh mo' tanon sa' sua'-sua' nya'a de' ogi' dano' oda' pali' ke' olan Topa' duoh obuah baptis sa' Topa' ngapun dosa-e.

<sup>4</sup>Koda' de' obuah nulis daang buk de' nulis Nabi Yesaya no'uh-e,

“Ogi' nya'a de' nang bogan-e dolas-dolas de' padang pasil,  
 sidia leh olan ka'an Topa',  
 pilataleh olan ka'an-E.

<sup>5</sup>Nimok nye' sua' baluah,

sua' dolod, sua' pungu' obuah pilata.  
 Olan de' bidiko' bidiyuah obuah nongon,  
 duoh de' mugu' moluak obuah pilata.

<sup>6</sup>Sua' nya'a de' dunia ya' ninga'

Topa' nyilamat manusia!”

<sup>7</sup>Bogo' nya'a odi tudu' Yohanes sa'-e obuah baptis. Yohanes mo' sina in-e, “Ingan nya'a de' ja'at! Ma' ingan pikil ponai lopas so' ukum Topa' de' ya' nog, mo' ingan jok ngan obuah baptis sija'-a. <sup>8</sup>Jadi bitanga leh pakai pingunai pingidipmu' de' paguh, sa'-e jadi bukti mu' u mo' bonal-bonal pali' ke' olan Topa'! Ma' ingan bipikil nang ingan di'-e obuah ukum sai Abraham sumuk babai ingan! Oku' tanon tudu' ingan, Topa' ponai nai onak-sukun ka'an Abraham so' batuh-batuh itih! <sup>9</sup>Ukum Topa' samah koda' kapak de' mo' sidia ka'an nobong tongon koyuh baya banang-banang-e de' di'-e ponai bibua' paguh, duoh ya' obuah timalong kaang opui.”

<sup>10</sup>Jadi odop-e de' muno' in-e, “Jadi oni mey de' halus ko'ih nai neh?”

<sup>11</sup> Yohanes mo' nyawot in-e, “Mo' ingan ogi' bojuh duwoh, nginleh ni bojuh tudu' nya'a de' doi' bojuh-e nya'a de' ogi' pinguman-e, kutungleh tudu' nya'a de' pilai.”

<sup>12</sup> Pinagih-pinagih suke tuang nog tudu' Yohanes sa'-a baptis odop-e, yomo' sikian tudu'-e, “Gulu, ko'ih halus nai oni?” <sup>13</sup> Yohanes mo' nyawot in-e, “Ma' ingan nagih sikiya bogo' so' de' mo' obuah notap plitah.”

<sup>14</sup> Ogi' geh sidadu sikian tudu' Yohanes, “Oniwat ko'ih neh? Oni de' halus ko'ih nai?” Yohanes mo' in-e, “Ma' ya' mitia' kai paksa duoh ngegap sa' nya'a ngin duit du' ingan duoh napo nya'a nang nai kiloja di' bonal, pak-e sukupleh duoh pah ingan.”

<sup>15</sup> Sobab pingunai Yohanes takal inoh nya'a de' kajon duoh bialap janyi Topa' mulai bisikien, podo Yohanes inoh Laja de' janyi Topa' de' kajon manusia. <sup>16</sup> Inohleh sobab-e Yohanes sina tudu' sua' odop-e de' ogi' dano', “Oku' baptis ingan pakai pi'in, pak-e ogi' lagi' nya'a de' ya' nog de' lobih ayuh so' oku'. Buka' tolin kasut-E sija'-e di' ku' layak. Yoh ya' baptis ingan pakai Iyang Topa' duoh opui. <sup>17</sup> De' tongan-E ogi' tapan ka'an napan sua' podi-E nog-e bisig. Podi Yoh nguluk-E de' daang basal, pak-e sua' oping-e Yoh nyouh-e de' opui de' di'-e ponai pula'!”

<sup>18</sup> Watinoh geh Yohanes ngin bogo' bua' ajal de' bokon takal yoh tanon Gah de' Paguh tudu' nya'a bogo'. <sup>19</sup> Yohanes ngalah geh laja Herodes, sai-e mit Herodias, sowon madih-e jadi sowon-e duoh sua' pingunai-e de' bokon de' ja'at. <sup>20</sup> Yomo' Herodes kibalot Yohanes ke' daang jel inohleh pingunai-e de' lobih ja'at so' pingunai ja'at-e de' bokon.

### **Yesus obuah baptis**

<sup>21</sup> Takal Yohanes alua' di'-e obuah jel yoh mo' baptis nya'a bogo', Yesus mo' obuah baptis geh. Takal Yesus bidoa, longit tibuka', <sup>22</sup> yomo' Iyang Topa' muun ke' tun-E koda' manuk merpati. Yoh mo' klingah sina Topa' de' in-e, “Mu'u leh Onak Ku' de' ngibala' Ku' de' nyonang otin Ku'.”

### **Sumuk babai Yesus**

<sup>23</sup> Takal umul Yesus taluh pulu' sowa' Yoh mulai kiloja. Nya'a pikil nang, Yesus iyohleh onak Yusuf, onak Eli, <sup>24</sup> onak Matat, onak Lewi, onak Malkhi, onak Yanai, onak Yusuf, <sup>25</sup> onak Matica, onak Amos, onak Nahum, onak Hesli, onak Nagai, <sup>26</sup> onak Maat, onak Matica, onak Simei, onak Yosekh,

onak Yoda,<sup>27</sup> onak Yohanan, onak Resa, onak Zerubabel, onak Sealtiel, onak Neri,<sup>28</sup> onak Malkhi, onak Adi, onak Kosam, onak Elmadam, onak Er,<sup>29</sup> onak Yesua, onak Eliezer, onak Yorim, onak Matat, onak Lewi,<sup>30</sup> onak Simeon, onak Yehuda, onak Yusuf, onak Yonam, onak Elyakim,<sup>31</sup> onak Melea, onak Mina, onak Matata, onak Natan, onak Daud,<sup>32</sup> onak Isai, onak Obed, onak Boas, onak Salmon, onak Nahason,<sup>33</sup> onak Aminadab, onak Admin, onak Arni, onak Hezron, onak Peres, onak Yehuda,<sup>34</sup> onak Yakub, onak Ishak, onak Abraham, onak Terah, onak Nahor,<sup>35</sup> onak Serug, onak Rehu, onak Peleg, onak Eber, onak Salmon,<sup>36</sup> onak Kenan, onak Arpaksad, onak Sem, onak Nuh, onak Lamekh,<sup>37</sup> onak Metusalah, onak Henokh, onak Yared, onak Mahalaleel, onak Kenan,<sup>38</sup> onak Enos, onak Set, onak Adam, onak Topa'.

### Yesus obuah suba oda' Muot

**4** Yesus de' punua' oda' Iyang Topa' yoh mo' buu so' sungi Yordan, yomo' Iyang Topa' mipin Yesus ke' padang pasil de' ayuh. <sup>2</sup>Dano' Yesus obuah suba oda' Muot laja munua pat pulu' onu pat pulu' ngalom, de' tian-tian inoh Yoh di'-e man nog Yoh sukup pilai-e.

<sup>3</sup>Muot mo' sina tudu' Yesus, “Mu'u tih kan Onak Topa', oda'leh batuh itih jadi pinguman!”

<sup>4</sup>Yesus mo' nyawot in-e, “Daang Kitab mo' obuah nulis, ‘Manusia nak-e idip so' pinguman sija'-a.’”

<sup>5</sup>Muot mo' toban Yesus ke' topat de' bigatung, mun oni de' diep sija' Muot mo' bitanga sua' daerah kerajaan de' dunia. <sup>6</sup>Muot mo' in-e, “Sua' kuasa kerajaan duoh halta inoh oku' ya' ngin tudu' Mu'u, sobab sua'-e itih mo' obuah ngin tudu' oku', yomo' oku' so'on ngin suat simun-e tudu' osi sija'-a de' ku' suka. <sup>7</sup>Asal mu'u nyomah oku', oku' ya' ngin sua'-e tudu' mu'u.”

<sup>8</sup>Yesus mo' nyawot-e in-e, “Daang Kitab mo' obuah nulis, ‘Jok-e Topa' patut nye' nyomah-a, layanleh Yoh sija'-a.’ ”

<sup>9</sup>Muot mo' toban Yesus ke' Yerusalem duoh ke' tun bungan Boli Topa'. Muot mo' in-e, “Mu'u tih kan Onak Topa', bitabumleh so' itih! <sup>10</sup>Sobab daang Kitab mo' obuah nulis, ‘Topa' oda' malaikat-malaikat-E jaga Ingan. <sup>11</sup>Malaikat de' muno' Nyamut Mu'u kai tongan-e sa' po'on Mu'u di'-e obuah batuh.’”

<sup>12</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot-e in-e, “Daang Kitab de' mo' nulis Musa, ‘Ma' ya' suba Topa' mu!’ ”

<sup>13</sup> Mokua' Muot suba Yesus kai masam-masam wat-e, yoh mo' buu togan-E yoh mo' kajon onu-e de' bitotok.

### **Yesus pali' ke' Galilea**

*(Mat. 4:12-17; Mrk. 1:14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Yomo' Yesus pali' ke' Galilea punua' da' kuasa Iyang Topa'. Gah Yesus mo' timogah kati'-kanih de' sua' Galilea. <sup>15</sup> Yesus ngajal de' boli-boli topat simayang, yomo' sua' nya'a mudi-E.

### **Yesus di'-e obuah tilima' de' Nazaret**

<sup>16</sup> Yesus odi ke' Nazaret topat so' Yoh ayuh. Daang Onu Sabat koda' de' biasa-e Yoh odi ke' boli topat simayang, Yoh mujuag ngan-e ya' basa Kitab. <sup>17</sup> Nya'a ngin buk de' nulis nabi Yesaya tudu' Yesus, takal Yoh buka' buk inoh yoh dapod ayat itih yomo' basa-e,

<sup>18</sup> “Iyang Topa' ogi' de' Oku',  
sobab Yoh mo' pilih Oku',

oda' tanon Gah de' Paguh

ka'an nya'a de' botak kolag.

Yoh mo' ngutus Oku'

ka'an tanon tudu' nya'a de' obuah tawan ya' obuah pilopas,

nya'a de' buta' ponai ninga'

duoh ka'an pilopas nya'a so' nya'a de' bongis.

<sup>19</sup> Duoh tanon nang mo' nog onu-e Topa' nai oni de'  
paguh ka'an umat-e.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesus mo' kuab kitab inoh, Yoh mo' pali' tudu' nya'a de' jagan kitab inoh, Yoh mo' gulu' ya' ngajal. Sua' nya'a daang boli topat simayang ngiduang-E. <sup>21</sup> Yesus mo' in-e tudu' odop-e de' muno', “Onu itih ayat-ayat itih mo' jadi takal ingan ngojit-e.”

<sup>22</sup> Pungunang Yesus sua'-e paguh, yoh ngan odop-e de' muno' nang oni de' nang Yesus sua'-e bonal duoh odop-e de' muno' jadi ilan, yomo' odop-e de' muno' in-e, “Oni ngan-e ponai nang oni watinoh, Yoh kan jok-e onak Yusuf?”



<sup>23</sup>Inohleh ngan Yesus in-e tudu' odop-e de' muno', "Totap ingan ya' nguyat Oku' nang, 'Doktol, oda'leh odop Ingan mokua'! Naileh dati' geh de' topat so' mu' obuah mila', koda' sua' de' ngojit ko'ih de' nai Ingan de' Kapernaum!' " <sup>24</sup>Yesus mo' in-e lagi', "Oku' tanon tudu' ingan: Doi' nabi de' obuah nabi' de' kupua' so'o obuah mila'. <sup>25</sup>Pak-e ngojitleh joman nabi Elia, takal loga' taluh sowa' nuam bulan, de' sua' negli doi' pinguman nya'a obua' pilai miliap. Takal inoh bogo' jana-jana de' Israel. <sup>26</sup>Topa' di'-e oda' Elia odi tudu' jana-jana Israel, pak-e oda' odi jok-e tudu' ni' jana de' Sarfat de' Sidon. <sup>27</sup>Watinoh geh joman nabi Elisa ogi' bogo' nya'a de' Israel obuah onam kulit de' sukup palah, pak-e doi' so' odop-e de' muno' mokua', jok-e Naaman nya'a so' negli Siria inoh."

<sup>28</sup>Sua' nya'a de' boli topat simayang inoh, sukup-sukup tiwas takal-e ngojit hal inoh. <sup>29</sup>Odop-e de' muno' mo' mujuag yomo' kasig duoh toban Yesus kai paksa ke' sopa' kota, odop-e de' muno' toban Yesus ke' bingon gilongung dolod sobab kota odop-e de' muno' de' bung dolod, ngan-e ya' tulak Yesus kaang gilongung. <sup>30</sup>Pak-e Yesus ponu de' osah odop-e de' munoh Yoh mo' buu.

### **Yesus daang boli topat simayang de' kota Kapernaum**

<sup>31</sup>Yomo' Yesus odi ke' kota Kapernaum de' Galilea, dano' Yoh ngajal nya'a daang Onu Sabat. <sup>32</sup>Bua' ajal duoh sina Yesus punua' da' kuasa, inoh ngan odop-e de' muno' bidongo ngojit-e. <sup>33</sup>De' boli topat simayang ogi' nya'a de' munua molot daang gonan-e, yoh mo' nang bogan-e, <sup>34</sup>"Yesus ulang Nazaret, oni Ingan nog ya' kaso ko'ih? Podo Ingan nog ya' ngukum ko'ih? Pu'an ku' osi Ingan neh Ingan utusan de' kudus so' Topa'."

<sup>35</sup>Yesus mo' nang munua inoh, "Lo'o! Luahleh so' nya'a itih!" In Yesus tudu' munua inoh. Munua inoh mo' pa'an nya'a de' molot-e daang gonan-e de' jowin sua' odop-e de' muno'. Yomo' munua inoh luah so' gonan nya'a inoh pak-e di'-e kanam-e.

<sup>36</sup>Sua' nya'a ilan-e, yomo' sina siodop-e, "Kuasa oni de' ogi' daang sina Nya'a itih, ngan munua nuna' pingunang-e?" <sup>37</sup>Yomo' Gah oni de' nai Yesus kati'-kanih nya'a ngojit-e de' sua' topat de' sinok-sinok inoh.

### Yesus oda' nya'a de' bogo' mokua' so' onam

<sup>38</sup> Mokua' bu'u so' boli topat simayang, Yesus odi ke' boli Simon. Madih ayua Simon tanon tudu' Yesus nang tua Simon de' dayung modud, duoh tulung oda' mokua'. <sup>39</sup> Yesus odi ke' topat bo'os tua Simon. Yoh oda' modud-e mokua'. Yomo' tua Simon lasu' mokat nai pinguman ka'an odop-e de' muno'.

<sup>40</sup> Takal onu mo' pu'un ngumi, sua' nya'a de' kota inoh toban madih ayua-e de' obuah masam-masam onam. Yesus mo' gan tongan-e ke' masim-masim odop-e de' muno', odop-e de' muno' mokua' oda' Yesus. <sup>41</sup> Munua mo' luah so' gonan nya'a de' bogo', simadi-e nang bogan-e, "Inganleh Onak Topa'!" Pak-e Yesus jaman munua de' muno' sina, sobab munua pu'an nang Yesus Iyohleh Laja de' janyi Topa'.

### Yesus tanon Gah de' Paguh de' kota-kota de' bokon

<sup>42</sup> So' sili' jawa', Yesus ponu ke' ni' topat de' otug-otug-e doi' manah nya'a da'-e. Pak-e bogo' nya'a mulai kalik-E, takal nya'a de' muno' tapod-E, yoh mo' jaman Yesus buu. <sup>43</sup> Pak-e Yesus mo' in-e, "Oku' halus odi tanon Gah de' Paguh de' kota-kota de' bokon, tanon oni wat-e Topa' ya' militah jadin Laja, sobab inohleh Oku' ke' dunia." <sup>44</sup> Sobab inoh Yesus tanon Gah de' Paguh de' daang boli topat simayang de' sua' kota de' Yudea.

### Yesus pilih pinuna'-e de' sibungas-e

**5** Takal Yesus de' bingon Donu Genezaret De' ayuh, bogo' nya'a bikuluk yomo' bitodod-todod ngan-e ya' ngojit pingunang Topa' so' Yesus. <sup>2</sup> Yesus ninga' ogi' duoh olud de' bingon donu inoh doi' nya'a daang, nya'a de' kaku' mokua' pali' kalik ikian yomo' mamia' jaling-e. <sup>3</sup> Yesus mo' ma'ad ke' olud de' kaku' Simon. Yesus mo' oda' Simon bikayuh olud-e ke' topat de' botang juua' sit so' bingon donu yoh mo' gulu' ngajal nya'a de' bogo' so' daang olud.

<sup>4</sup> Mokua' ngajal Yesus mo' sina tudu' Simon, "Bikayuhleh oludmu' ke' topat de' tuluap suba lagi' ngijaling ikian."

<sup>5</sup> Simon mo' nyawot-e, "Gulu, ko'ih moh kiloja lolah posah ni' ngalom-ngalom, pak-e doi' manah ikian de' so'on ko'ih, nyam-e Ingan de' oda', oku' nai-e, oku' suba lagi' ngijaling." <sup>6</sup> Jadi odop-e de' muno' mo'

nai oni de' nang Yesus yomo' bogo' ikian de' obuah jaling-e nog jaling-e ya' totak. <sup>7</sup>Mokua' inoh Simon mo' mogan dingan-dingan-e de' pakai olud de' bokon. Dingan-dingan-e mo' nog yomo' ngisi' so' duwoh olud-e nog punua' duoh oda' olud-e ya' kuom. <sup>8</sup>Mokua' ninga' hal inoh, Simon mo' bikunyug de' sulung jowin Yesus, yoh mo' sina tudu' Yesus, “Toganleh oku' sobab oku' itih nya'a de' bidosa.”

<sup>9</sup>Simon duoh sua' nya'a de' olud inoh mo' ilan ninga' bogo' ikian de' so'on-e. <sup>10</sup>Watnoh geh dingan-dingan Simon, Yakobus duoh Yohanes onak Zebedeus. Yesus mo' sina tudu' Simon, “Ma' tolu! So' adin mu'u idoh tia' kalik ikian pak-e kalik manusia oda' nuna' Oku'.” <sup>11</sup>Mokua' inoh Simon duoh dingan-dingan-e nalik olud-e ke' bingon donu yomo' togan sua' kiloja-e, yomo' nuna' Yesus.

### **Yesus oda' ni' na'an nya'a de' obuah onam kulit mokua'**

<sup>12</sup>Takal inoh Yesus odi ke' ni' kota. De' kota inoh ogi' ni' na'an dali de' obuah onam kulit de' sukup palah. Yomo' takal ninga' Yesus yoh mo' bikunyug de' jowin Yesus simadi-e nang, “Nyam Ingan la'an oda'leh oku' mokua' so' onamku'.”

<sup>13</sup>Yesus mo' toma'-e semadi'-e sina, “La'an Ku' mokua' leh.” Takal inoh geh onam-e lasu' mokua'. <sup>14</sup>Yesus jaman nya'a inoh kilakal tudu' nya'a de' bokon, Yesus mo' sina in-e, “Sus odi tudu' pimpin agama Yahudi mitia' sa'-e ninga' mu'u moh bonal-bonal mokua'. Yomo' odileh ngin kulban koda' plitah Topa' de' nulis Musa bukti mu'u mo' bonal mokua' so' onammu'.”

<sup>15</sup>Pak-e nya'a mo' klingah gah Yesus kati'-kanih, sobab inohleh nya'a bogo' nog ngojit duoh mitia' sa'-e odop-e de' muno' mokua' so' onam-e. <sup>16</sup>Pak-e koda' de' biasa-e Yesus odi bidoa ke' topat de' doi' manah nya'a-e.

### **Yesus oda' nya'a de' gilagan mokua'**

<sup>17</sup>Takal inoh Yesus ngajal ogi' kudu-kudu na'an ulang Farisi duoh gulu-gulu agama Yahudi gulu' dano', odop-e de' muno' nog so' Yerusalem, so' kota-kota de' Galilea duoh Yudea. Kuasa Topa' ogi' de' Yesus, nya'a de' monam ponai mokua'. <sup>18</sup>Takal inoh ogi' kudu-kudu na'an nya'a nog toban ni' na'an nya'a de' gilagan guling de' tun amuak. Odop-e de' muno' suba toban nya'a inoh ke' daang boli sa' tapod gan de' sulung jowin Yesus. <sup>19</sup>Pak-e bogo' nya'a dano', odop-e de' muno' di'-e ponai toban molot.

Inohleh ngan-e odop-e muno' pa'ad nya'a de' gilagan inoh ke' tun bungan boli de' ilow-e lata. Yomo' odop-e muno' buka' ilow-e duoh pimuun nya'a inoh baya amuak-e de' sulung jowin Yesus de' uun nya'a de' bogo' inoh. <sup>20</sup> Takal Yesus ninga' ngan odop-e de' muno' mo' lobih bisaya', Yesus mo' in-e tudu' nya'a de' obuah onam palah inoh, “Dosamu' moh obuah ngapun madih Ku'.”

<sup>21</sup> Gulu-gulu agama Yahudi duoh ulang Farisi mo' sina sitipan odop-e, “Nya'a itih bilani nguyat Topa', jok-e Topa' sija'-e de' ponai ngapun dosa!”

<sup>22</sup> Yesus pu'an pikil odop-e de' muno'. Duoh lasu' sina, “Oni ngan ingan pikil de' watinoh daang otin ingan? <sup>23</sup> Ki de' lobih sonang, nang dosamu' mo' obuah ngapun atou nang mokatleh duoh ponuleh! <sup>24</sup> Pak-e pu'an mu' kedoh de' bumi itih Oku' Onak Manusia ogi' kuasa ka'an ngapun dosa.” Yesus mo' in-e tudu' nya'a de' gilagan inoh, “Mokat tunuk amuakmu' sus pali'.”

<sup>25</sup> Nya'a inoh lasu' ganguk mun-e mokat de' jowin odop-e de' muno', yoh mo' tunuk amuak-e, duoh pali' simadi mudi Topa'.

<sup>26</sup> Yomo' Nya'a de' ninga' hal inoh ilan-e simadi-e mudi Topa'. Duoh daang kila tolu nya'a de' muno' mo' nang, “Ilan ku' nyam-e ninga' oni' de' mo' moh jadi onu itih!”

### **Pinagih suke de' adon Lewi nuna' Yesus**

<sup>27</sup> Mokua' noh Yesus luah Yoh mo' ninga' ni' na'an pinagih suke de', adon-e Lewi, de' gulu' de' boli suke. Yesus sina tudu'-e, “Ja' nuna' Oku'.”

<sup>28</sup> Lewi mo' mujuag togan kiloja-e, yoh mo' nuna' Yesus.

<sup>29</sup> Mokua' noh Lewi nyamut Yesus yoh mo' ngunang pinagih suke duoh nya'a de' bokon sa'-e suwa' man samah-samah duoh odop-e. <sup>30</sup> Kudu-kudu na'an ulang Farisi duoh gulu-gulu agama Yahudi di'-e sonang, yomo' sina tudu' pinuna'-pinuna' Yesus, “Oni ngan ingan sua' man duoh pinagih suke duoh nya'a de' bidosa?”

<sup>31</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot-e, “Nya'a de' sehat di'-e pilelu doktol jok-e nya'a de' monam sija'-e. <sup>32</sup> Watinoh geh Oku' nog nak-e mogan nya'a de' bonal oda' nuna' Oku', pak-e ka'an nya'a de' bidosa sa'-e pali' ke' olan Topa'.”

### Hal puasa

<sup>33</sup> Kudu-kudu na'an nya'a sina tudu' Yesus, "Pinuna' Yohanes duoh pinuna' ulang Farisi silalu puasa duoh bidoa. Pak-e pinuna'-pinuna' Mu' man duoh nuak."

<sup>34</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot-e, "Nya'a de' odi ke' boli topat biluman totu idoh di'-e puasa sobab tunang de' dali alua' bisamah-samah duoh odop-e. <sup>35</sup> Pak-e takal tunang de' dali inoh obuah mit so' odop-e de' muno'. Takal inohleh odop-e de' muno' puasa."

<sup>36</sup> Mokua' inoh Yesus silita tudu' odop-e de' muno' perumpamaan itih, "Doi' ogi' nya'a de' nopung bojuh oma-e kai kain bojuh ba'uh. Sobab nyam yoh nai watnoh bojuh ba'uh inoh totap totak. Duoh kain bojuh de' ba'uh inoh geh idoh di'-e bitotok duoh bojuh de' oma. <sup>37</sup> Watinoh geh doi' nya'a de' duwan pi'in angul ba'uh ke' daang topat pi'in so' kulit de' oma. Sobab pi'in angul ba'uh inoh tapod ya' oda' topat pi'in so' kulit inoh totak, jadi pi'in angul-e soyang duoh topat pi'in so' kulit inoh lusak. <sup>38</sup> Pi'in angul de' ba'uh halus daang topat pi'in de' so' kulit de' ba'uh geh. <sup>39</sup> Watinoh geh doi' nya'a la'an nuak pi'in angul de' ba'uh mokua' nuak pi'in angul de' oma, sobab pi'in angul de' oma inoh lobih masog in-e."

### Pinuna'-pinuna' Yesus tuk bua' gandum takal Onu Sabat

**6** Takal onu Sabat Yesus ngilusu' kobon gandum, pinuna'-pinuna'-E mo' tuk bua' gandum de' muno'. Odop-e de' muno' mo' gisik gandum inoh de' tongan-e ngan-e ya' man isin-e. <sup>2</sup> Ogi' kudu-kudu na'an ulang Farisi mo' ngalah odop-e de' muno' nang, "Oni nai ingan di' nuna' ukum daang agama oto', ingan nai oni' de' jaman nya'a nai-e daang onu Sabat!"

<sup>3</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot ulang Farisi de' muno', "Alua' doi' keh ingan basa silita oni de' nai Daud takal yoh duoh ayua de' nuna'-e pilai? <sup>4</sup> Yoh molot kaang Boli Topa', yoh mo' mit pinguman de' mo' ngin nya'a tudu' Topa' yoh mo' man-e. Mokua' noh yoh mo' ngin geh pinguman inoh tudu' ayua de' nuna' odop-e oda' man-e, nak-e di'-e pu'an nang ukum daang agama oto' pipipin agama Yahudi sija'-a de' so'on man pinguman inoh."

<sup>5</sup> Yesus mo' sina lagi' in-e, "Oku' Onak Manusia de' bikuasa ka'an notu oni de' so'on duoh de' di' so'on nya'a nai daang onu Sabat."

### Yesus oda' nya'a mokua' takal Onu Sabat

<sup>6</sup>Daang onu Sabat de' bokon lagi' Yesus molot ke' daang boli topat simayang Yoh mo' ngajal dano' ogi' nya'a de' kobos tongan to'uh-e. <sup>7</sup>Dano' ogi' kudu-kudu na'an gulu agama Yahudi, ogi' geh ulang Farisi dano' ngite-e ya' kalik salah Yesus sa'-e ogi' alasan ngan-e nyalah Yesus. Jadi odop-e de' muno' kajon podo Yesus ya' oda' nya'a de' tongan-e kobos noh oda' mokua' daang onu Sabat. <sup>8</sup>Pak-e Yesus pu'an oni' de' pikil odop-e de' muno', Yoh mo' sina tudu' nya'a de' tongan-e kobos ni' kawa noh, "Mujuag kati' got." Nya'a noh mo' mokat mujuag odi tudu'-e. <sup>9</sup>Mokua' noh Yesus mo' sikian tudu' nya'a de' ogi' dano', "Daang agama oto' oni' de' so'on nye' nai-e daang onu Sabat, nai oni' de' paguh atou nai oni' de' ja'at? Nyilamat nya'a keh kanam nya'a?" <sup>10</sup>Yesus mo' ninga' tudu' sua'-sua' nya'a de' ogi' dano'. Yoh mo' sina tudu' nya'a de' kobos tongan-e inoh, "Jugan tonganmu'." Nya'a inoh mo' jugan tongan-e, tongan-e lasu' mokua' so' onam-e.

<sup>11</sup>Pak-e gulu agama Yahudi duoh ulang Farisi de' muno' mo' sukup tiwas, yoh mo' biloneng sitipan odop-e, oni de' ya' nai-e tudu' Yesus.

### Yesus pilih simoong duwoh rasul

<sup>12</sup>Di'-e tuwi so' noh Yesus ma'ad ke' pungu' so'-e ya' bidoa. Dano' Yoh ni' ngalom-ngalom bidoa tudu' Topa' . <sup>13</sup>Takal onu mo' jawa' Yoh mogan pinuna'-pinuna'-E, Yoh mo' pilih simoong duwoh na'an so' odop-e de' muno'. Yesus biladon simoong duwoh nya'a de' pilih-E noh rasul. Odop-e de' muno' iyohleh,

<sup>14</sup>Simon de' Yesus mogan Petrus,

Andreas madih Simon,

Yakobus,

Yohanes,

Filipus,

Bartolomeus,

<sup>15</sup>Matius,

Tomas,

Yakobus onak Alfeus,

Simon panglima so' Zelot,

<sup>16</sup>Yudas onak Yakobus,

yomo' Yudas Iskariot de' ngin Yesus de' musoh-E.

### Yesus ngajal duoh oda' nya'a bogo' mokua'

<sup>17</sup> Yesus mo' muun so' pungu' inoh bibaya duoh ayua rasul-rasul, odop-e de' muno' mo' lo'o mujuag de' topat de' lata. Dano' bogo' geh pinuna'-E de' bokon, bogo' geh nya'a de' nog so' kota Yerusalem, duoh bogo' geh so' topat de' bokon, ogi' de' so' propinsi Yudea, kota-kota Tirus, Sidon de' bingon laut. <sup>18</sup> Odop-e de' muno' odi kano' ya' ngojit oni' de' nang Yesus, dano' geh Yesus mo' oda' onam odop-e de' muno' mokua'. Ogi' geh nya'a de' munua molot daang gonan-e sua' geh odi kano' tuang mokua' geh. <sup>19</sup> Sua' nya'a ya' toma' Yesus sobab ogi' kuasa de' luah so-E de' ponai oda' onam tibo'i nya'a mokua'.

### Sonangleh duoh binasaleh

- <sup>20</sup> Yesus mo' ngiduang pinuna'-pinuna'-E, Yoh mo' sina in-e,  
 “Sonangleh ingan de' botak kolag  
 sobab Topa' leh de' jadi Laja ingan.
- <sup>21</sup> Sonangleh ingan de' pilai adin  
 sobab tia' ijo' inganleh de' busuah!  
 Sonangleh ingan de' si'ian adin  
 sobab tia' ijo' inganleh de' towoh!
- <sup>22</sup> Sonangleh ingan simo'o nya'a bu'ui de' ingan, nya'a  
 dolia' bisapul duoh ingan, obuah nguyat oda'  
 nya'a, obuah pija'at oda' nya'a  
 sobab ingan nuna' Oku' Onak Manusia!
- <sup>23</sup> Sonangleh ingan de' obuah nai watinoh geh oda' nya'a,  
 sobab ayuh pah de' moh sidia daang sulga. Natong  
 nye' nabi-nabi joman no'uh-e obuah nyusah  
 geh oda' sumuk babai nya'a Yahudi.
- <sup>24</sup> Pak-e binasaleh ingan de' kaya adin  
 sobab ingan mo' blasa ki'an sonang!
- <sup>25</sup> Binasaleh ingan de' busuah adin  
 sobab tia' ijo' ingan de' ya' pilai!  
 Binasaleh ingan de' towoh adin  
 sobab tia' ijo' ingan de' ya' si'ian!

<sup>26</sup> Binasaleh ingan de' obuah mudi sua' nya'a  
sobab watinoh geh sumuk babai odop-e de' muno' mudi  
nabi-nabi palsu joman no'uh-e.”

### **Ngibalaleh tudu' nya'a de' bu'ui de' ingan**

<sup>27</sup> “Pak-e tudu' ingan de' ngojit Oku' adin Oku' ngin sibaya itih: Ngibalaleh nya'a de' bu'ui de' ingan, naileh oni' de' paguh tudu'-e. <sup>28</sup> Mitia' Topa' bilokat nya'a de' lika nyupah ingan, bidoa ka'an nya'a de' ja'at tudu' ingan. <sup>29</sup> Simo'o nya'a napal paningmu' de' nuwa' boit nginleh bia' paningmu' de' nuwa' to'uh. Nyam nya'a mit jubah mu' ngin tudu'-e baya bojuhmu'. <sup>30</sup> Nyam nya'a mitia' oni' de' mu'u nginleh inoh tudu'-e, nyam basa-e ogi' oni' de' mit nya'a so' mu'u ma' jola' mitia' oda' pali'-e. <sup>31</sup> Naileh tudu' nya'a oni' de' suka mu'u ya' oda' nya'a nai tudu' odopmu'.

<sup>32</sup> Nyam ingan ngibala' nya'a de' ngibala' ingan sija'-e, patut keh ingan obuah mudi? Nya'a de' bidosa ngibala' geh nya'a de' bokon de' ngibala' odop-e! <sup>33</sup> Nyam ingan nai oni' de' paguh tudu' nya'a de' nai paguh du' ingan sija'-e, patut keh ingan obuah mudi! Nya'a de' bidosa tuang nai watnoh geh. <sup>34</sup> Nyam ingan ngin nyam duit jok-e tudu' nya'a de' dapod gati-e, patut keh ingan obuah mudi? Nya'a de' bidosa tuang ngin nyam duit tudu' nya'a de' bidosa geh, yoh mo' pali' mitia'-e! <sup>35</sup> Ma' ya' watnoh neh! Nyanyang nye' nya'a de' bu'ui de' ingan neh, nai oni' de' paguh tudu'-e. Asal ingan ngin nyam ma' ya' mitia' gati-e. Nyam ingan nai watnoh, pah ingan ayuh, ingan mo' jadi onak-onak Topa' de' paling Bigatung. Sobab Topa' paguh geh otin-E tudu' nya'a de' dolia' bisukul duoh nya'a de' ja'at. <sup>36</sup> Ingan halus masi' tudu' nya'a koda' Sama' ingan de' sulga tuang masi' geh tudu' sua' nya'a.”

### **Ma' sibalang nyalah nya'a**

<sup>37</sup> “Ma' sibalang nyalah nya'a sa' odop ingan di' ngan obuah nyalah oda' Topa'. Ma' lika ngukum nya'a, sa' Topa' di'-e ngukum ingan. Ngin apun tudu' nya'a sa' Topa' ngin apun tudu' ingan. <sup>38</sup> Ngin oni' de' plelu nya'a sa' Topa' ngin geh tudu' ingan, Topa' ngin de' sukup-sukup bogo'-e, obua' punua' mipil de' mo' obuah nginyon ka'an mu'u sobab oni' kiang mu' ngin tudu' nya'a, kiang inoh geh Topa' ngin tudu' mu'u.”



<sup>39</sup>Yesus mo' in-e ngan-e ya' ngin perumpamaan tudu' odop-e de' muno', "Dapod keh nya'a de' buta' kayak nya'a de' buta'? Doh di'-e so' duwoh odop-e labu' ke' lubang neh? <sup>40</sup>Doi' ogi' murid de' lobih ayuh so' gulu-e, asal murid inoh mo' mokua' bilajal ke yoh ponai jadi samah koda' gulu-e.

<sup>41</sup>Oni ingan ponai ninga' lonas daang boton madih ingan pak-e botang koyuh daang boton odop ingan di' ingan ngoon-e? <sup>42</sup>Oniwat ngan ingan ponai tanon tudu' madih ingan, 'Ti' ku' kadi lonas so' botonmu,' daang boton odop ingan sija'-e ogi' botang koyuh de' di' ingan kilin-e? Ma' lika pibula' kadi dio' botang koyuh de' ogi' daang boton odopmu'. Ke mu' u tapod ninga', mokua' noh tapod kadi lonas so' boton madihmu'."

### **Tongon jopak duoh bua'-e**

<sup>43</sup>"Tongon jopak de' paguh idoh di'-e bibua' bua' de' ja'at. Watnoh geh tongon jopak de' ja'at di'-e bibua' bua' de' paguh. <sup>44</sup>Nya'a pu'an tongon jopak so' bua'-e, tota' loja' di'-e bibua' bua' ara, bikolam di'-e bibua' bua' angul. <sup>45</sup>Nya'a de' paguh nai oni' de' paguh sobab otin-e punua' oda' oni' de' paguh. Nya'a de' ja'at nai oni' de' ja'at sobab otin-e punua' oda' oni' de' ja'at. Sobab oni' de' nang nya'a kai boba'-e inoh, luh so' otin-e."

### **Boli de' togap**

<sup>46</sup>"Doi' guna-e ingan mogan Oku' pimipin, pak-e di' ingan nai oni' de' tanonku' tudu' ingan! <sup>47</sup>Oku' ya' ngin soto nya'a de' nog du' Oku' de' ngojit pingunangku' duoh nai-e. <sup>48</sup>Iyoh koda' nya'a de' ngan-e kajuag boli-e, yoh kaliah tana' nai lubang tuluap-tuluap-e nog-e dapod batuh, yoh mo' kajuag tiang tun batuh inoh. Takal ogi' uba', yoh mo' uba' obuah boli inoh, biguyut bigogos idoh geh, sobab boli noh togap. <sup>49</sup>Pak-e nya'a de' ngojit pingunangku', yoh mo' idoh di'-e nai koda' oni' de' nang ku', yoh noh koda' nya'a de' kajuag boli-e de' tana' pak-e lubang de' nai-e ladas di'-e nog batuh. Nyam uba' nog, boli-e inoh lasu' patuab lubuh, sobab boli-e inoh goyua'."

### **Yesus oda' mokua' ni' na'an kuli perwira**

**7** Takal Yesus mokua' sina tudu' nya'a de' bogo', Yoh mo' odi ke' Kapernaum. <sup>2</sup>Dano' ogi' panglima Roma de' nyayang kuli-e. Kuli-e

inoh monam, sinok-sinok-e ya' kobos. <sup>3</sup>Takal panglima inoh ngojit gah Yesus, yoh mo' oda' kudu-kudu na'an pipin ulang Yahudi odi tudu' Yesus, oda' mitia' sa' Yesus odi duoh oda' kuli-e mokua' so' onam-e. <sup>4</sup>Takal nya'a de' muno' mo' nog du' Yesus, nya'a de' muno' mo' bonal-bonal mitia' tulung sa' Yesus tulung panglima inoh. In nya'a de' muno' du' Yesus, “Panglima itih patut Ingan tulung-e, <sup>5</sup>sobab iyoh ngibala' bangsa oto', yoh mo' nai boli topat simayang ka'an ko'ih.”

<sup>6</sup>Mokua' inoh Yesus odi bisamah-samah duoh nya'a de' muno'. Takal Yesus mo' sinok-e ya' nog boli panglima inoh, panglima inoh oda' dingan-dingan-e odi tanon de' Yesus, “Dusah nak lolah posah odi ke' boliku'. Oku' di' patut tlima' Ingan de' boli oku'. <sup>7</sup>Inohleh sobab-e oku' ja'-e di' bilani bidapod duoh Ingan. Jadi sobot sija'-e nang mokua', kuliku' totap lasu' mokua'. <sup>8</sup>Samah koda' oku'. Oku' nuna' geh tudu' plitah nya'a de' somu, duoh de' dou' oku', sidadu-sidadu totu yoh lasu' nuna' plitahku'. Nyam oku' sobot oda', ‘Buu,’ yoh buu geh duoh nyam oku' sobot tudu' nya'a de' bokon, ‘Got kati,’ yoh nog geh, duoh nyam ku' sobot tudu' kuli oku', ‘Nai itih,’ yoh mo' nai-e.”

<sup>9</sup>Yesus mo' ilan ngojit-e. Yoh mo' lasu' sina tudu' nya'a de' bogo' de' nuna' Iyoh, “Oku' tanon tudu' ingan: Bisaya' de' sukup ayuh de' kaku' panglima itih alua' doi' geh Ku' tapod de' ulang Israel!”

<sup>10</sup>Takal pipin-pipin ulang Yahudi de' obuah oda' panglima inoh odi tudu' Yesus inoh pali' ke' boli, yoh mo' ninga' kuli inoh moh mokua'.

### **Yesus pali' kidip onak bujang de' Nain**

<sup>11</sup>Di'-e tuwi so' inoh, Yesus odi ke' kota Nain. Pinuna'-pinuna'-E duoh nya'a bogo' odi bisamah-samah duoh-E. <sup>12</sup>Takal Yesus mo' nog sinok tiban gerbang kota, nya'a katod todang de' sopa' kota. De' kobos inoh onak dali, onak sino' jana de' jok-e ni', bogo' nya'a de' kota inoh nuna' sino' nya'a noh. <sup>13</sup>Takal Yesus ninga' sino' nya'a noh, Yoh mo' masi' tudu'-e Yoh mo' nang, “Ma' si'ian!” <sup>14</sup>Mokua' noh Yesus mo' odi sinok todang noh Yoh mo' toma' ponam-e, tukang tawiak noh mo' lo'o. Yesus mo' sina tudu'-e, “Onak bujang mokat mey!” <sup>15</sup>Onak bujang de' mo' kobos inoh mo' mokat gulu' yoh mo' sina, mokua' noh Yesus mo' ngin tudu' sino'-e.

<sup>16</sup>Sua' nya'a obua' tolu yoh mo' mudi Topa'. Nya'a de' muno' nang, “Ni' na'an nabi de' ayuh mo' nog de' uluk oto'! Topa' moh nog nyilamat umat-e!”

<sup>17</sup>Sua' nya'a de' kupua' Yudea duoh kupua' de' sinok noh mo' ngojit gah Yesus.

### Yesus duoh Yohanes Pembaptis

<sup>18</sup>Pinuna'-pinuna' Yohanes tanon tudu' Yohanes sua' oni' de' mo' nai Yesus. Yohanes mo' mogan duwoh na'an pinuna'-e. <sup>19</sup>Yoh mo' oda' odi sikian tudu' Yesus, “Ingan keh nya'a de' ya' nog koda' de' janyi Topa', podo ko'ih kajon nya'a de' bokon?”

<sup>20</sup>So' duwoh pinuna' Yohanes inoh odi tudu' Yesus yoh mo' nang, “Yohanes Pembaptis oda' ko'ih sikian tudu' Ingan, podo Ingan nya'a de' ya' nog koda' de' janyi Topa', podo ko'ih kajon nya'a de' bokon?” <sup>21</sup>Pas takal inoh geh, Yesus oda' nya'a bogo' mokua' so' onam-e, duoh pibuu munua Yoh mo' oda' bogo' nya'a de' buta' ponai ninga'. <sup>22</sup>Jadi Yesus mo' nyawot in-e, “Pali'leh tudu' Yohanes tanon oni' de' ngojit ingan duoh oni' de' kilin ingan, nya'a buta' ponai ninga', nya'a gilagan ponai ponu, nya'a de' obuah onam kulit de' sukup palah ponai mokua', nya'a bongam ponai klingah, nya'a kobos ponai pali' idip duoh Gah de' Paguh so' Topa' obuah tanon tudu' nya'a de' botak kolag. <sup>23</sup>Sonangleh nya'a de' totap bisaya' tudu' Oku!”

<sup>24</sup>Mokua' noh pinuna' Yohanes mo' buu, Yesus mo' sina tudu' nya'a bogo' in-e, “No'uh-e ingan odi ke' padang pasil idoh di'-e ka'an ninga' nya'a de' sasou kila-e koda' duh de' obuah yup sobak. <sup>25</sup>Duoh odi kalik nya'a de' kai pimakai paguh baya idip sonang idoh di'-e de' padang pasil, nya'a de' watinoh iyoh lo'o de' istana! <sup>26</sup>Ingan itih luah ya' odi ninga' nabi. Bonal de' ninga' ingan! Pak-e sibonal-e nya'a itih lobih ayuh lagi' so' nabi. <sup>27</sup>Sobab Yohanes inoh de' obuah sobot daang ayat Kitab,

In Topa',

‘Itihleh nya'a de' oda' Ku' dio' so' Mu'ü,

Sa' yoh buka' olan ka'an Mu'ü!’ In Topa’.”

<sup>28</sup>Yesus mo' in-e lagi', “Natong nye' de' dunia itih doi' nya'a de' lobih ayuh so' Yohanes Pembaptis. Pak-e nya'a de' paling isit so' umat Topa', lobih ayuh so' Yohanes Pembaptis.” <sup>29</sup>Sua' nya'a baya pinagih-pinagih suke ngojit pingunang Yesus, odop-e de' muno' nuna' pilitah Topa', sobab odop-e de' muno' mo' obuah baptis oda' Yohanes. <sup>30</sup>Pak-e ulang Farisi duoh gulu-gulu agama Yahudi inoh dolia'-e tlima' oni' de' nang Topa' tudu' odop-e, odop-e de' muno' dolia'-e obuah baptis oda' Yohanes. <sup>31</sup>Yesus

sina lagi' in-e, “Oku' baning nya'a joman itih koda' oni? <sup>32</sup> Odop-e de' muno' koda' onak opot de' nai koduk-e de' pasal, ni' uluk nang bogan-e tudu' uluk de' bokon, ‘Ko'ih mamak lagu de' sonang ka'an ingan pak-e ingan dolia' ngan gogo! Ko'ih ngilagu sa'an nya'a kobos pak-e idoh geh di' ingan si'ian!’ <sup>33</sup> Ingan de' di'-e tilima' Oku' duoh Yohanes Pembaptis samah koda' onak opot de' pasal inoh. Takal Yohanes Pembaptis nog, iyoh puasa di'-e nuak angul, ingan nang, ‘Munua molot daang gonan-e!’ <sup>34</sup> Duoh Onak Manusia nog Iyoh man nuak, ingan nang, ‘Ninga' Nya'a noh! Jolua, pimabuk, bidingan duoh pinagih suke duoh nya'a de' bidosa!’ <sup>35</sup> Pak-e bijak Topa' tonga so' sua' nya'a de' tlima' ajal-E.”

### Yesus de' boli Simon ulang Farisi

<sup>36</sup> Ni' na'an ulang Farisi, adon-e Simon, ngija' Yesus odi man. Yesus mo' odi ke' boli-e Yoh mo' man. <sup>37</sup> De' kota inoh ogi' ni' dayung adoh. Takal yoh ngojit Yesus man de' boli ulang Farisi inoh, yoh mo' odi kano' toban ni' jobul de' isi'-e inyua' lona de' maal. <sup>38</sup> Yoh mujuag de' punua' Yesus sinok po'on-E, daang-e si'ian de' po'on Yesus bisa' sija'-a oda' pi'in boton-e. Moku'a' noh yoh ngisu' po'on Yesus pakai buak-e yomo' sium-e, yoh mo' duwan inyua' lona inoh da'-e. <sup>39</sup> Takal Simon de' ngunang Yesus ninga' hal inoh, yoh sina daang otin-e, “Nyam basa nya'a itih nabi oni nai di'-e pu'an ngan dayung de' toma' odop-E inoh, dayung adoh!” <sup>40</sup> Yesus sina du' Simon, “Simon ogi' oni' de' ya' tanonku' tudu' mu'!”

“Iyoh Gulu, tanon sija'-a,” in Simon.

<sup>41</sup> Yesus mo' ngin perumpamaan itih, “Ogi' duwuh na'an nya'a de' bilutang tudu' nya'a de' ngin nyam duit-e. Nya'a de' ni' tang-e limoh latas duit pilak, nya'a de' nikan-e lagi' tang-e limoh pulu' duit pilak. <sup>42</sup> So' duwuh odop-e di'-e taan bayal tang-e noh, yomo' nya'a de' kaku' duit noh di'-e tiya' oda' bayal-e. Osi leh de' so' duwuh na'an nya'a inoh de' lobih ngibala' nya'a de' nyam duit tudu'-e noh?”

<sup>43</sup> Simon mo' nyawot-e, “Oku' kila nya'a de' paling bogo' tang-e inoh.”

Yesus mo' nang, “Bonal oni de' nang mu' noh.” <sup>44</sup> Yesus mo' ngiduang dayung noh yoh mo' sina tudu' Simon, “Mu' u' ninga' dayung itih? Oku' nog ke' bolimu', doi' mu' u' ngin pi'in ka'an mamia' po'onku', pak-e dayung tih mamia' po'on Ku' kai pi'in boton-e, yoh mo' ngisu' pakai buak-e. <sup>45</sup> Mu' u' di' mu' nyamut Oku' kai sium, pak-e dayung itih di'-e moku'a'-moku'a' sium po'on Ku', so' ngan Ku' nog kati'. <sup>46</sup> Mu' u' di' mu' duwan inyua' de'

bakKu', pak-e dayung tih moh duwan inyua' lona de' po'on Ku'. <sup>47</sup> Oku' tanon tudu' ingan: Dosa-e de' bogo' noh moh obuah ngapun! Dop-e iyoh mo' bogo' geh ngibala' nya'a. Pak-e nya'a de' nang dosa odop-e isit, yoh di'-e plelu bogo' obuah ngapun jadi yoh isit geh ngibala'."

<sup>48</sup> Yesus mo' sina du' dayung noh, "Dosa-dosamu' mo' obuah ngapun."

<sup>49</sup> Nya'a de' bokon de' bisamah-samah gulu' man duoh Yesus, sina sitipan odop-e, "Osi nya'a itih ngan-e dapod ngapun dosa nya'a?"

<sup>50</sup> Pak-e Yesus sina du' dayung noh, "Ngan mu' u mo' bisaya' tudu' Oku', mu' u obuah nyilamat. Pali'leh toban otin de' sonang."

### Dayung-dayung de' tulung Yesus

**8** Di' tui mokua' inoh Yesus ponu so' kota ke' kota duoh kupua' ke' kupua' ka'an odi tanon gah de' paguh oniwat Topa' militah jadin Laja. So' simoong duwoh pinuna'-E bisamah-samah duoh Iyoh. <sup>2</sup> Mun noh geh ogi' kudu-kudu na'an dayung de' Yesus oda' mokua' so' munua duoh onam-e de' bokon. So' odop-e de' muno' ogi' Maria geh, de' nya'a sobot Magdalena de' ju' munua luah so' ang gonan-e; <sup>3</sup> Yohana sowon Khuza, iyohleh pingulus daang istana Herodes; Susana baya bogo' dayung de' bokon tulung Yesus duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E kai duit odop-e masim-masim.

### Perumpamaan nya'a minia'

<sup>4</sup> Nya'a bogo' telus nog tudu' Yesus so' kudu-kudu kota, takal inoh mo' bogo' nya'a bikuluk. Yesus mo' silita tudu' odop-e de' muno' pakai perumpamaan itih in-e,

<sup>5</sup> "Ogi' ni' na'an nya'a bilumoh, yoh dabal binia' de' umoh-e. Takal-e nabul, ogi' binia' de' labu' ke' olan. Binia'-e inoh obuah ngunyak oda' nya'a duoh obuah man oda' manuk nog obua'-e. <sup>6</sup> Ogi' geh de' labu' de' tana' bibatuh-batuh. Takal tuang-e ya' tumu', yomo' layu' sobab tana'-e bodoh. <sup>7</sup> Ogi' geh binia' de' labu' daang tota' loja'. Tota' loja' inoh tumu' bisaya' duoh binia' inoh. Yomo' ngapit-e nog-e kobos. <sup>8</sup> Pak-e ogi' binia' de' labu' de' tana' de' paguh, binia' noh mo' tumu' duoh bibua' silatus kali lipat."

Mokua' ngin perumpamaan inoh, Yesus mo' in-e, "Ngojit nye' bonal-bonal-e, oni de' nang Ku' itih."

<sup>9</sup> Pinuna'-pinuna'-E lasu' sikian tudu' Yesus oni loti so' perumpamaan inoh.

<sup>10</sup> Yesus lasu' nyawot, “Tudu' ingan mo' obuah tanon gah de' paguh oniwat Topa' militah jadin Laja, pak-e tudu' nya'a de' bokon Ku' tanon kai perumpamaan, sa'-e nyam basa odop-e de' muno' ninga'-e, odop-e de' muno' di'-e kilin-e; duoh nyam basa odop-e de' muno' ngojit-e odop-e de' muno' di'-e ngiloti-e geh.

<sup>11</sup> Itih loti perumpamaan inoh, binia' inoh Pingunang Topa'. <sup>12</sup> Binia' de' labu' de' bingon olan inohleh nya'a de' mo' ngojit; pak-e takal Muot nog, yoh mit Pingunang Topa' so' otin nya'a inoh. Sa' nya'a inoh di'-e bisaya' duoh di'-e obuah nyilamat. <sup>13</sup> Binia' de' labu' de' tana' bibatuh iyohleh koda' nya'a de' ngojit Pingunang Topa' inoh, yoh mo' tilima' daang otin-e sonang; pak-e Pingunang Topa' inoh di'-e tumu' bia'at daang otin-e. Odop-e de' muno' bisaya' ni' tilia'-e geh, pak-e takal pingisuba nog, odop-e de' muno' di'-e tia' bisaya'. <sup>14</sup> Binia' de' labu' de' uun tota' loja' iyohleh koda' nya'a de' ngojit Pingunang Topa' inoh, yoh tumu' duoh bia'at; pak-e yoh bigaduh duoh idip-e, yoh ya' idip mewah duoh sonang de' dunia itih. Sua'-e inohleh de' oda' odop-e muno' ngapit nog di'-e ponai bibua' masak. <sup>15</sup> Binia' de' labu' de' tana' de' paguh inoh koda' nya'a de' ngojit Pingunang Topa', yoh mo' nyikon daang otin-e de' sukup paguh nog bibua'.”

### **Perumpamaan lapu kadis**

<sup>16</sup> “Doi' ogi' nya'a de' tung lapu kadis yomo' kuab kai bona, atou yoh gan-e de' libua' katel; pak-e lapu kadis inoh iyoh gan-e de' tun pak, sa' nya'a de' molot dapod ninga' jawa'-e.

<sup>17</sup> Sobab sua'-sua' oni' de' obuah suan totap ya' obuah tanon, duoh oni de' di'-e tonga adin ya' obuah kilin. <sup>18</sup> Jadi, ngojit nye' bonal-bonal-e! Sobab nya'a de' tilima' oni de' nang Ku', Topa' oda' yoh sukup lobih ngiloti lagi'; pak-e nya'a de' di'-e tilima' oni de' nang Ku', bial yoh pikil nang odop-e ngiloti sit, Topa' ya' nai yoh di'-e ngiloti oni-oni.”

### **Yesus duoh madih ayua-E**

<sup>19</sup> Sino' Yesus duoh madih-madih-E ya' odi tudu'-E, pak-e odop-e de' muno' di'-e ponai bitapod duoh-E sobab nya'a sikiya bogo'.

<sup>20</sup> Yomo' ogi' nya'a de' tanon tudu' Yesus nang, “Sino' duoh madih ayua Mu' ogi' de' sopa'. Odop-e de' muno' ya' bitapod duoh ingan.”

<sup>21</sup> Pak-e Yesus mo' in-e tudu' odop-e de' muno', "Nya'a de' ngojit Pingunang Topa' duoh nai-e, odop-e de' muno' leh sino' duoh madih ayua Ku'."

### **Sobak libut lo'o**

<sup>22</sup> Ni' onu takal inoh Yesus duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E ma'ad ke' olud. Yesus mo' sina tudu' pinuna'-pinuna', "Ja' oto' odi ke' polad donu." Lasu' odop de' muno' ponu.

<sup>23</sup> Takal odop de' muno' bilayal Yesus bo'os. Tang-tang sobak libut nog de' donu inoh, pi'in mulai molot kaang olud-e duoh olud duam-e ya' kuom.

<sup>24</sup> Lasu' pinuna'-pinuna'-E odi guyang Yesus. In nya'a de' muno', "Gulu, Gulu! Ya' kobos oto' neh!"

Yesus mokat yoh mo' lasu' sina dolas-dolas-e, "Lo'o!" Sobak duoh gilumang inoh lasu' lo'o takal inoh geh. <sup>25</sup> Yesus lasu' in-e tudu' pinuna'-pinuna'-E noh, "Ma' tolu! Ingan halus bisaya' tudu' Oku'."

Odop de'-e muno' ilan duoh daang kila tolu tudu' Yesus yomo' in-e sitipan odop-e de' muno', "Osi sibonal-e nya'a itih ngan sobak duoh gilumang nuna' pingunang-e!"

### **Yesus kasig munua so' nya'a Gerasa**

<sup>26</sup> Yesus duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E nyamung bilayal nog ke' daerah nya'a Gerasa de' polad Donu Galilea.

<sup>27</sup> Takal Yesus muun ke' doyoh, ogi' ni' na'an dali de' so' kota de' ogi' munua daang gonan-e nog tudu' Yesus. Mo' tui yoh di' kai pimakai-e duoh dolia' lo'o de' boli, iyoh jok la'an lo'o de' kubul.

<sup>28</sup> Takal-e ninga' Yesus, iyoh nang bogan-e lasu' bikunyug de' sulung jowin Yesus duoh sina, "Oni ulusan Ingan duoh oku' Yesus Onak Topa' de' paling Bigatung-e! Oku' mitia' tulung du' Ingan sa' Ingan ma' nyiksa oku'."

<sup>29</sup> Yoh sina in noh sobab Yesus oda' munua inoh luah so' nya'a de' munua molot daang gonan-e. Mo' silalu manah munua nguasa gonan-e, duoh takal tongan po'on-e obuah ngilate duoh nya'a jaga yoh bonal-bonal, pak-e yoh dapod motod late so' tongan po'on-e; yomo' munua toban bu'u ke' topat de' otug-otug-e.

<sup>30</sup> Yesus sikian tudu' nya'a inoh, "Osi adonmu?"

“Adon ko'ih Legion,” in nya'a inoh nyawot-e, sobab mo' bogo' manah munua molot nguasa gonan-e.

<sup>31</sup> Munua de' muno' bonal-bonal mitia' sa' Yesus di'-e kasig odop de' muno' molot daang lubang de' sukup tuluap-e.

<sup>32</sup> De' sinok topat noh ogi' bogo' oyua' kalik man-e de' tilipang dolod. Munua mo' mitia' tudu' Yesus sa'-e odop-e de' muno' molot daang oyua'-oyua' de' muno'. Yesus mo' tanah munua de' muno' molot daang oyua' inoh. <sup>33</sup> Yomo' munua de' muno' luah so' nya'a noh yomo' molot kaang oyua'-oyua' de' muno'. Yomo' oyua'-oyua' de' muno' bikoduh buu ke' bingon gilongung yomo' bitabum kaang donu. Susua' oyua-e kobos longod.

<sup>34</sup> Nya'a de' jaga oyua' de' muno' mo' bikoduh buu mokua' ninga' oni de' mo' moh. Yoh mo' kilakal hal inoh de' kota Gerasa duoh de' kupua'-kupua' de' sino' noh.

<sup>35</sup> Lasu' nya'a de' bogo' nguma' ninga' oni de' mo' moh. Odop de' muno' nog tudu' Yesus, dano' geh odop-e de' muno' ninga' nya'a de' mo' mokua' so' munua gulu' sino' po'on Yesus, daang yoh mo' ogi' pimakai-e duoh pimikil-e moh paguh. Nya'a de' bogo' mo' tolu. <sup>36</sup> Nya'a de' jaga oyua' inoh ti-e ninga' hal inoh yoh kilakal oni wat-e ngan oda' nya'a de' molot munua inoh ponai mokua'.

<sup>37</sup> Yomo' susua' nya'a de' daerah Gerasa duoh kupua'-kupua' de' sinok inoh mitia' sa' Yesus buu so' kano', sobab susua' odop-e de' muno' sukup-sukup tolu-e. Yomo' Yesus ma'ad ke' olud ya' buu.

<sup>38</sup> Nya'a de' mo' mokua' so' munua inoh mitia' tudu' Yesus sa' yoh suwa' duoh-E. Pak-e Yesus oda' yoh pali' in-e, <sup>39</sup> “Pali'leh duoh tanon oni de' mo' nai Topa' tudu' mu'u.”

Lasu' nya'a noh buu odi tanon ke' sua' topat de' ogi' de' kota-e, oni de' mo' nai Yesus tudu'-e.

### **Yesus kidip onak Yairus duoh oda' mokua' ni' na'an dayung de' monam bona'**

<sup>40</sup> Takal Yesus pali' so' polad donu, nya'a de' bogo' mo' nyamut Yesus sobab odop-e de' muno' mo' tui ngati-ngati Iyoh nog.



<sup>41</sup> Yomo' nog ni' na'an pimpin boli topat simayang de' adon-e Yairus. Iyoh bikunyug de' sulung jowin Yesus duoh mitia' sa' Yesus odi ke' boli-e, <sup>42</sup> sobab onak tomo'-e de' dayung de' umul-e simoong duwoh sowa' ya' kobos.

Takal Yesus ponu ya' odi ke' boli Yairus, nya'a bogo' bitodod-todod kililing Yesus.

<sup>43</sup> De' uluk odop-e de' muno' ogi' ni' na'an dayung de' mo' simoong duwoh sowa' obuah onam bubu'. Yoh mo' kabua' susua' oni' de' ogi' de' odop-e ka'an bilubat tudu' doktol, pak-e doi' de' dapod oda' mokua'.

<sup>44</sup> Dayung inoh mo' odi sinok Yesus so' dug-e, mokua' noh yoh mo' maka' jubah-e. Takal inoh geh onam bubu' dayung noh mo' lasu' mokua'.

<sup>45</sup> Yesus mo' sikian de' odop-e de' muno', "Osi de' toma' Oku'?"

Sua' nya'a di'-e ngaku'-e. Yomo' Petrus mo' in-e, "Gulu ogi' bogo' nya'a de' kililing Ingan odop-e de' muno' bitodod-todod sinok ingan!"

<sup>46</sup> Yesus mo' in-e, "Pak-e ogi' nya'a de' toma' Oku'. Oku' pu'an inoh, sobab ogi' kuasa de' luah so' Oku'."

<sup>47</sup> Dayung inoh ngoon pingunai-e moh mo' obuah pu'an. Jadi yoh mo' nog daang-e bigegeg yomo' bikunyug de' sulung jowin Yesus. Yoh mo' silita tudu' sua' nya'a oni' sobab iyoh maka' Yesus; duoh takal iyoh toma' Yesus pinyakit-e lasu' mokua'.

<sup>48</sup> Yesus mo' in-e tudu' dayung inoh, "Madih Ku', sobab mu' u bisaya' tudu' Oku', mu' u mokua'. Buu leh toban otin de' sonang."

<sup>49</sup> Ngan Yesus alua' sina, ogi' ni' na'an nya'a nog so' boli Yairus. Yoh sina tudu' Yairus, "Onak ingan moh mo' doi', ma' tiya' nyusah gulu."

<sup>50</sup> Takal Yesus ngojit hal inoh, Yoh mo' sina tudu' Yairus, "Ma' tolu, bisaya' sija'-e, onakmu' totap mokua'."

<sup>51</sup> Takal Yesus nog de' boli Yairus, Yoh joman nya'a molot nuna' odop-E; jok-e Petrus, Yohanes, Yakobus duoh sino' sama' onak opot inoh sija'-e de' so'on molot.

<sup>52</sup> Sua' nya'a si'ian sobab onak opot inoh mo' kobos. Pak-e Yesus mo' in-e, "Ma' ingan si'ian. Onak opot inoh idoh di'-e kobos neh, yoh jok-e bo'os sija'-e." <sup>53</sup> Odop-e de' muno' towoh Yesus, sobab odop-e de' muno' pu'an onak dayung inoh moh mo' kobos.

<sup>54</sup> Yesus mo' kagong tongan onak opot inoh Yoh mo' in-e, "Mokat mey!"

<sup>55</sup> Onak opot inoh mo' pali' idip lagi', duoh takal inoh geh yoh lasu' mokat. Mokua' inoh Yesus oda' odop-e de' muno' ma'an onak opot inoh.

<sup>56</sup> Pingoma onak opot noh mo' ilan-e. Pak-e Yesus jaman odop-e de' muno' tanon oni' de' mo' jadi tudu' nya'a de' bokon.

### Yesus katod ke simoong duwoh pinuna'-e

**9** Yesus mo' mogan ke simoong duwoh pinuna'-e, Iyoh mo' ngin kuasa de' odop-e de' muno' oda' pibuu munua duoh oda' nya'a mokua' so' onam-e.

<sup>2</sup> Mokua' inoh Iyoh mo' oda' pinuna'-E odi sa'-a oda' nya'a de' monam mokua' duoh tanon oni'wat Topa' militah jadin Laja.

<sup>3</sup> In Yesus tudu' odop-e de' muno' takal-e alua' di'-e ponu, “Ma' toban oni-oni daang pimonu ingan; ma' toban sikuud; ma' toban duit; ma' toban sikabiat; ma' toban onyad ingan; duoh ma' toban pimakai ingan de' bokon.

<sup>4</sup> Daki sija'-e ingan obuah tilima', dano' so' ingan lo'o nog ingan buu so' topat inoh. <sup>5</sup> Daki so' ingan di'-e obuah tilima', asal ingan bu'u so' kano' ingan nguguah debu so' po'on ingan, sa' jadi tanda tudu' odop-e de' muno'.”

<sup>6</sup> Mokua' inoh pinuna'-pinuna' Yesus mo' odi ke' kupua'-kupua' tanon Gah de' Paguh duoh oda' bogo' nya'a de' daki sija'-e mokua'.

### Herodes bigaduh kila-e

<sup>7</sup> Takal Herodes mipin de' daerah Galilea, iyoh klingah gah mukjizat de' nai Yesus. Iyoh mo' bigaduh kila-e, sobab ogi' nya'a nang Yesus inoh Yohanes Pembaptis de' mo' pali' idip.

<sup>8</sup> Ogi' geh nya'a nang nabi Elia de' mo' pali' idip. Duoh ogi' geh nya'a de' bokon nang in-e ogi' ni' na'an so' nabi-nabi de' no'uh-e idip lagi'.

<sup>9</sup> Herodes mo' in-e, “Tiep oku' mo' oda' nya'a notok tungua' Yohanes. Jadi osi bih Yesus itih neh? Mo' bogo' ku' klingah gah-e.” Mokua' noh Herodes bonal-bonal ya' bidapod duoh Yesus.

---

**9:5** Daang budaya Yahudi, pingunai inoh tanon nang pinuna' Yesus di'-e tia' tanggung jawab duoh topat inoh, sobab pinuna' Yesus tanon Gah Paguh tudu' nya'a de' topat inoh Yoh nulak-e. **9:6** Pinuna'-pinuna' daang ayat itih maksud-e rasul daang sina Yunani. **9:7** Herodes kibalot Yohanes daang jel duoh obuah ngabos sobab Yohanes ngalah pingunai Herodes de' ja'at (Matius 14:1-12; Lukas 3:9). **9:8** Nabi de' idip joman no'uh-e. Yoh idoh kobos, pak-e obuah pakat ke' sulga oda' Topa'. (Basa kamus.)

### Yesus ngin man limoh libu na'an nya'a

<sup>10</sup>Takal pinuna'-pinuna' Yesus pali', odop-e de' muno' mo' tanon tudu' Yesus oni de' mo' nai odop-e de' muno'. Moku' inoh Yesus mo' ngija' pinuna' sija'-a odi ke' kota de' adon Betsaida. <sup>11</sup>Pak-e nya'a bogo' pu'an topat so' odop-e de' muno' odi, nya'a bogo' inoh mo' nusud Yesus.

Takal nya'a bogo' nog Iyoh mo' tilima'-e sija'. Iyoh mo' silita oniwat Topa' militah jadin Laja; duoh nai oda' nya'a monam moku'.

<sup>12</sup>Takal onu ya' ngumi, ke' simoong duwoh pinuna' ti-e odi tudu' Yesus yomo' sina in-e, “Paguh Ingan oda' nya'a de' muti' buu ke' kupua'-kupua' de' sinok kati', sa' odop-e de' muno' so'on pinguman duoh topat-e ngilumon, sobab topat itih doi' oni-oni da'-e.”

<sup>13</sup>Pak-e in Yesus nyawot pinuna'-pinuna'-E, “Ingan de' halus ngin pinguman tudu' nya'a de' muti'.”

Pinuna'-E mo' nang in-e, “De' ogi' de' ko'ih itih jok-e limoh kueh baya duwoh polong ikan. Ko'ih halus odi milih de' ba'uh lagi' ke' sukup ka'an nya'a de' kiang-kiang itih.” <sup>14</sup>Sobab dano' ogi' kila-kila-e limoh libu na'an dali.

Yomo' Yesus mo' sina in-e duoh pinuna'-e de' muno', “Oda' nya'a de' muno' gulu' bikuluk, kila-kila limoh pulu' na'an daang ni' uluk.”

<sup>15</sup>Pinuna'-E de' muno' mo' nai koda' de' nang Yesus, yomo' oda' nya'a bogo' de' muno' gulu'.

<sup>16</sup>Moku' inoh Yesus mo' mit limoh kueh baya duwoh polong ikan, Iyoh mo' pakat ke' longit. Iyoh mo' bisukul.

Moku' inoh Yesus mo' pilia'-pilia' kueh-e. Yoh mo' ngin de' pinuna'-pinuna'-E, sa'-e kutung tudu' nya'a de' bogo'.

<sup>17</sup>Sua' odop-e de' limoh libu na'an inoh man nog-e busuah. Yomo' ogi' simoong duwoh bakul kuban pinguman de' di'-e obuah man.

### Petrus ngaku' Yesus Laja de' janyi Topa'

<sup>18</sup>Ni' onu takal inoh Yesus bidoa sadi'-E. Pinuna'-pinuna'-e ogi' geh dano'. Yomo' Yesus sikian tudu' pinuna'-E, “Osi in nya'a de' bogo' nang Oku' itih.”

<sup>19</sup> Odop-e de' muno' mo' nyawot-e, “Ogi' nya'a de' nang Yohanes Pembaptis; ogi' geh nya'a nang Elia; duoh ogi' geh nya'a de' nang nabi-nabi de' no'uh-e de' mo' pali' idip.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesus mo' sikian lagi' tudu' pinuna'-E, “Osi Oku' tih?”

Petrus mo' nyawot in-e, “Inganleh Laja de' janyi Topa'.”

<sup>21</sup> Ngojit hal inoh Yesus mo' jaman pinuna'-pinuna'-E tanon tudu' nya'a de' bokon.

### **Yesus tanon nang odop-E ya' obuah ngabos**

<sup>22</sup> Yesus mo' sina in-e lagi', “Oku' Onak Manusia totap halus susah jola' duoh di'-e obuah tilima' oda' pimipin-pimipin ulang Yahudi, pimipin-pimipin agama Yahudi de' ayuh, duoh gulu-gulu agama Yahudi. Yomo' obuah ngabos, pak-e daang onu ke' taluh-e pali' idip.”

<sup>23</sup> Yomo' in sina-E tudu' sua' nya'a de' muno', “Osi de' ya' nuna' Oku', halus sidia lawan oni de' nang kila-e; sidia susah jola' bilang konu daang idip-e, yomo' sitelus-e nuna' Oku'. <sup>24</sup> Sobab osi de' nyayang idip-e sonang de' dunia itih, iyoh idoh di'-e idip sitelus-e. Pak-e osi de' togan idip sonang-e de' dunia itih nog-e kobos ngan-e nuna' Oku', iyoh ya' idip sitelus-e.

<sup>25</sup> Doi' guna-e nya'a kaku' sua' oni' daang dunia itih pak-e odop-e di'-e idip sitelus-e duoh pilugi odop-e!

<sup>26</sup> Mo' nyam nya'a dasa' ngaku' Oku' duoh pingunangku' de' dunia itih, Oku' Onak Manusia dasa' geh ya' ngaku' nya'a inoh takal Oku' ya' nog daang kuasa Ku', duoh daang kuasa Sama' baya kuasa malaikat-malaikat de' kudus.

<sup>27</sup> Oku' tanon tudu' ingan: Ogi' ingan de' mujuag dati' adin totap ya' ninga' Topa' militah jadin Laja.”

### **Yesus daang jawa' so' sulga**

<sup>28</sup> Kila-kila moih onu takal Yesus mokua' ngajal, Iyoh mo' ngija' Petrus, Yohanes duoh Yakobus ma'ad ke' bung dolod; sobab Yesus ya' bidoa.

<sup>29</sup> Takal-E bidoa, jowin duoh pimakai Yesus mo' bilubah jawa' sija'-e.

<sup>30</sup> Tang-tang tonga duwoh na'an nya'a nog sina tudu' Yesus, de' sina inoh Musa duoh Elia. <sup>31</sup> Odop-e duwoh inoh daang jawa' geh, yomo' sina tudu' Yesus oniwat Yesus ya' kobos de' Yerusalem, koda' de' mo' obuah notu Topa'.

<sup>32</sup> Takal inoh Petrus duoh dingan-dingan-e lolo' bo'os. Ngan-e mo' ngooh yoh mo' ninga' Yesus daang jawa' sija', yomo' ninga' geh nabi Musa duoh nabi Elia mujuag sino' Yesus.

<sup>33</sup> Takal Musa duoh Elia ya' buu togan Yesus, Petrus mo' sina in-e, “Gulu, paguh manah nyam-e ngan oto' dati' neh, ko'ih ya' nai taluh galang. Ni' ka'an Ingan, ni' ka'an Musa, ni' ka'an Elia.” Pak-e Petrus di'-e pikil dio' oni de' nang-e takal yoh sina.

<sup>34</sup> Takal Petrus sina, ogi' abun nog nutu odop-e de' muno'. Takal obuah nutu oda' abun odop-e de' muno' mo' tolu.

<sup>35</sup> Mokua' inoh ogi' sina luah so' aang abun inoh in-e, “Itihleh Onak de' mo' notu Ku!! Ngojit nye' oni de' nang-E!”

<sup>36</sup> Takal sina inoh ti-e mo' aam in-e doi', pinuna'-pinuna'-E mo' ninga' Yesus tiep sadi'-sadi'-e.

Tui pinuna'-pinuna'-E de' muno' idoh di'-e kilakal tudu' nya'a de' bokon sua' oni de' ninga'-e dano'.

### **Yesus kasig munua so' onak opot de' monam**

<sup>37</sup> Onu de' nikan-e takal odop-e de' muno' muun so' bung dolod ogi' bogo' nya'a nog ya' bitapod duoh Yesus.

<sup>38</sup> Ogi' ni' na'an nya'a so' ayua de' bogo' inoh nang bogan-e in-e, “Gulu! Mitia' tulung ninga' onakku' itih, sobab onakku' itih jok-jok-e ni' geh.

<sup>39</sup> Takal munua molot daang gonan-e, yoh mo' lika nang bogan duoh guyang-gusua' gonan-e sape luah loyang so' boba'-e, sape mun jola'-e oda'-e nak munua inoh la'an buu so'-e. <sup>40</sup> Oku' mo' mitia' tulung tudu' pinuna'-pinuna' ingan oda' kasig munua inoh pak-e odop-e de' muno' di'-e dapod kasig-e.”

<sup>41</sup> Yesus mo' sina in-e, “Tok bo'ow mun sua' ingan de' di'-e bisaya' duoh de' kolas otin-e! Mo' sukup tuui oku' sabal duoh lo'o daang uluk ingan. Pak-e ingan idoh bonal-bonal bisaya' tudu' Oku'. Toban onakmu' kati'.”

<sup>42</sup> Takal onak opot inoh sinok Yesus, munua inoh mo' pa'an-e de' tana' yoh mo' guyang gusua'-e pak-e Yesus kasig munua inoh, onak opot inoh mokua' Yesus pali' onak pot inoh de' sama'-e.

<sup>43a</sup> Ninga' hal inoh sua' nya'a obua' ilan ngan-e ninga' kuasa Topa'.

### **Keduwoh sidoh Yesus tanon nang odop-E ya' obuah ngabos**

<sup>43b</sup> Takal sua' nya'a inoh alua' ilan oni de' nai Yesus, Iyoh mo' sina tudu' pinuna'-pinuna'-E, <sup>44</sup> “Ngojit nye' mo' nyikon daang otin ingan sina Ku' itih, Oku' Onak Manusia ya' obuah ngin ke' tongan nya'a de' lawan Oku'.”

<sup>45</sup> Pak-e odop-e de' muno' di'-e ngiloti oni' de' nang Yesus, sobab Topa' sukan loti-e sa' odop-e de' muno' di'-e pu'an-e, odop-e de' muno' tolu geh sikian loti-e tudu' Yesus.

### **Osi pinuna' Yesus de' paling ayuh**

<sup>46</sup> Ni' onu takal inoh pinuna' Yesus mo' bika'i-bikalalah sitipan odop-e ngan ya' pu'an osi de' paling ayuh.

<sup>47</sup> Pak-e Yesus mo' pu'an pikil odop-e de' muno', sobab inohleh Iyoh mo' mit onak opot gan de' sinok odop-E. <sup>48</sup> Yoh mo' sina in-e tudu' pinuna'-E, “Osi de' nyamut onak opot itih daang adon Oku', iyoh nyamut Oku' geh. Osi de' ya' nyamut Oku', iyoh nyamut geh Sama' Ku' de' ngutus Oku' kati'. Sobab osi de' paling isit-e so' ingan de' muti', iyohleh de' paling ayuh-e.”

### **Nya'a de' di'-e lawan ingan loti-e yoh nuwa' ingan**

<sup>49</sup> Yohanes mo' sina tudu' Yesus in-e, “Gulu, ko'ih ninga' nya'a kasig munua pakai adon Ingan, yomo' ko'ih mo' jaman-e, sobab iyoh di'-e nuwa' oto'.”

<sup>50</sup> Yesus mo' in-E, “Ma' jaman-e, sobab mo' nyam basa nya'a inoh di' lawan ingan loti-e iyoh nuwa' ingan.”

### **Nya'a so' kupua' de' Samaria di'-e nyamut Yesus**

<sup>51</sup> Takal mo' ya' sinok onu-e Yesus ya' ma'ad ke' sulga, Yoh mo' daang otin-e totap ya' ponu odi ke' Yerusalem.

<sup>52</sup> Takal inoh Yesus mo' oda' kudu-kudu na'an nya'a ponu dio' so' Odop-E. Nya'a muno' mo' odi, yomo' nog kupua' de' daerah Samaria sa'-a nyidia sua' oni' ka'an Yesus. <sup>53</sup> Pak-e nya'a de' kupua' Samaria ti'-e

dolia'-e nyamut Yesus sobab odop-e de' muno' pu'an nang Yesus ya' odi ke' Yerusalem.

<sup>54</sup> Takal pinuna'-E de' adon Yakobus duoh Yohanes mo' pu'an hal inoh, yomo' sina in-e, “Gulu tanahleh ko'ih oda' opui muun so' longit sa' nyouh odop-e de' muno!”

<sup>55</sup> Yesus mo' kumiat, Yoh mo' ngalah pinuna'-E inoh. <sup>56</sup> Moku'a' inoh sua' odop-e de' muno' odi ke' kupua' de' bokon.

### Hal nuna' Yesus

<sup>57</sup> Daang pimonu Yesus duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-e odi ke' Yerusalem, de' lopot olan ogi' ni' na'an nya'a sina tudu' Yesus, “Oku' ya' nuna' Ingan kaki sija'-e Ingan odi!”

<sup>58</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot in-e, “Musang ogi' topat-e lo'o duoh manuk ogi' solin-e pak-e Oku' Onak Manusia doi' so' topat sa'an Ku' guling.”

<sup>59</sup> Yesus mo' sina tudu' nya'a de' bokon, “Ja' nuna' Oku!” Pak-e nya'a inoh mo' nyawot in-e, “Gulu, kajon oku' ya' ngubul sama'ku' dio!”

<sup>60</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot in-e, “Tanah sa' nya'a de' di'-e bisaya' ngubul nya'a de' kobos. Pak-e mu' u, ponu odi kaki sija'-e tanon gah nang Topa' militah jadin Laja.”

<sup>61</sup> Ogi' geh nya'a de' bokon sina in-e, “Oku' ya' nuna' Ingan, pak-e oku' ya' pali' dio' tanon tudu' madih ayuaku' nang oku' ya' nuna' Ingan.”

<sup>62</sup> Yesus mo' sina in-e, “Nya'a de' mo' ya' gituang-e nyakul pak-e iyoh poya'-poya' kumiat ke' bilakang oni' de' nai-e doi' guna-e, watinoh geh nya'a de' nuna' Oku' pak-e iyoh alua' natong pingidip oma-e iyoh idoh di'-e dapod jadi umat Topa'.”

### Yesus oda' odi ju' pulu' pinuna'-pinuna'-E

**10** Moku'a' so' inoh Yesus pilih ju' pulu' pinuna'-pinuna'-e de' bokon, moku'a' inoh Iyoh mo' oda' odi ngak duwoh-duwoh na'an, dio' so' odop-E ke' sua' kota duoh topat de' bokon so' Yesus ya' odi.

<sup>2</sup> Takal-e alua' di'-e ponu Yesus mo' in-e tudu' odop-e de' muno' pakai perumpamaan, “Bogo' podi de' mo' siap nye' ya' ngutuam-e, pak-e nya'a

---

9:60 Daang sina Yunani tanah sa' nya'a kobos ngubul nya'a de' kobos maksud-e nya'a de' idoh bisaya' inoh samah koda' nya'a kobos.

de' ngutuam di' bogo'. Sobab inoh mitia'leh tudu' Nya'a de' kaku' umoh, sa'-e oda' bogo' nya'a odi ngutuam podi.

<sup>3</sup>Sus odi, Oku' pait ingan koda' onak domba ke' uluk kosuang de' gaus.”

<sup>4</sup>In Yesus tudu' odop-e de' muno' takal-e alua' di'-e ponu, “Ma' toban lopet, onyad atou kasut; yomo' ma' nosa' sina sikiya tui duoh nya'a de' olan. <sup>5</sup>Nyam basa ingan molot ke' boli nya'a sobotleh dio', ‘Topa' bilokat ingan daang boli itih.’ <sup>6</sup>Nyam basa-e dano' ogi' nya'a de' patut tilima' bilokat inoh, sina inoh totap jadi tudu'-e. Pak-e nyam basa-e idoh, sina inoh pali' tudu' odop ingan. <sup>7</sup>Lo'o daang boli inoh man nuak sija'-e oni de' ngin nya'a tudu' ingan; sobab nya'a de' kiloja patut so'on pah-e. Ma' ya' bilalih kati'-kanih topat ingan lo'o neh. <sup>8</sup>Mo' nyam ingan molot daang kupua', duoh nyam nya'a mo' tilima' ingan dano', man oni sija'-e pinguman de' ngulia' nya'a tudu' ingan. <sup>9</sup>Duoh oda'leh nya'a de' monam dano' mokua' nye' mo' tanon nang, ‘Topa' mo' nog jadin Laja daang idip ingan.’ <sup>10</sup>Pak-e nyam basa-e ingan molot ke' kupua', nya'a dano' di'-e tilima' ingan, odileh ke' olan laya daang kupua' inoh yomo' tanon nang, <sup>11</sup>‘Debu kota ingan de' lokat de' po'on ko'ih, ko'ih nupap sa'-e luluh de' sulung jowin ingan sa' jadin tanda ingan ya' obuah ukum. Pak-e natong nye' Topa' moh nog jadin Laja daang idip ingan.’ <sup>12</sup>Oku' tanon tudu' ingan daang Onu Kiamat nya'a so' kota Sodom lobih jangan ukum-e so' nya'a de' kota itih.”

### Ukum ka'an nya'a de' di'-e bisaya' tudu' Yesus

<sup>13</sup>“Binasaleh ingan nya'a so' kota Khorazim duoh ingan nya'a so' kota Betsaida! Sobab nyam basa-e de' kota Tirus duoh de' kota Sidon ogi' mukjizat-mukjizat koda' de' mo' jadi tudu' ingan, mo' tui odop-e de' muno' mo' nyesal duoh bitobat. <sup>14</sup>Pak-e takal Onu Kiamat, kota Tirus duoh kota Sidon obuah ukum pak-e ukum inoh lobih jangan so' ukum de' obuah ingan. <sup>15</sup>Ingan nya'a so' kota Kapernaum, ingan pikil Topa' ya' pa'ad ingan ke' sulga sa'-e ingan obuah nabi'. Idoh! Pak-e ingan obuah pimuun kaang neraka!”

---

**10:11** Daang budaya Yahudi, pingunai inoh tanon nang pinuna' Yesus di'-e tia' tanggung jawab duoh topat inoh, sobab pinuna' Yesus tanon Gah Paguh tudu' nya'a de' topat inoh Yoh nulak-e. **10:13** Tirus duoh Sidon iyohleh topat lo'o nya'a de' idoh Yahudi. **10:13** Daang budaya nya'a Yahudi nyam nya'a nyesal so' pingunai de' ja'at nya'a inoh si'ian duoh pakai pimakai de' so' kalung guni.



<sup>16</sup> Yomo' Yesus sina tudu' pinuna'-pinuna'-E, “Osi de' ngojit ingan, iyoh ngojit Oku'. Osi de' nulak ingan, iyoh nulak Oku'. Osi de' nulak Oku', iyoh nulak geh Sama' Ku' de' pait Oku'.”

### **Ju' pulu' pinuna' Yesus pali'**

<sup>17</sup> Mokua' inoh ju' pulu' pinuna' Yesus inoh pali' so' pimonu-e daang toban otin-e de' sonang yomo' tanon nang, “Gulu, bogo' munua nulut geh de' ko'ih sobab pakai adon Ingan.” <sup>18</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot-e, “No'uh-e Oku' kilin Muot, Laja munua, labu' koda' kijat so' longit. <sup>19</sup> Ngojit nye! Sibonal-e Oku' mo' ngin kuasa tudu' ingan sa' ingan monang so' kuasa Muot duoh munua. Musoh itih koda' dipoh duoh liangotis de' bibisa, pak-e oni sija'-e doi' de' dapod kanam ingan.

<sup>20</sup> Pak-e ma' ya' sikiya doon manah-manah sobab munua nulut de' ingan, pak-e doonleh ingan sobab ogi' adon ingan obuah nulis de' sulga.”

### **Yesus doon duoh bisukul**

<sup>21</sup> Takal inoh doonleh Yesus daang Iyang Topa', Yoh mo' bidoa in-e, “Oku' bisukul tudu' Ingan, Sama', Topa' de' militah tun longit duoh bumi, sobab sua'-e inoh Ingan sukan so' nya'a de' bijak duoh nya'a de' ponai; pak-e Ingan tanon tudu' nya'a de' di'-e ponai. Sama', inohleh de' nyonang otin Ingan.

<sup>22</sup> Sua'-sua' oni' mo' ngin Sama' Ku' tudu' Oku', Onak-E. Doi' nya'a de' piluh Onak, nyam di'-e Sama'-e sija'-a. Doi' geh nya'a de' piluh Sama', nyam di'-e Onak-e sija'-a, duoh nya'a de' bokon, de' Onak inoh la'an tanon da'-e.”

<sup>23</sup> Mokua' inoh Yesus kumiat yomo' sina in-e tudu' pinuna'-pinuna'-E sija'-a, “Sonangleh ingan de' mo' ninga' oni' de' moh jadi adin. <sup>24</sup> Sobab bogo' nabi duoh laja de' no'uh ya' ninga' oni' de' mo' ninga' ingan, pak-e di'-e ninga'-e duoh ya' ngojit oni' de' mo' ngojit ingan, pak-e di'-e ngojit-e.”

### **Silita ulang Samaria de' paguh**

<sup>25</sup> Ni' onu takal inoh ogi' ni' na'an gulu agama Yahudi mujuag ngan-e ya' suba Yesus. Yoh mo' sikian tudu' Yesus in-e, “Gulu, oni de' nai ku' sa' ku' ponai tapod Idip sitelus-e duoh Topa'?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot, in-e, “Oni de' basa ingan daang buk-buk de' nulis Musa? Oni de' pikil ingan daang-e?”

<sup>27</sup> Gulu agama Yahudi mo' nyawot nang in-e, “De' daang buk-buk de' nulis Musa de' basa ko'ih in-e, ‘Ngibala' leh Topa', sipunua' otin mu', sipunua' jiwa mu', sua' tenaga mu', sipunua' pikil mu', yomo' ngibala' leh siodop mu' manusia koda' mu'u ngibala' odop mu'!”

<sup>28</sup> Yesus mo' in-e, “Bonal oni de' nang ingan noh neh, naileh watinoh geh sa' ingan idip.”

<sup>29</sup> Pak-e ngan-e ya' ngibonal odop-e, yoh mo' in-e tudu' Yesus, “Osi mey siodopku' manusia?”

<sup>30</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot pakai perumpamaan, “Ogi' ni' na'an dali so' Yahudi ponu so' kota Yerusalem muun ke' kota Yerikho. Daang pimonu-e yoh mo' obuah lapok, tolak kan-e sua'-sua' obuah mit, yoh mo' obuah pijola' geh, sape yoh nog obua' ya' doi' asong-e. Yoh mo' tanah-e polong-polong-e de' pang olan. <sup>31</sup> Mokua' inoh ogi' ni' na'an pimipin agama Yahudi ponu de' olan inoh. Ninga' nya'a inoh pak-e yoh nonan-e sija'-a so' pang olan. <sup>32</sup> Watinoh geh ogi' lagi' ni' na'an nya'a so' suku Lewi ngilusu' olan inoh yoh mo' ninga'-a, pak-e nonan-e so' pang olan.

<sup>33</sup> Mokua' inoh mo' ogi' lagi' ni' na'an nya'a so' Samaria daang pimonu-e ngilusu' olan inoh geh, takal-e ninga' nya'a inoh, masi' nyam-e tudu'-e. <sup>34</sup> Yoh mo' odi sinok nya'a noh, yoh mo' lap kinaman-e kai angul, mokua' noh yoh mo' buwah inyua' de' kinaman-e, ke yoh mo' molut kinaman-kinaman-e. Yoh mo' tunuk pa'ad ke' tun keledai-e yoh mo' toban ke' boli topat nya'a ngilumon, yoh mo' bina-e. <sup>35</sup> Tia' pagi-e yoh mo' ngin duwuh kiping duit pilak tudu' nya'a de' kaku' topat so' nya'a ngilumon. Yoh mo' in-e, ‘Oku' mitia' ingan bina yoh tih, simo'o duit tih kulang takal ku' pali' lagi' kati' oku' gati-e.’”

---

**10:32** Lewi iyohleh adon ni' suku so' Israel, tugas odop-e de' muno' tulung pimipin agama Yahudi de' Boli Topa'. **10:33** Nya'a Yahudi bu'ui duoh nya'a Samaria, sai-e di'-e samah suku-e, adat-e, duoh agama-e. **10:34** Angul daang ayat itih ogi' alkohol-e samah koda' alak, angul biguna ka'an mamia' kinaman nye'. **10:34** Inyua' ka'an nya'a pakai-e jadi ubat ka'an gasak de' kinaman nye'. **10:35** Ni' kiping duit pilak samah duoh upah nya'a kiloja ni' onu. Yoh mo' duoh kiping duit pilak samah duwoh onu upah nya'a kiloja. Inoh jumlah duit de' bogo'.

**10:27** Im. 19:18; Ul. 6:5

<sup>36</sup> Nyuang-nyuang silita Yesus, yoh mo' sikian tudu' gulu agama Yahudi in-e, “Osi mey de' so' taluh na'an nya'a noh de' bonal-bonal nyayang nya'a de' obuah lapok inoh?”

<sup>37</sup> Gulu agama Yahudi inoh mo' nyawot in-e, “Nya'a de' masi' tudu' nya'a de' obuah lapok noh ti'-e leh.”

Yesus mo' in-e, “Bonal, odileh nai koda' watinoh geh!”

### Maria duoh Marta

<sup>38</sup> Takal Yesus duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E daang pimonu-e odi ke' Yerusalem, yomo' nog ke' ni' kupua'. Ogi' dayung de' adon Marta oda' Yesus nosa' de' boli-e.

<sup>39</sup> Marta inoh ogi' sudi'-e de' dayung de' adon-e Maria. Maria inoh gulu' sino' po'on Yesus ngan-e ngojit pingunang-E. <sup>40</sup> Pak-e takal inoh Marta sikiya bogo' nai oni' de' boli-e. Iyoh mo' odi tudu' Yesus yomo' sina in-e, “Gulu, idoh keh di' Ingan masi' ninga' oku' itih, nai oni' sadi'-sadi'ku'? Suba oda' Maria tulung oku'.”

<sup>41</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot-e, “Marta, Marta, mu' u sikiya bigaduh duoh nyusah odopmu' nai oni' masam-masam. <sup>42</sup> Tolah ni' geh de' plelu nye' nai-e de' biguna. Maria mo' pilih oni' de' paguh, de' di' nya'a ya' ponai mit so'-o.”

### Yesus ngajal oniwat nye' bidoa

**11** Ni' onu takal inoh Yesus odi bidoa ke' ni' topat. Moku' bidoa, ni' so' pinuna'-pinuna'-E sina tudu'-e, “Gulu, suba ngajal ko'ih bidoa koda' Yohanes ngajal pinuna'-pinuna'-E bidoa.”

<sup>2</sup> Yomo' Yesus sina tudu' odop-e de' muno', “Nyam ingan bidoa, nang leh in tih,

‘Topa' Sama' ko'ih de' sulga,

Ko'ih bidoa sa' sua' nya'a nyomah adon Ingan de' kudus.

Nogleh duoh jadileh Laja ko'ih daang dunia itih.

<sup>3</sup> Ngin pinguman tudu' ko'ih,

de' sukup bilang konu.

<sup>4</sup> Ngapunleh dosa ko'ih,

sobab ko'ih ngapun sua' nya'a

de' nai salah tudu' ko'ih.

Ma'leh tanah ko'ih oda' idoh bisaya' takal ko'ih obuah suba.”

<sup>5</sup>Mokua' inoh Yesus sina in-e lagi' tudu' pinuna'-pinuna'-E, “Nyam basa ni' na'an so' ingan odi ke' boli dingan ingan tuluap ngalom duoh sina, ‘Dapod yeh mu' u ngin dio' taluh kuehmu' neh?’ <sup>6</sup>Sobab dinganku' de' daang pimonu-e, ba'uh sija' nosa' de' boli. Duoh oku' doi' pinguman ka'an iyoh!’ <sup>7</sup>Nyam basa dingan de' mu' u odi ke' boli-e inoh ti-e nyawot in-e so' daang boli-e, ‘Ma' nyusah oku'! Tiban mo' ngobot duoh oku' baya onak-onakku' mo' bo'os. Oku' di' dapod mokat duoh ngin oni-oni tudu' mu' u.”

<sup>8</sup>Yesus mo' nyamung sina in-e, “Oku' tanon tudu' ingan: Saja' ingan inoh dingan-e, iyoh di'-e la'an mokat duoh ngin oni' tudu' ingan. Pak-e sobab ingan inoh di' ngan pu'an dasa' ka'an mitia' tudu'-e telus, yoh mo' mokat geh duoh ngin oni de' plelu ingan. <sup>9</sup>Jadi Oku' tanon tudu' ingan: Mitia'leh, sa' ingan obuah ngin, kalikleh, sa' ingan so'on, netekleh, sa' tiban obuah buka' ka'an ingan. <sup>10</sup>Sobab nya'a de' mitia' iyoh tilima', nya'a de' kalik totap so'on, duoh nya'a de' netek tiban obuah buka'. <sup>11</sup>Doi' ogi' ni' na'an sama' de' ngin dipoh de' onak-e takal onak-e mitia' ikian, <sup>12</sup>atou ngin liangotis, nyam basa onak-e mitia' tuluah! <sup>13</sup>Ingan nya'a de' ja'at, pak-e ingan tuong pu'an geh oni de' paguh ka'an onak-onak ingan. Lobih lagi' Sama' ingan de' sulga! Iyoh ya' ngin Iyang-E tudu' nya'a de' mitia' tudu'-e!”

### Yesus duoh Beelzebul

<sup>14</sup>Ni' onu takal Yesus kasig munua luah so' nya'a de' bebe!. Mokua' munua inoh luah, nya'a inoh dapod sina, bogo' nya'a ilan-e. <sup>15</sup>Pak-e ogi' kudu-kudu na'an nya'a nang, “Iyoh ponai kasig munua sobab kai kuasa Beelzebul, laja sua' munua inoh.”

<sup>16</sup>Ogi' geh nya'a de' bokon de' mitia' oda' Yesus nai mukjizat podo Yoh inoh tok nog so' Topa'. <sup>17</sup>Pak-e Yesus pu'an pikil odop-e de' muno' yomo' sina tudu' odop-e de' muno', “Nyam basa-e ni' negara nya'a de' daang-e bitomi totap negara inoh asul watinoh geh nyam basa daang ni' lawang bo'on nya'a de' daang noh bitomi de' sitipan odop-e pasti lawang bo'on inoh patuab. <sup>18</sup>Watinoh geh daang kerajaan Muot, nyam munua bu'ui tudu' sitipan odop-e, totap kerajaan inoh patuab, watinoh geh di'-e molot akal nyam ingan napo Oku' kasig munua pakai kuasa Beelzebul. <sup>19</sup>Sobab Ogi' nya'a de' so' ingan de' muti' de' kasig munua pakai kuasa

Topa', Odop-e de' muno' leh de' tanon nang ingan salah sobab ingan napo Oku' kasig munua pakai kuasa Beelzebul. <sup>20</sup> Pak-e Oku' kasig munua daang kuasa Topa', inohleh tanda Topa' mo' mulai militah jadin Laja de' uun ingan.

<sup>21</sup> Beelzebul laja munua inoh, koda' nya'a de' dolas, senjata-e lekap ka'an-e jaga boli-e sa'-e silamat. <sup>22</sup> Pak-e Oku' nya'a de' lobih dolas so' iyoh odi nyelang, yoh totap alah oda' Ku', mokua' inoh mit sua' senjata de' kaku'-e duoh toban halta-e buu.

<sup>23</sup> Nya'a de' di'-e nuwa' Oku', loti-e yoh bakang Oku', duoh nya'a de' di'-e kiloja duoh Oku', loti-e yoh kiloja lawan Oku'!"

### **Munua pali'**

<sup>24</sup> Yesus mo' in-e lagi', "Nyam basa munua luah so' ni' na'an nya'a, munua inoh ngilayou ke' topat-topat de' bokon sape nog topat de' bodoh ngan kalik topat-e lo'o, pak-e nyam iyoh di'-e dapod-e, sobab inohleh iyoh sina in-e, 'Oku' ya' pali' ke' boli de' moh ogi' onuku' lo'o da'-e!' <sup>25</sup> Takal iyoh nog danih, yoh dapod boli inoh bisig duoh tiatul. <sup>26</sup> Mokua' noh yomo' odi duoh toban ju' munua de' bokon de' lobih ja'at so' iyoh. Yomo' odop-e de' muno' molot ke' aang gonan nya'a inoh yoh mo' lo'o dano'. Duoh piobua'-e nya'a inoh jadi lobih jola' idip so' de' sibungas-e."

### **Sonang de' sibonal-bonal-e**

<sup>27</sup> Mokua' Yesus sina watinoh ti'-e, ni' na'an dayung so' odop-e de' bogo' inoh sina tudu' Yesus, "Obuah bilokatleh sino' de' mila' Ingan!"

<sup>28</sup> Pak-e Yesus nyawot-e, "Lobih obuah bilokat lagi' nya'a de' ngojit pingunang Topa' duoh nai-e!"

### **Tanda Yunus**

<sup>29</sup> Nya'a bogo' bitodod-todod sinok Yesus, Iyoh mo' sina in-e, "Ingan nya'a de' idip joman itih iyohleh nya'a de' ja'at. Ingan mitia' ni' keajaiban so' Topa' sa' ingan dapod bisaya' tudu' Oku', pak-e ingan di'-e kan obuah

ngin keajaiban inoh, jok-e mukjizat so' Topa' tudu' nabi Yunus sija'-a. <sup>30</sup>Oni de' jadi tudu' nabi Yunus iyohleh keajaiban ka'an nya'a de' kota Niniwe, watinoh geh Onak Manusia ya' jadi keajaiban ka'an ingan nya'a joman itih. <sup>31</sup>Takal Onu kiamat, latu negli Syeba ya' mokat nyalah ingan nya'a joman itih. Sobab joman no'uh-e latu inoh nog so' tubon bumi ka'an ngojit ajal Laja Salomo de' bijak. Pak-e dati' adin ogi' Oku' de' lobih ayuh so' Laja Salomo pak-e dolia' ingan bisaya! <sup>32</sup>Takal Onu Kiamat, ulang Niniwe ya' bangkit nyalah ingan nya'a joman itih, sobab joman no'uh-e nya'a Niniwe inoh moh bitobat so' dosa-dosa-e takal Yunus kotbah tudu' odop-e de' muno'. Pak-e de' dati' adin ogi' Oku' de' lobih ayuh so' Yunus pak-e ingan dolia' ingan bitobat.”

### **Jawa' duoh mopung**

<sup>33</sup>Yesus mo' sina, “Doi' nya'a de' kidip lapu kadis yomo' suan atou kuab kai bona. Totu yoh gan lapu inoh de' topat de' dapod nya'a ninga' jawa'-e. <sup>34</sup>Boton iyohleh lapu kadis ka'an gonan. Nyam botonmu' paguh, sua' gonanmu' telang-binelang. Pak-e nyam botonmu' ja'at, sua' gonanmu' jadi mopung-pipiat. <sup>35</sup>Sobab inoh, tau'-tau', ma' sape telang de' ogi' de' mu'u inoh jadi mopung. <sup>36</sup>Nyam sua' gonanmu' telang, duoh di'-e sit pun de' mopung, idipmu' inoh telang-binelang koda' jawa' lapu de' sukup telang.”

### **Yesus malah tudu' ulang Farisi duoh gulu-gulu agama**

<sup>37</sup>Takal Yesus mokua' sina, ni' na'an ulang Farisi ngija' Yoh man ke' boli-e. Mokua' inoh Yesus odi man ke' boli-e. <sup>38</sup>Ulang Farisi inoh ilan ninga' Yesus di'-e mamia' togan-e takal-e ya' man, koda' atulan ukum Yahudi. <sup>39</sup>Sobab inoh Topa' Yesus sina tudu'-e, “Ingan ulang Farisi samah koda' pingian de' bisig sopa'-e sija', pak-e nuwa' daang otin odop ingan punua' oda' oni' de' ja'at duoh pinganguak. <sup>40</sup>Ingan budua! Topa' de' nai nuwa' sopa'-e baya nai nuwa' aang-e! <sup>41</sup>Mulah otinleh ngin halta ingan tudu' nya'a de' botak kolag, ke ingan samah koda' pingian de' bisig bait nuwa' sopa' duoh aang-e de' boton Topa'.

---

**11:29** Nabi Yunus iyohleh nabi so' joman no'uh-e. Iyoh obuah nolon oda' ikian de' ayuh, pak-e mokua' taluh onu Topa' oda' ikian inoh nguta'-a idip-idip. **11:33** Lapu inoh gambaran so' Yesus.

<sup>42</sup> Pak-e binasaleh ingan, ulang-ulang Farisi! Ingan di'-e piduli oni' de' lobih penting. Ingan nuna' pilitah Topa' bayal persepuluhan so' pimuluah, pak-e ingan di' ingan adil tudu' nya'a de' bokon duoh ingan di'-e ngibala' Topa'. Paduhal sua'-e inoh halus ingan nai-e.

<sup>43</sup> Binasaleh ingan ulang Farisi! Ingan liga gulu' de' topat-topat de' suka obuah nabi' daang boli topat simayang, duoh saji ingan odi ke' pasal-pasal sa' odop ingan obuah nabi'. <sup>44</sup> Binasaleh ingan! Ingan koda' kubul de' doi' tanda-e, de' oda' nya'a bokon ngunyak pak-e nya'a inoh di'-e pu'an-e.”

<sup>45</sup> Ni' so' gulu agama Yahudi sina tudu' Yesus, “Gulu, daang pingunang Ingan inoh ti'-e Ingan nguyat ko'ih geh.”

<sup>46</sup> Yesus nyawot, “Binasa geh, ingan gulu-gulu agama Yahudi! Ingan gan pelatulan de' lolah duoh baat, pak-e odop ingan sit doh geh la'an tulung nya'a nai-e. <sup>47</sup> Binasaleh ingan! Ingan nai kubul de' paguh-paguh ka'an nabi-nabi, pak-e sumuk babai odop ingan geh de' ngabos nya'a de' muno' no'uh-e. <sup>48</sup> Ngan-e watinoh, odop ingan de' ngaku' nang ingan nyokong oni' de' nai sumuk babai ingan. Sobab sumuk babai ingan de' ngabos nabi-nabi de' muno' no'uh-e neh, duoh adin ingan nai kubul de' paguh-paguh sa'an kuab dosa sumuk babai ingan de' no'uh-e. <sup>49</sup> Inoh sobab-e Topa' sina daang bijak-e, ‘Oku' ya' ngutus tudu' odop-e de' muno' nabi-nabi duoh rasul Ku', pak-e ogi' so' odop-e de' muno' ya' obuah ngabos duoh ogi' de' obuah nyiksa!’ <sup>50</sup> Topa' ya' ngukum nya'a joman itih sobab sua' nabi-nabi moh obuah ngabos so' sibungas dunia obuah nai. <sup>51</sup> So' Habel nog Zakharia, Zakharia inoh de' obuah ngabos de' osah Mezbah duoh Boli Topa'.

Oku' tanon tudu' ingan: Nya'a de' idip joman adin ya' obuah ukum sobab, sumuk babai ingan mo' ngabos sua' nabi inoh.

<sup>52</sup> Binasaleh ingan gulu-gulu agama Yahudi! Kusi ka'an buka' tiban de' oda' pu'an oni' de' bonal ogi' de' ingan pak-e ingan dolia' molot ke' daang ka'an kalik oni' de' bonal, pak-e nya'a de' lolah posah ya' molot ke' daang-e ingan jaman-e.”

<sup>53</sup> Takal Yesus ya' buu so' topat inoh, gulu-gulu agama Yahudi duoh ulang Farisi inoh malah tudu' Yesus, odop-e de' muno' ngasang Yesus sa'-e la'an sina bogo'. <sup>54</sup> Takal inoh odop-e de' muno' tluti bonal-bonal sina-E, ngan-e ya' kalik pingunang Yesus de' salah.

### Sibaya Yesus tudu' pinuna'-pinuna'-E

**12** Takal bilibu-libu nya'a bogo' bitodod-todod bikuluk. Moku'a' inoh Yesus mo' sina tudu' pinuna'-E in-e, “Tau'-tau' tudu' ulang Farisi sobab odop-e de' muno' liga pula'-pula', ja' ingan samah koda' odop-e de' muno'. <sup>2</sup>Oni de' obuah nutu adin ya' tibuka', duoh oni' de' obuah suan totap nya'a ya' pu'an. <sup>3</sup>Sobab oni sija'-e de' nutu ingan, sijaka'-jaka'-e totap pu'an nya'a geh duoh oni de' bikayas ingan daang bilit, totap nya'a de' sopa' pu'an-e geh. <sup>4</sup>Oku' tanon tudu': Ingan dingan-dingan Ku', ma' ingan tolu tudu' manusia de' jok-e ponai ngabos gonan nye' sija'-e, jok-e inoh, doi' yoh ponai nai oni de' lobih so' noh. <sup>5</sup>Oku' ya' tanon tudu' ingan, tudu' osi ingan patut tolu. Toluleh tudu' Topa', sobab moku'a' ngabos, iyoh ogi' kuasa ka'an tolan nya'a kaang neraka, inoh Nya'a de' patut mu'u tolu da'-E. <sup>6</sup>Idoh keh ingan pu'an nang, manuk piit limoh polong loga-e duwoh kiping pilak de' di'-e sikiya biloga? Sungu-e kiang inoh ni' polong idoh geh di'-e Topa' komut-e. <sup>7</sup>Baya buak de' bak ingan tuang obuah ngituang geh sua'-sua'-e, sobab inoh ma' tolu, ingan lobih biloga so' manuk piit de' bogo'. <sup>8</sup>Oku' tanon tudu' ingan: Sua' nya'a de' ngaku' Oku' de' sulung jowin nya'a de' bokon nang odop-e jadi pinuna' Ku', Oku' Onak Manusia, tuang ngaku' geh iyoh jadi pinuna' Ku' de' sulung jowin malaikat-malaikat Topa'. <sup>9</sup>Pak-e osi de' di'-e ngaku' odop-e jadi pinuna' Ku' de' sulung jowin nya'a de' bokon, iyoh tuang idoh di'-e obuah ngaku' jadi pinuna' Ku' de' sulung jowin malaikat-malaikat Topa'. <sup>10</sup>Sua' nya'a de' pija'at Onak Manusia, iyoh obuah ngapun, pak-e osi de' nguyat Iyang Topa', iyoh di'-e obuah ngapun. <sup>11</sup>Nyam nya'a toban ingan ka'an obuah ngadel ke' boli topat simayang atou de' jowin plitah, ma' ingan bigaduh oni de' ya' nang ingan ngan ingan ya' bela odop ingan. <sup>12</sup>Sobab takal inoh Iyang Topa' ya' ngajal ingan oni in oni' de' ya' nang ingan.”

### Sidagal de' budua

<sup>13</sup>Ogi' ni' na'an nya'a so' nya'a de' bogo' sina tudu' Yesus, “Gulu, sina tudu' madihku sa'-e kutung halta de' supiah pingoma ko'ih.”

<sup>14</sup>Pak-e in Yesus nyawot-e, “Oku' idoh di'-e hakim atou nya'a de' tukang kutung halta sa'an mu'u!”

<sup>15</sup>Yomo' in Yesus lagi' tudu' odop-e de' muno', “Tau'-tau' ja' mu'u jadi nya'a de' pinganguak, sobab idip manusia idoh di'-e jok-e so' halta sija'-e.”



<sup>16</sup> Mokua' inoh Yesus mo' silita tudu' odop-e de' muno' perumpamaan in-e, “Ogi' ni' na'an sidagal kaya, bogo' hasil so' umoh-e. <sup>17</sup> Sidagal kaya inoh sina daang otin-e, ‘Bogo' hasil gandum so' umohku', pak-e topat so' ku' ya' nyikon-e di'-e sukup.’ <sup>18</sup> Yomo' in-e, ‘Itih de' ya' nai ku' neh, oku' ya' pilubuh basal-basalku' mokua' inoh oku' ya' nai lobih ayuh so' ku' ya' nyikon gandum duoh balang-balangku'. <sup>19</sup> Mokua' inoh oku' sina tudu' odopku': Utung manah oku' bogo' balang, bitugung-tugung ka'an bisowa'-sowa'. Jadi oku' lo'o tia', man, nuak duoh bisonang-sonang sija'-e.’ <sup>20</sup> Pak-e in Pingunang Topa' tudu'-e, ‘Mu'u nya'a de' budua, ngalom itih mu'u ya' kobos, jadi ka'an osi halta de' nguluk mu' noh?’

<sup>21</sup> Wat inohleh de' jadi tudu' tiap-tiap nya'a de' nguluk halta sa'an odop-e, pak-e iyoh di'-e kaya de' jowin Topa'.”

### **Bisaya' tudu' Topa'**

<sup>22</sup> Yesus sina tudu' pinuna'-pinuna'-E, “Sobab inoh Oku' sina tudu' ingan, ma' bigaduh duoh idipmu', oni de' ya' man mu', oni de' ya' pakai mu'. <sup>23</sup> Sobab idip lobih penting so' pinguman duoh gonan lobih penting so' pimakai. <sup>24</sup> Suba ninga' manuk kakuang de' di'-e bipuluah di'-e ngutuam yomo' doi' geh basal-e, pak-e Topa' ngin man da'-e. Ingan juua' lobih biloga so' manuk-manuk inoh. <sup>25</sup> Ma' bigaduh, sobab sit doi' geh umul nya'a ponai bitamah takal iyoh bigaduh. <sup>26</sup> Nyam basa ingan di' ngan ponai namah sit geh umul ingan, nai oni ingan bigaduh duoh oni' de' bokon! <sup>27</sup> Suba ninga' bunga de' tumu' de' tolun de' di'-e ponai nyi'it ngan-e nai pimakai-e. Pak-e Oku' tanon tudu' ingan: Laja Salomo de' bonal-bonal kaya doi' geh iyoh kai pimakai de' lobih sangon so' bunga-bunga inoh! <sup>28</sup> Jadi nyam basa bunga de' tolun onu itih ogi', tia' pagi obuah nyouh, pak-e Topa' nai bunga inoh lobih paguh. Watinoh geh ingan totu Topa' ngin pimakai de' ingan! Oni nai ingan idoh bisaya'? <sup>29</sup> Jadi ma' lika pikil oni de' ya' man ingan atou oni de' ya' nuak ingan duoh ma' bigaduh otin ingan. <sup>30</sup> Sobab sua' oni' de' muno' de' kalik nya'a de' di'-e bisaya' tudu' Topa', pak-e Sama' ingan pu'an sua' oni' de' plelu ingan. <sup>31</sup> Pak-e idipleh nuna' plitah Topa' daang idip ingan, ke sua'-sua' oni' de' plelu ingan Topa' ngin-e.”

### Halta de' sulga

<sup>32</sup> “Ma' tolu ingan uluk de' isit, sobab Sama' ingan iyohleh Laja de' sonang blokat ingan. <sup>33</sup> Jualeh sua' oni' de' ogi' de' kaku' ingan, duoh nginleh duit-e tudu' nya'a de' botak kolag jadi nyam-e watinoh ingan mo' nyikon halta ingan de' sulga, inohleh topat halta de' di' ponai rusak nah-nah. Halta inoh di' ponai moyap sobab pinoku di'-e ponai mit-e duoh gilogot di'-e dapod pilusak-e. <sup>34</sup> Sobab daki so' haltamu', dano' geh so' otinmu!”

### Siap sidia kajon Yesus nog de' Onu Kiamat

<sup>35</sup> Yesus mo' in-e, “Silaluleh oda' odop ingan sidia sa'an melayani Topa'. <sup>36</sup> Samah koda' kuli de' siap sidia kajon toke pali' so' topat nya'a biluman, sa'-a nyam basa iyoh nog duoh netek tiban, lasu' nye' buka' tiban sa'an-e. <sup>37</sup> Obuah bilokatleh kuli-kuli de' mo' siap sidia takal toke-e nog. Oku' tanon tudu' ingan: Toke inoh siap ya' layan kuli-kuli-e inoh yomo' oda' gulu', yomo' ngin man tudu' odop-e de' muno'. <sup>38</sup> Kuli-kuli de' muno' ya' lobih obuah bilokat lagi' nyam basa toke-e pali' tuluap ngalom atou suam pagi dapod odop-e de' muno' siap sidia. <sup>39</sup> Pak-e natong nye', nyam basa-e nya'a de' kaku' boli pu'an pukul kudu pinoku ya' nog, idoh di' iyoh tanah oda' pinoku molot kaang boli-e. <sup>40</sup> Sobab inoh mu' u' tuang siap sidia geh, sobab Oku' Onak Manusia ya' nog daang onu de' di' mu' u' saka'-a.”

### Kuli de' setia duoh kuli de' di'-e setia

<sup>41</sup> Petrus mo' sikian in-e, “Gulu, podo ko'ih sija'-e de' ngajal Ingan daang perumpamaan itih atou sua' nya'a?”

<sup>42</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot in-e, “Jadileh kuli de' setia duoh bijak! Sobab kuli de' koda' inoh, nyam toke-e ya' buu toke-e pakat jadi pimpin ka'an sua' kuli-e, yoh de' ngin man tudu' kuli-kuli-e de' bokon takal cukup jam-e. <sup>43</sup> Obuah bilokat kuli-e takal toke-e nog ninga' kuli-e nai kiloja-e! <sup>44</sup> Oku' tanon tudu' ingan: Totu toke inoh ya' pa'ad pakat-e jadi pigawas ka'an sua'-sua' oni' de' kaku'-e. <sup>45</sup> Pak-e nyam basa kuli inoh ja'at yomo' sina daang otin-e, ‘Tokeku' di'-e nog-nog’, iyoh mo' mosut kuli-kuli de' bokon duoh man nuak nog-e mabuk, <sup>46</sup> nyam toke-e nog daang onu de' di'-e saka'-a, kuli inoh obuah ngabos, nasib-e samah koda' nya'a de' di'-e setia

tudu' Topa'. <sup>47</sup> Kuli de' pu'an oni de' oda' toke-e nai, pak-e iyoh di'-e nai-e, iyoh obuah posut ulih-ulih-e. <sup>48</sup> Pak-e kuli de' di'-e pu'an oni de' suka toke-e duoh nai oni' de' salah obuah posut kudu-kudu sidoh-e sija'-a. Sobab Topa' ngalap bogo' so' nya'a de' moh tilima' sua' oni' de' ngin Topa', duoh ngalap lobih bogo' lagi' so' nya'a de' tilima' sua' oni' de' sukup bogo' lagi' de' ngin Topa'."

### **Yesus toban opui**

<sup>49</sup> Yomo' Yesus sina lagi', "Oku' ya' nog toban opui ke' bumi, pak-e Oku' alap opui mo' bidudu'. <sup>50</sup> Pak-e ogi' susah jola' de' ya' Ku' obuah dio'. Otinku' susah nyam natong oni de' ya' obuah odopku' neh. <sup>51</sup> Ma' ingan saka' nang Oku' nog toban damai ke' bumi! Oku' tanon tudu' ingan Oku' itih nog ya' toban ka'i kalah. <sup>52</sup> Sobab so' adin ogi' limoh na'an bika'i-bikalalah daang ni' lawang bo'on. Taluh lawan duwoh, duwoh lawan taluh. <sup>53</sup> Odop-e de' muno' bika'i-bikalalah, sama' bika'i duoh onak-e de' dali, yomo' sino' bika'i duoh onak de' dayung, iban de' dayung bika'i duoh tua de' dayung."

### **Sowa' mo' bilubah**

<sup>54</sup> Yesus sina tudu' nya'a de' bogo', "Nyam ingan kilin longit mopung, lasu' ingan nang, 'Onu itih ya' ijan'. Yomo' tok-tok-e ijan. <sup>55</sup> Nyam ingan ngoon sobak, ingan nang, 'Onu itih ya' putiak', yomo' tok-tok-e putiak. <sup>56</sup> Ingan nya'a de' lika pula'-pula'! Oni de' jadi de' bumi duoh longit ingan pu'an tanda-e. Pak-e keajaiban de' moh nai Ku' joman itih idoh ingan pu'an-e?"

### **Bidamai duoh musohmu'**

<sup>57</sup> "Odop ingan sipatut-e pu'an oni de' bonal. <sup>58</sup> Sobab, nyam ingan duoh nya'a de' lawan ingan odi tudu' plitah, daang pimonu ingan subaleh bidamai sa'-e di'-e toban ingan tudu' hakim, yomo' hakim mo' tod ingan tudu' sidadu, sidadu inoh kibalot ingan daang jel. <sup>59</sup> Oku' tanon tudu' ingan: Idoh ingan ponai luah so' kano', nyam basa alua' di' ingan bayal dena ingan nog obua'-e."

### Pali'leh ke' olan Topa'

**13** Takal Yesus alua' ngajal ogi' nya'a de' tanon gah de' Yesus nang, “Kudu-kudu onu takal inoh ogi' kudu-kudu na'an nya'a so' Galilea de' obuah ngabos oda' Pilatus, takal odop-e de' muno' ngin kulban tudu' Topa'.”

<sup>2</sup>Ngojit gah inoh, Yesus mo' in-e tudu' sua' nya'a dano', “Ngan ulang Galilea obuah ngabos watinoh, podo ingan mo' pikil odop-e de' muno' lobih bidosa so' nya'a Galilea de' bokon? <sup>3</sup>Idoh! Natong nye' sua' ingan tuang kobos geh nyam sua' ingan di' ingan pali' ke' olan Topa'. <sup>4</sup>Idoh keh di' ingan natong-e, takal simoong moih na'an nya'a kobos obuah nyonug boli de' bigatung de' Siloam? Podo ingan bipikil nang odop-e de' muno' lobih bidosa so' ulang Yerusalem de' bokon? <sup>5</sup>Idoh! Ku' tanon ba'uh tudu' ingan natong nye' sua' ingan tuang kobos geh nyam sua' ingan di' ingan pali' ke' olan Topa'.”

### Perumpamaan tongon koyuh de' di'-e bibua' doi' guna-e

<sup>6</sup>Yesus mo' ngin perumpamaan itih, “Ogi' ni' na'an nya'a de' kaku' tongon koyuh de' biasa-e bibua' bogo' de' puluah-a de' kobon angul-e, ni' onu takal-e odi kalik bua'-e, ni' bua' doi' geh yoh so'on-e.

<sup>7</sup>Yomo' sina duoh nya'a de' kiloja de' kobon-e, ‘Ninga', mo' taluh sowa' tia' ku' odi kalik bua' tongon koyuh itih pak-e ni' bua' doi' geh ku' so'on-e. Nobong negeh tongon koyuh noh neh! Sobab doi' manah guna-e iyoh idip!’

<sup>8</sup>Nya'a de' kiloja de' kobon inoh mo' nyawot-e, ‘Ma' dio' doh tanah sa'-e idip daang ni' sowa' itih, sa' ku' suba nyakul tana' de' pu'un-e yomo' dabul abok da'-a, <sup>9</sup>osi pu'an sowa' ba'uh podo-e bibua'. Pak-e nyam idoh, ke nye' oda' oku' nobong-e.”

### Yesus oda' mokua' dayung de' mudug daang Onu Sabat

<sup>10</sup>Takal Onu Sabat, Yesus ngajal daang boli topat simayang. <sup>11</sup>Dano' ogi' dayung de' monam simoong moih sowa', iyoh mudug di'-e ponai mujuag tongon sobab daang gonan-e ogi' munua.

<sup>12</sup>Takal Yesus mo' ninga'-e, Iyoh mogan-e duoh sina tudu'-e, “Adin Oku' oda' mu'u mokua' so' onammu!” <sup>13</sup>Yomo' Yesus gan tongan-e de' dayung inoh, yoh lasu' mujuag tongon mokua' so' onam-e, yomo' mudi Topa'.

<sup>14</sup> Pimpin boli topat simayang inoh mo' tiwas tudu' oni de' nai Yesus sobab Iyoh oda' nya'a mokua' daang Onu Sabat. Sobab inoh pimpin inoh mo' sina tudu' nya'a de' bogo', "Ni' minggu ogi' nuam onu de' so'on oto' kiloja da'-a. Nogleh daang onu-onu de' muno' nyam ingan la'an mokua', ma' nog daang Onu Sabat!"

<sup>15</sup> Topa' Yesus mo' sina, "Pula'-pula' sija' ingan itih! Sobab daang Onu Sabat ingan pilopas binatang de' kidip ingan so' topat-e ngan-e ingan toban luah sa'-e man nuak. <sup>16</sup> Yomo' dati' ogi' ni' na'an dayung so' onak-sukun Abraham, de' moh simoong moih sowa' ogi' Muot daang gonan-e. Idoh keh iyoh dapod obuah pilopas so' Muot daang Onu Sabat?"

<sup>17</sup> Pungunang Yesus inoh oda' nya'a de' di'-e suka da'-E jadi dasa', pak-e nya'a de' bokon sonang ninga' oni de' nai Yesus ma' mun kona'-e.

### **Perumpamaan luang de' alus**

<sup>18</sup> Yesus mo' sikian in-e, "Oniwat Topa' militah jadin Laja? Yomo' samah koda' oni Oku' ya' tanon tudu' ingan?"

<sup>19</sup> Topa' militah jadin Laja samah koda' luang de' alus de' obuah mit oda' ni' na'an yomo' puluah de' umoh-e, luang inoh tumu' jadi tongon koyuh yomo' manuk nai solin-e de' sokap-sokap-e."

### **Perumpamaan ragi**

<sup>20</sup> Ni' sidoh lagi' Yesus sikian in-e, "Oniwat Topa' militah jadin Laja? Yomo' samah koda' oni, Oku' ya' tanon tudu' ingan?"

<sup>21</sup> Topa' militah jadin Laja samah koda' lagi de' isit de' obuah kalu' duoh tepong de' kiang oni nog-e komang."

### **Tiban de' ko'ot**

<sup>22</sup> Daang pimonu-E ke' Yerusalem, Yesus ngilusu' kota-kota duoh kupua'-kupua' simadi-e ngajal.

<sup>23</sup> Yomo' ogi' nya'a de' sikian tudu'-e, "Gulu, podo sit-e geh keh nya'a de' so' ko'ih tih de' ya' obuah nyilamat?"

<sup>24</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot-e, "Natong nye! Ingan halus kaga' odop ingan molot so' tiban de' ko'ot sobab bogo' nya'a ya' kaga' odop-e molot pak-e di'-e dapod!"

<sup>25</sup> Nyam nya'a de' kaku' boli kuab tiban-e, ingan mujuag de' sopa' simadi netek-netek tiban, ingan nang, 'Tulong, buka' leh tiban ka'an ko'ih!' Nya'a de' kaku' boli mo' nyawot-e, 'Osi ingan, idoh di' Ku' piluh ingan neh!'

<sup>26</sup> Duoh ingan mo' nyawot-e, 'Ko'ih moh man nua' bisamah duoh ingan yomo' Ingan moh ngajal geh de' olan-olan de' kota ko'ih!' <sup>27</sup> Yomo' Nya'a de' kaku' boli ya' nang in-e, 'Idoh di' Ku' pilih ingan neh! Buu leh so' kati' ingan de' nai oni' de' ja'at!'

<sup>28</sup> Takal ingan ninga' Topa' militah jadin Laja de' nyuang joman. Abraham, Ishak yoh mo' Yakub baya sua' nabi sonang, pak-e ingan si'ien, duoh jola' sobab ingan di' ingan dapod sua'! <sup>29</sup> Takal joman inoh nya'a bogo' nog so' sua' topat de' bumi, odop-e de' muno' sua' do'on. <sup>30</sup> Sobab, osi de' nang odop-e bigatung yoh obuah pimuun, duoh nya'a de' pimuun odop-e yoh obuah pakat."

### Yesus masi' tudu' Yerusalem

<sup>31</sup> Takal onu inoh geh, ogi' kudu-kudu na'an ulang Farisi odi tudu' Yesus yomo' sina, "Ma' lo'o dati'! Buu leh ke' topat de' bokon, sobab Herodes ya' ngabos Ingan."

<sup>32</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot-e, "Odi tanon tudu' nya'a de' ja'at duoh di'-e biguna inoh, 'Duom kudu-kudu onu sija'-a Ku' dapod nai kiloja Ku' kasig munua duoh oda' nya'a mokua' so' onam-e, pak-e ya' nog onu-e oku' ya' mokua' nai kiloja Ku' inoh. <sup>33</sup> Pak-e Oku' halus nyamung pimonu Ku' onu itih, tia' pagi duoh baton-e sobab di'-e patut nabi obuah ngabos de' sopa' kota Yerusalem.

<sup>34</sup> Ulang Yerusalem, ulang Yerusalem! Nabi obua' ingan ngabos! Nya'a de' oda' Topa' odi tudu' ingan, ingan nyokad pakai batuh nog-e kobos! Moh kudu sidoh Oku' ya' nguluk sua' ingan koda' sino' siuak ngukuap onak-e de' libua' ilad-e, pak-e ingan dolia' ngan!

<sup>35</sup> Sobab inoh ngan Topa' di'-e tia' lagi' lo'o bisamah duoh ingan. So' adin ingan di'-e tia' ya' ninga' Oku' lagi' nog ingan sina, 'Obuah bilokatleh nya'a de' nog daang adon Topa'!'"

### Yesus oda' mokua' ni' na'an nya'a de' monam

**14** Takal Onu Sabat Yesus odi man de' boli ni' na'an pimipin ulang Farisi, dano' ogi' ulang Farisi de' bokon duoh gulu-gulu agama

tiluti Yesus ngan-e ya' kalik salah-E. <sup>2</sup>Tang-tang nogleh ni' na'an nya'a de' monam, de' po'on duoh tongan-e bokak. <sup>3</sup>Mokua' noh Yesus sikian tudu' gulu-gulu agama Yahudi duoh ulang Farisi de' ogi' dano', "Nuna' ukum agama oto' so'on kedoh oto' oda' mokua' nya'a daang Onu Sabat?" <sup>4</sup>Gulu-gulu agama Yahudi duoh ulang Farisi lo'o sija'-e Yesus mo' toma' nya'a inoh duoh oda' mokua', Yoh mo' oda' buu. <sup>5</sup>Mokua' inoh Yesus sina tudu' nya'a de' ogi' dano', "Nyam basa onak ingan atou onak lembu ingan de' labu' daang lubang takal Onu Sabat, totu ingan lasu' nalik piluah so' daang lubang takal Onu Sabat inoh geh!" <sup>6</sup>Pak-e odop-e de' muno' di'-e tia' ponai nang oni-oni takal ngojit pingunang Yesus inoh.

### **Topat piayuh duoh topat nya'a biasa**

<sup>7</sup>Yesus mo' ninga' tamu-tamu de' pilih topat-topat de' paguh sobab inohleh Yoh ngin ajal itih tudu' odop-e de' muno', <sup>8</sup>"Nyam ingan obuah ngunang odi ke' topat biluman ma'leh gulu' de' topat piayuh, jak-e ogi' nya'a de' bokon de' lobih penting lagi' so' mu'u obuah ngunang, <sup>9</sup>yomo' nya'a de' kaku' boli de' ngunang mu'u inoh odi tudu' mu'u yomo' sina, 'Topat itih mo' obuah sidia ka'an nya'a inoh,' daang kola' mu' odi gulu' de' topat de' bokon de' punua'. <sup>10</sup>Simo'o mu'u obuah ngunang gulu' leh de' topat de' bokon, podo-podo nya'a de' kaku' boli nog yomo' sina tudu' mu'u, 'Dingan odileh gulu' ke' jowin,' dano' leh mu'u obuah nabi' de' jowin nya'a de' bogo'. <sup>11</sup>Sobab osi de' pakat odop-e, yoh ya' obuah pimuun, osi de' pimuun odop-e yoh ya' obuah pakat." <sup>12</sup>Yesus mo' tanon tudu' nya'a de' ngunang Odop-E, "Simo'o mu'u ya' biluman, ma' mu' ya' jok mu' ngunang dingan-dingan, sikia' sudi', madih ayuamu' atou nya'a de' kaya de' sinok bolimu', sobab nyam odop-e de' muno' ya' biluman odop-e de' muno' dapod pali' ngunang mu'u. <sup>13</sup>Pak-e mo' mu' ya' biluman ngunang leh ulang-ulang de' sotok ulang-ulang de' cacat, nya'a de' gilagan duoh nya'a buta'. <sup>14</sup>Mu'u totu obuah bilokat sobab nya'a inoh ti'-e di'-e dapod balas pingunai paguhmu'. Pingunai paguhmu' inoh Topa' de' balas, takal nya'a de' nuna' ajal Topa' pali' idip."

### **Perumpamaan biluman ayuh**

<sup>15</sup>Takal inoh ogi' ni' na'an nya'a de' sua' man dano' ngojit sina Yesus inoh ti-e, yoh mo' sina, "Utung manah nya'a de' man bisamah duoh Topa'

takal Yoh nog jadin Laja.” <sup>16</sup>Pak-e Yesus sina tudu' nya'a inoh, “Ogi' nya'a biluman yomo' ngija' bogo' nya'a nog man. <sup>17</sup>Takal ya' mulai pesta nya'a inoh mo' oda' kuli odi tudu' tamu duoh sina, ‘Ja' mey sua'-e mo' siap.’ <sup>18</sup>Pak-e masim-masim odop-e de' muno' masam ida' in alasan-e, yoh ngan-e di'-e dapod odi, nya'a de' ke' ni'-e nang, ‘Oku' ogi' milih tana' yomo' oku' halus odi ninga'-e, ma'ap yoh.’ <sup>19</sup>Nya'a de' nikan-e nang, ‘Oku' ba'uh geh mo' milih limoh pasang klobow dali duoh oku' ya' odi ninga'-e podo klobow inoh ponai kiloja.’ <sup>20</sup>Nya'a de' nikan-e lagi' nang, ‘Oku' ba'uh sija'-e kawin, inohleh ngan ku' di' ku' dapod odi.’ <sup>21</sup>Kuli inoh pali' yomo' tanon tudu' toke-e oni ngan odop-e de' muno' dolia'-e odi. Toke-e mo' tiwas yomo' sina tudu' kuli-e, ‘Laju nye' odi ke' olan, ke' lolong duoh ke' pasal kota itih duoh toban nya'a de' botak kolag, nya'a de' cacat, nya'a de' buta' duoh gilagan.’ <sup>22</sup>Mokua' inoh kuli inoh mo' nang, ‘Sua' oni de' oda' ingan mo' nai ku' pak-e topat alua' bogo'.’ <sup>23</sup>Yomo' toke-e noh sina lagi', ‘Odileh ke' olan-olan laya duoh lolong-lolong de' sopa' kota duoh oda'leh nya'a nog sa'-e kanua' boliku'. <sup>24</sup>Oku' tanon tudu' ingan: Ni' na'an doi' geh so' de' tamu-tamu de' obuah ngunang inoh dapod man pinguman de' pesta Ku' itih.”

### **Posan sua' oni' mo' nye' ya' nuna' Topa'**

<sup>25</sup>Bogo' nya'a ponu bibaya duoh Yesus, Yesus mo' kumiat duoh sina tudu' nya'a de' muno', <sup>26</sup>“Nyam nya'a nog tudu' Oku' lobih ngibala' sino'-e, sama'-e, sowon-e, onak-onak-e madih ayua-e baya asong odop-e, yoh doh di'-e dapod jadi pinuna' Ku'. <sup>27</sup>Nya'a de' dolia'-e sidia susah jola' duoh nuna' Oku' di'-e dapod jadi pinuna' Ku'. <sup>28</sup>Nyam ni' na'an so' ingan ya' kajuag ni' boli de' bigatung, totu yoh gulu' ngituang dio' biaya-e sa'-e pu'an podo duit-e sukup ka'an pijadi boli inoh atou idoh. <sup>29</sup>Sobab nyam basa yoh di'-e dapod pijadi-e paduhal pondasi-e moh obuah nai sua' nya'a de' ninga' pingunai noh pasti towoh. <sup>30</sup>Odop-e de' muno' sina, ‘Adia nya'a itih mo' kajuag pak-e di'-e dapod pijadi-e.’ <sup>31</sup>Nyam ni' na'an laja kaku' simoong libu sidadu ya' bipolang duoh laja de' bokon de' kaku' duwoh pulu' libu sidadu, totu laja inoh gulu' pikil dio' podo iyoh taan kedoh ya' lawan musoh-e inoh. <sup>32</sup>Nyam yoh pu'an nang odop-e di'-e taan, totu takal musoh-e alua' juua' iyoh mo' pait kudu-kudu na'an nya'a sa'an bidamai.” <sup>33</sup>Piobua'-e Yesus sina, “Watinoh geh sua' ingan. Ni' na'an pun doi' so'



ingan de' dapod jadi pinuna' Ku' nyam basa ingan di' ngan posan susua' oni' de' kaku' ingan.”

### Galua' de' doi' sap-e

<sup>34</sup> “Galua' inoh paguh sa'an pinguman, pak-e mo' nyam galua' inoh mo' doi' sap-e idoh to' dapod oda' pidia' lagi!” <sup>35</sup> Doi' tia' guna-e, bait inoh ka'an umoh duoh jadi abok, jadin sa'at sija'-e.

Osi de' ogi' kojit ngojit nye!”

### Domba de' moyap

**15** Ayua ngan pinagih suke duoh nya'a de' bidosa nog tudu' Yesus ngan-e ya' ngojit pingunang-E. <sup>2</sup> Sobab inohleh ulang Farisi duoh gulu agama Yahudi bigotub-bigonom in-e, “Ninga' Nya'a noh tilima' nya'a de' bidosa baya man duoh-o!” <sup>3</sup> Yomo' Yesus ngin perumpamaan tudu' nya'a de' muno', <sup>4</sup> “Nyam basa ni' na'an so' ingan dati' ogi' silatus polong domba, yomo' moyap ni' polong, totu ingan togan de' pli'i pulu' pli'i polong domba inoh de' padang duh, ngan ingan ya' odi kalik de' ni' polong de' moyap inoh nog ngan dapod-e. <sup>5</sup> Nyam basa ingan mo' dapod domba de' moyap inoh, totu otin ngan mo' munuas, ingan mo' golong-e, <sup>6</sup> Toban pali' ke' boli. Moku' inoh ingan mo' mogan madih ayua duoh dingan-dingan ngan, ingan mo' sina in-e, ‘Doon mey duoh oku', sobab dombaku' de' moyap itih mo' dapodku!’ <sup>7</sup> Oku' tanon tudu' ingan: Watinoh geh lobih ayuh doon de' jadi de' sulga takal ogi' ni' na'an nya'a de' bidosa bitobat, so' pli'i pulu' pli'i na'an de' paguh de' di'-e plelu bitobat.”

### Duit de' moyap

<sup>8</sup> Moku' inoh Yesus mo' sina lagi' in neh, “Samah geh koda' nyam basa ogi' ni' na'an dayung de' kaku' duit simoong kiping pilak yomo' moyap ni' kiping pilak. Totu iyoh kidip lapu yomo' mipis boli-e daang kalik-e nog iyoh dapod duit inoh. <sup>9</sup> Takal iyoh dapod-e, yomo' mogan madih ayua-e duoh dingan-dingan-e, yomo' sina in-e, ‘Doon mey duoh oku' sobab ni' kiping pilak duitku' de' moyap mo' dapodku.’ <sup>10</sup> Oku' tanon tudu' ingan: Malaikat Topa' doon kila-e sobab ogi' ni' na'an nya'a de' bidosa mo' bitobat.”

### Onak de' Moyap

<sup>11</sup> Yesus mo' sina lagi' in-e, “Ogi' ni' na'an sama' de' kaku' duwoh na'an onak dali. <sup>12</sup> Onak-e de' sibusu' mo' sina in-e, ‘Ma', ngin duman halta tudu' oku' so' halta de' kaku' ingan.’ Yomo' sama'-e inoh mo' kutung binuoh ka'an onak-e de' duwoh inoh. <sup>13</sup> Kudu-kudu onu onak-e de' sibusu' inoh mo' jua susua' halta duman-e, yomo' odi ke' pulow de' sukup jua'-e. Dano' iyoh idip bual sa'at sayou duit-e inoh duoh idip suat simun-e nog-e obua' halta inoh. <sup>14</sup> Takal duit-e mo' obua' sua'-e, pas takal inoh de' pulow inoh sua' nya'a miliap, iyoh tuang doi' geh oni' de' man-e yomo' pilai sobab iyoh mo' botak kolag. <sup>15</sup> Yomo' iyoh odi kiloja tudu' nya'a de' pulow inoh, nya'a inoh mo' oda' iyoh jaga oyua' de' umoh-e. <sup>16</sup> Sobab iyoh mo' sukup pilai-e, yoh mo' ya' man nyak oyua' ngan-e ngisi' to'in-e. Sungu-e sukup pilai-e, doi' geh nya'a ngin pinguman tudu'-e. <sup>17</sup> Iyoh mo' bigo'on tia', yomo' sina in-e, ‘Nya'a de' bikuli duoh sama'ku' bitugung pinguman-e, pak-e oku' dati' ya' miliap!’ <sup>18</sup> Oku' ya' pali' tudu' sama'ku', yomo' oku' ya' sina tudu'-e, ‘Sama', oku' mo' bidosa tudu' Topa' baya ingan. <sup>19</sup> Oku' di' ku' patut obuah sobot onak ingan. Oda' sija'-a oku' itih jadi kuli ingan.’ <sup>20</sup> Iyoh mo' pali' ke' boli sama'-e.

Daang pimonu ke' boli-e, so' juua' sama'-e mo' kilin-e, sama'-a mo' masi' tudu'-e. Yomo' bikoduh tudu'-e simadi-e dokuop baya sium-e. <sup>21</sup> Onak-e inoh mo' sina in-e, ‘Sama', oku' mo' bidosa tudu' Topa' baya ingan. Oku' di' ku' patut obuah sobot onak ingan.’ <sup>22</sup> Pak-e sama'-e inoh mo' mogan kuli-kuli-e yomo' sina in-e, ‘Kati' laju-e likas-e! Mit pimakai de' paling paguh-e so' tudu'-e, yomo' so' sisin de' tlinyu-e, duoh so' kasut de' po'on-e. <sup>23</sup> Mokua' inoh odi mit onak sapi de' paling gomu' tutu', nye' mo' simoliah-e. Sa' oto' man lami-lami simadi oto' bisukul. <sup>24</sup> Sobab onakku' itih samah koda' nya'a de' mo' kobos, de' moh pali' idip; samah koda' nya'a de' moyap, de' moh pali' lagi'. Mokua' inoh odop-e muno' mo' man simadi-e bisukul.’

<sup>25</sup> Pak-e takal inoh onak-e de' pinuan ogi' de' umoh-e, takal iyoh pali', ngan-e moh sinok boli-e, iyoh mo' ngojit sowo' lagu duoh sowo' nya'a bitana'. <sup>26</sup> Yomo' mogan ni' na'an kuli-e, yomo' sikian tudu'-e, ‘Oni de' nai nya'a de' in inoh?’ <sup>27</sup> Kuli inoh mo' nyawot in-e, ‘Sudi' ingan mo' pali'! Sama' ingan mo' oda' ko'ih simoliah onak sapi de' gomu' tutu', sobab sudi' ingan pali' daang silamat!’

<sup>28</sup> Onak de' pinuan inoh mo' malah nyam kila-e, yomo' dolia'-e molot kaang boli-e. Sama'-a inoh mo' luah odi tudu'-e tanon oda' molot kaang

boli-e. <sup>29</sup>Pak-e iyoh nyawot sama'-e in-e, 'Mo' bisowa'-sowa' oku' kiloja lolah posah ka'an ingan, doi' onuku' lawan sina ingan. Oni de' ngin ingan tudu' oku'? Ni' onak koming tuang doi' geh ingan ngin tudu' oku' sa' oku' man duoh dingan-dinganku' neh! <sup>30</sup>Pak-e onak ingan de' sibusu' inoh mo' bual halta ingan duoh dayung adoh, pak-e takal iyoh pali' ingan mo' simoliah onak sapi de' gomu' tutu' ka'an-e!' <sup>31</sup>Sama'-a mo' nyawot in-e, 'Onakku', mu'u ali-ali ogi' duoh oku' dati'. Sua' oni' de' kaku' oku' tuang kaku' mu'u geh. <sup>32</sup>Pak-e oto' patut doon duoh munuas, sobab sudi'mu' itih samah koda' nya'a de' mo' kobos, de' moh pali' idip, samah koda' nya'a de' moyap, de' moh pali' lagi.' ”

### Perumpamaan nya'a de' ngulus halta

**16** Yesus mo' ngin perumpamaan tudu' pinuna'-pinuna'-E, “Ogi' ni' na'an sidagal. Iyoh ogi' nya'a de' bisaya'-e oda' ngulus halta-e. Sidagal inoh ngojit nang nya'a de' bisaya'-e da'-e sa'at sayou duit-e.

<sup>2</sup>Yoh mo' mogan nya'a de' bisaya'-e da'-e inoh, yomo' sina tudu'-e, 'Oku' moh ngojit silita oni' de' ja'at de' nai mu'u sobab inoh mu'u ya' obuah pilo'o so' kilojamu', pak-e mu'u halus lapol sua' haltaku' de' ngulus mu'.'

<sup>3</sup>Nya'a de' ngulus duit inoh mo' bipikil, 'Oni de' ya' nai ku' toke ya' pilo'o oku', ya' nyakul ku' di' ku' ta'an, ya' jadi tukang mitia'-mitia' ku' dasa'. <sup>4</sup>Pu'an ku' oni de' ya' nai ku' takal ku' obuah pilo'o neh, oku' halus bogo' dingan de' la'an tlima' oku' oda' lo'o de' boli-e.'

<sup>5</sup>Yomo' nya'a de' ngulus duit inoh mo' mogan osi sija'-e de' bilutang tudu' toke-e, yoh mo' mogan nya'a de' ke' ni'-e, yoh sikian tudu'-e, 'Kudu tang mu' tudu' tokeku?'' <sup>6</sup>Nya'a inoh mo' nyawot-e, 'Silatus bona inyua' zaitun.' Nya'a de' ngulus duit inoh mo' sina tudu'-e, 'Itih sulat tang mu', gulu' mey nulis limoh pulu' bona.'

<sup>7</sup>Mokua' noh yoh mo' sina tudu' nya'a de' ke' duwoh-e, 'Timu' kudu tang mu'? Nya'a inoh mo' nyawot-e, 'Silatus kalung gandum.' Nya'a de' ngulus duit inoh sina tudu'-e, 'Itih sulat tang mu' nulis moi pulu' kalung negeh.'

<sup>8</sup>Yomo' takal sidagal inoh pu'an oni' de' nai nya'a de' ngulus halta-e inoh, yoh mo' mudi-e nang nya'a de' ngulus halta-e inoh bijak.”

Mokua' inoh Yesus mo' samung sina-e inoh, “Sobab biasa-e nya'a de' idip-e nuna' dunia itih lobih bogo' wat akal-e ngulus idip daang dunia so' nya'a de' idip daang jawa'.”

<sup>9</sup>Mokua' inoh Yesus sina lagi' in-e, “Ngojit nye'! Kalikleh dingan ingan kai duit de' so'on ingan so' dunia itih, sa' takal duit ingan de' dunia itih mo' di'-e ti'a' biguna, ingan tapod idip duoh Topa'.

<sup>10</sup>Nya'a de' dapod nye' alap oda' ngulus kiloja de' isit, yoh tuang dapod geh nye' bisaya'-e oda' ngulus kiloja de' ayuh duoh penting. Pak-e nya'a de' di'-e jujul ngulus kiloja de' isit, kiloja de' ayuh duoh penting idoh geh di'-e ya' jujul ngulus-e.

<sup>11</sup>Nyam basa-e nya'a di'-e dapod bisaya' tudu' ingan oda' ngulus halta de' isit daang dunia, lobih lagi' Topa' tuang idoh geh di'-e bisaya' tudu' ingan oda' ngulus halta sulga de' ayuh.

<sup>12</sup>Duoh nyam basa-e balang de' kaku' nya'a de' bokon di' ingan ponai jaga-e, totu Topa' tuang idoh geh di'-e ngin oni' de' patut ingan kaku'.

<sup>13</sup>Doi' ogi' kuli ponai kiloja tudu' duwuh na'an toke. Nyam basa-e watinoh totap ogi' ni' na'an toke de' bu'ui kuli-e da'-a, kuli inoh lobih nulut de' toke de' ni' so' toke-e de' nikan. Watinoh geh ingan, doi' ogi' ingan ponai kiloja ka'an Topa' nyam basa ingan alua' kalik halta dunia.”

<sup>14</sup>Ulang Farisi mo' ngojit sua' oni' de' nang Yesus, yomo' towoh-e, sobab odop-e de' muno' bako' duit. <sup>15</sup>Pak-e in Yesus sina tudu' ulang Farisi de' muno', “Inganleh nya'a de' liga pula'-pula' bonal de' sulung jowin nya'a de' bogo' pak-e Topa' pu'an isi' otin ingan sobab oni' de' obuah mudi oda' manusia inohleh de' bu'ui Topa' da'-a.

<sup>16</sup>Buk-buk de' nulis Musa duoh buk-buk de' nulis nabi-nabi de' bokon, ingan nuna' bua' ajal-e nog joman Yohanes Pembaptis. So' joman iyohleh, Gah de' Paguh oni' wat Topa' militah jadin Laja obuah tanon. Duoh sua' nya'a bonal-bonal suba ngan-e ya' jadin umat Topa'. <sup>17</sup>Mo' nyam-e watnoh lobih sonang ka'an Topa' kasuap longit duoh bumi so' sit ukum Topa' tikadi.

<sup>18</sup>Dali de' posan sowon-e yomo' kawin duoh dayung de' bokon yoh inoh biamai. Dali de' kawin duoh dayung de' mo' biposan yoh tuang biamai geh.”

### Sidagal duoh Lazarus

<sup>19</sup> Mokua' inoh Yesus mo' ngajal odop-e de' muno' kai perumpamaan itih, “Ogi' ni' na'an sidagal ali-ali pakai pimakai de' maal duoh man pinguman paguh bilang konu.

<sup>20</sup> De' bo'on tiban boli sidagal inoh, ogi' ni' na'an nya'a de' botak kolag adon-e Lazarus de' gonan-e punua' oda' pinona' de' bu'uh. <sup>21</sup> Lazarus sukup pilai-e, yoh bialap ogi' puluh pinguman labu' so' mija sidagal inoh ngan-e kadu-kadu-e man sisa'-e. Idoh di'-e jok-e inoh kosuang nog kano' odi sila'ian pinona' de' gonan-e.

<sup>22</sup> Lazarus mo' kobos, mokua' inoh malaikat toban tudu' Abraham de' topat de' paling paguh.

Sidagal inoh tuang kobos geh yomo' obuah ngubul. <sup>23</sup> So' daang neraka, sidagal inoh sukup susah jola'. Takal iyoh inoh mo' bigalong ke' somu, so' juua' yoh mo' kilin Lazarus gulu' sino' Abraham de' topat paling paguh-e.

<sup>24</sup> Sidagal inoh mo' nang bogan-e tudu' Abraham, ‘O sama'ku' Abraham! Masi'leh tudu' oku'! Oda'leh Lazarus suad tilinyu-e ke' daang pi'in duoh natiag-e sa'-e misa' jola'ku' sobab oku' dati' sukup nyam jola'-e daang opui dati'.’

<sup>25</sup> Abraham mo' nyawot-e, ‘Onakku' natong nye' mu' u mo' puas tlima' oni' de' paguh takal mu' alua' idip, pak-e Lazarus mala sija'-e tlima' oni' de' ja'at, iyoh ngan-e adin yoh lagi de' ki'an oni' de' paguh mu' u lagi' de' ki'an oni' de' jola'. <sup>26</sup> Duoh ogi' gilongung geh de' sukup ayuh-e de' osah oto', sa' nya'a de' so' kati' di'-e dapod odi kano' duoh nya'a de' so' kano' di'-e dapod odi kati'.’

<sup>27</sup> Sidagal inoh mo' in-e, ‘Nyam-e watinoh tulungleh oda'leh Lazarus odi ke' boli pingomaku'. <sup>28</sup> Ogi' limoh na'an madihku' dano', oda'leh Lazarus tanon gah tudu' odop-e de' muno' sa'-e di' sua' molot tudu' oku' daang topat obuah nyiksa itih.’

<sup>29</sup> Pak-e Abraham mo' nyawot in-e, ‘Kan-e mo' ogi' buk-buk de' nulis Musa duoh buk-buk de' nulis nabi-nabi, tanahleh odop-e de' muno' ngojit duoh nuna' oni' de' nang daang buk-buk inoh.’

<sup>30</sup> Pak-e sidagal inoh nyawot-e, ‘Inoh ja'a idoh di'-e sukup neh, pak-e mo' nyam-e ogi' nya'a de' kobos pali' idip ba'uh duoh nog tudu' odop-e de' muno' ke' yoh la'an bitobat.’

<sup>31</sup> Pak-e Abraham moh nyawot-e, 'Mo' nyam plitah Topa' de' nulis Musa duoh nabi-nabi yoh dolia'-e ngojit duoh nuna'-e lobih lagi' mo' nyam nya'a de' kobos pali' idip de' tanon, yoh totap idoh di'-e bisaya'.' ”

### Sibaya so' Topa'

**17** Yesus mo' sina tudu' pinuna'-pinuna'-E, “Oni' de' oda' nya'a nai dosa totap ogi'. Pak-e binasaleh nya'a de' singaji-e oda' nya'a de' bokon nai dosa! <sup>2</sup>Lobih paguh lagi' nye' gutan batuh de' ayuh de' tungua'-a, mokua' inoh timalong daang laut so' yoh ya' toban ni' na'an negeh nya'a de' alua' di' pikil-e tu'uh daang Topa' nai dosa-e. <sup>3</sup>Jadin, tau'-tau' sa' ingan di'-e nai oni' de' koda' inoh!

Mo' nyam ogi' madihmu' de' nai dosa, ngalah nye'. Nyam basa iyoh mo' jook-e, ngin apun tudu'-e. <sup>4</sup>Nyam basa-e daang ni' onu, ju' sidoh madihmu' nai salah-e tudu' mu' u, yomo' bilang-e nai salah-e yoh mitia' apun tudu' mu' u, apunleh iyoh.”

<sup>5</sup>Yomo' rasul de' muno' mo' sina tudu' Topa' Yesus, “Gulu, tulungleh ko'ih sa' ko'ih lobih bisaya'.”

<sup>6</sup>Yesus mo' nyawot-e, “Nyam ingan ogi' bisaya' ingan moti' luang sabih negeh, sina sija'-a tudu' tongon koyuh inoh, 'Numut odopmu' nye' mo' jug odopmu' de' laut.' Totap iyoh lasu' nuna' sinamu'.”

### Toke duoh kuli

<sup>7</sup>“Nyam basa so' ingan de' muti' ogi' kuli de' tukang nyakul de' toya' kobon ingan keh, mokua' jaga koming ingan keh, asal kuli inoh pali' nog boli podo ingan mo' lasu' ngija' man? <sup>8</sup>Totu idoh! Totap ingan oda' iyoh gati pimakai-e mokua' inoh ingan oda' iyoh nai pinguman ka'an ingan duoh nguan ingan nog mokua' man, ke' ingan oda' yoh man. <sup>9</sup>Kuli inoh di'-e jola' obuah mudi sobab iyoh mo' nuna' plitah toke-e. <sup>10</sup>Watinoh geh ingan. Nyam ingan mo' nai sua'-sua' kiloja de' patut ingan nai-e, ingan mo' nang sija'-a, 'Ko'ih itih madas kuli sija'-a, ko'ih jok ko'ih nai kiloja de' patut ko'ih nai-e sija'-a.' ”

### **Simoong na'an nya'a de' obuah onam kulit de' sukup palah**

<sup>11</sup> Daang pimonu-e ke' kota Yerusalem, Yesus ngilusu' ba'at propinsi Samaria duoh propinsi Galilea. <sup>12</sup> Takal-e molot de' ni' kupua' yomo' ogi' simoong na'an nya'a de' obuah onam kulit de' sukup palah odi tudu'-E. Odop-e de' muno' mujuag mua' ju'an-e <sup>13</sup> yomo' sina dolas-dolas-e, “Yesus! Gulu! Masi'leh tudu' ko'ih!”

<sup>14</sup> Takal Yesus kilin odop-e de' muno' yomo' nang in-e, “Sus odi, bitanga odop ingan tudu' pipipin-pipipin agama Yahudi.”

Daang pimonu-e de' olan onam-e mo' mokua'.

<sup>15</sup> Takal ni' na'an so' odop-e de' muno' mo' ngoon onam-e mo' mokua', iyoh mo' lasu' pali' tudu' Yesus daang-e sina dolas-dolas-e mudi Topa'. <sup>16</sup> Mokua' inoh de' jowin Yesus iyoh bikunyug ngan-e bisukul tudu'-E. Nya'a inoh ulang Samaria.

<sup>17</sup> Mokua' inoh Yesus mo' sina in-e, “Idoh keh di'-e simoong na'an de' mokua' so' onam-e, ki so' nya'a de' pli'i na'an? <sup>18</sup> Jok-e nya'a de' di'-e ulang Yahudi tih sija'-e de' pali' bisukul tudu' Topa'.”

<sup>19</sup> Mokua' inoh Yesus mo' sina in-e, “Mokat mey nye' mo' buu. Sobab mu'u bisaya' tudu' Oku' mu'u mokua'.”

### **Topa' ya' nog jadin Laja**

<sup>20</sup> Kudu-kudu na'an ulang Farisi sikian tudu' Yesus, nang sinia' Topa' ya' nog jadin Laja.

Yesus mo' nyawot-e, “Topa' militah jadin laja idoh di'-e mulai so' tanda-tanda de' dapod nya'a kilin-e. <sup>21</sup> Jadi doi' guna-e, nya'a nang, ‘Ja' oto' odi ninga'-e, itih odop-e atou ninga' nih odop-e!’ Sobab Topa' moh mo' militah jadin laja de' uluk ingan de' dunia itih.”

<sup>22</sup> Mokua' noh Yesus mo' sina tudu' pinuna'-pinuna'-E, “Ya' nog onu-e ingan ngati Oku' Onak Manusia, ya' militah jadin Laja pak-e ingan di' ngan ponai kilin-e. <sup>23</sup> Tia' sodi' ogi' nya'a tanon tudu' mu'u, ‘Ninga' danih so'o neh, ninga' dati' so'o neh!’ Pak-e ma' ingan ya' luah kalik-e. <sup>24</sup> Sobab samah koda' jawa' kijat de' longit, munoh geh tie' ijo' takal Oku' Onak Manusia ya' nog lagi' ba'uh. <sup>25</sup> Pak-e Oku' totap halus dio' ya' ngoon susah jola' duoh obuah nulak oda' nya'a de' idip joman adin. <sup>26</sup> Samah koda' nya'a de' idip de' joman nabi Nuh no'uh-e, watinoh geh de' ya' jadi takal Oku' ya' nog. <sup>27</sup> Manusia bidu man nuak, bidu kalik sowon bonon-e, nog

onu-e takal Nuh molot daang kapal-e yomo' nog kilamu de' sukup tui-e mo' lasu' plongod sua' nya'a de' muno'.

<sup>28</sup> Samah geh koda' joman Lot no'uh-e nya'a bidu man nuak, bidu bijua, bidu bilumoh yomo' nai boli-e. <sup>29</sup> Pak-e onu Lot buu so' Sodom, onu inoh geh opui muon baya batuh de' bidudu' labu' so' longit ngasul odop-e de' muno'. <sup>30</sup> Watinoh geh doi' nya'a saka' sinia' Oku' Onak Manusia nog duoh tang-tang bitanga odop Ku'.

<sup>31</sup> Takal onu inoh nya'a de' awah, ma' molot lagi' ya' mit balang daang boli. Watinoh geh nya'a de' motak ke' umoh, ma' moli' ke' kupua'. <sup>32</sup> Natong nye' oni de' obuah sowon Lot! <sup>33</sup> Sobab osi de' nyayang idip-e sonang de' dunia itih, idip-e tibuang. Pak-e osi de' togan idip sonang-e de' dunia itih nog-e kobos ngan-e nuna' Oku', iyoh dapod idip sitelus-e.

<sup>34</sup> Oku' tanon tudu' ingan: Ngalom inoh duwoh na'an nya'a de' bo'os daang ni' tilam, ni' na'an obuah mit toban buu, ni' na'an obuah supiah. <sup>35</sup> Duwoh na'an dayung de' poh podi, ni' na'an obuah toban buu, ni' na'an obuah supiah. <sup>36</sup> Watinoh geh duwoh na'an nya'a de' kiloja de' umoh, ni' na'an obuah toban buu, ni' na'an obuah supiah.”

<sup>37</sup> Yomo' pinuna'-pinuna' Yesus sikian tudu'-E, “Daki so' oni' de' muno' ya' jadi neh Gulu?”

Yesus mo' nyawot in-e, “Daki so' ogi' todang, dano' so' ogi' manuk de' man todang.”

### Perumpamaan hakim de' di'-e bonal

**18** Mokua' inoh Yesus mo' ngin perumpamaan tudu' pinuna'-pinuna'-E sa' odop-e de' muno' mala bidoa duoh di'-e bu'on-e.

<sup>2</sup> In Yesus, “Daang ni' kota ogi' ni' na'an hakim idip de' di'-e nulut tudu' Topa', nya'a tuong idoh geh yoh piduli-e.

<sup>3</sup> De' kota inoh ogi' geh ni' na'an jana de' odi telus tudu' hakim noh yomo' in neh, ‘Suba tulungleh nuwa' oku' so' nya'a de' ya' pilugi oku' inoh.’

<sup>4</sup> Sukup tui hakim inoh dolia'-e ya' tulung jana inoh, pak-e mokua' noh hakim noh mo' bipikil, ‘Daang ku' idip di' ku' nulut tudu' Topa' yomo' tudu' nya'a tuong idoh geh di' ku' piduli, <sup>5</sup> pak-e ngan jana noh ka'-ka' odi bikidok oku', paguh ku' tulung-e negeh, sa' di'-e tia' nog nusah oku'.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesus mo' sina in-e, “Suba ingan tiluti oni' de' nang hakim de' di'-e adil noh! <sup>7</sup> Nyam hakim noh ponai tulung jana inoh, lobih lagi' Topa' ya'



tulung nya'a de' pilih-E, de' bidoa singonu singalom tudu'-e. Iyoh di'-e kajon tui sa'an nyawot doa nya'a de' muno'.

<sup>8</sup>Oku' tanon tudu' ingan: Topa' totap lasu' tulung odop-e de' muno' daang sua' oni'. Nyam basa-e, Oku' Onak Manusia nog ba'uh, alua' ogi' kedoh keh Oku' dapod nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Oku' daang dunia itih?"

### **Perumpamaan ulang Farisi duoh pinagih suke**

<sup>9</sup>Yesus mo' ngin perumpamaan sa'an nya'a de' nang idip odop-e bonal de' jowin Topa' duoh lobih paguh so' nya'a de' bokon: <sup>10</sup>“Ogi' duwoh na'an nya'a odi bidoa ke' Boli Topa'. Ni' na'an noh ulang Farisi yoh mo' nya'a de' nikan-e lagi' pinagih suke. <sup>11</sup>Ulang Farisi noh mujuag sadi'-e yoh mo' bidoa in-e, ‘O Topa' tilima' kasih tudu' Ingan, sobab oku' di' ku' koda' nya'a de' bokon, de' pinganguak, pingakal, duoh biamai. Oku' bisukul oku' di' ku' koda' pinagih suke inoh. <sup>12</sup>Oku' puasa duwoh sidoh daang ni' minggu, simoong-bigien so' oni' de' so'on ku', ku' ngin tudu' Ingan.’ <sup>13</sup>Pak-e pinagih suke inoh mujuag juua', kan-e di'-e bilani bigalong ke' longit, simadi-e modug-modug sodua'-e sobab yoh mo' ngoon nang odop-e bidosa simadi-e bidoa in neh, ‘O Topa' masi'leh tudu' oku' ulang bidosa itih!’

<sup>14</sup>Oku' tanon tudu' ingan: Takal pinagih suke itih pali' ke' boli-e yohleh de' obuah tlima' oda' Topa' nak-e ulang Farisi inoh. Sobab nya'a de' lika kakat odop-e yoh obuah pimuun pak-e nya'a de' pimuun odop-e yoh obuah pakat da' bigatung.”

### **Yesus bilokat onak opot**

<sup>15</sup>Mokua' inoh nogleh kudu-kudu na'an nya'a toban onak opot tudu' Yesus, sa' Iyoh toma' ngin bilokat tudu'-e.

Takal pinuna'-pinuna' Yesus kilin-e, yoh mo' lasu' ngalah nya'a de' muno'. <sup>16</sup>Pak-e Yesus mo' mogan onak opot de' muno' yoh mo' sina tudu' pinuna'-pinuna'-E, “Tanah sa' onak opot de' muno' odi tudu' Oku'! Ma' ingan ya' jaman-e neh, sobab nya'a de' koda' onak opot de' muno' leh de' ya' jadin ayua umat Topa'. <sup>17</sup>Oku' tanon tudu' ingan: Nya'a de' nulut pilitah Topa' daang idip-e samah koda' onak opot de' sipunua'-e nulut pilitah pingoma-e, yohleh sija' de' dapod jadin ayua umat Topa'.”

### **Nya'a de' kaya lolah posah jadin ayua umat Topa'**

<sup>18</sup>Ogi' pимipin Yahudi sikian tudu' Yesus, “Gulu de' paguh, oni de' patut ku' nai sa' ku' so'on idip de' sitelus-e?”

<sup>19</sup>Yesus mo' nyawot in neh, “Oni ngan mu' nang Oku' de' paguh? Doi' nya'a de' lobih paguh so' Topa' neh. <sup>20</sup>Totu mu'u mo' pu'an plitah-plitah Topa': ‘Ma' biamai, ma' ngabos nya'a, ma' noku, ma' sina pibula', yomo' nulut leh tudu' pingomamu'.”

<sup>21</sup>In nya'a inoh nyawot-e, “Sua'-sua' plitah de' muno' mo' nuna' ku' so' ku' isit geh.”

<sup>22</sup>Ngojit yoh nyawot in noh Yesus mo' in neh, “Alua' ogi' duom ni' oni' de' plelu mu' nai: Jualeh sua' haltamu' mokua' noh ngin duit-e tudu' nya'a de' botak kolag, yomo' mu'u so'on halta daang sulga, mokua' inoh odileh kati' nuna' Oku'.”

<sup>23</sup>Takal pимipin Yahudi noh ngojit oni' de' nang Yesus, yoh mo' lasu' susah otin-e sobab yoh sukup kaya-e.

<sup>24</sup>Takal Yesus ninga' pимipin Yahudi inoh susah otin-e, Yesus mo' lasu' in, “Lolah posah sa'an nya'a de' biduit ya' jadin ayua umat Topa'! <sup>25</sup>Sonang doo' ni' polong unta molot kaang lubang tuos so' ni' na'an nya'a de' biduit ya' jadin umat Topa'.”

<sup>26</sup>Nya'a de' ngojit oni' de' nang Yesus inoh mo' lasu' in-e, “Mo' nyam-e watinoh doi' leh nya'a de' dapod silamat?”

<sup>27</sup>Yesus mo' nyawot, “Oni' de' di'-e molot akal sa'an oto' manusia, molot akal sa'an Topa'.”

### **Pah nuna' Topa'**

<sup>28</sup>Mokua' inoh Petrus mo' lasu' sina, “Sua' oni' de' kaku' ko'ih mo' obua' togan ko'ih ngan ko'ih nuna' Ingan.”

<sup>29</sup>Yesus mo' nyawot in-e, “Oku' tanon tudu' ingan: Osi mun ingan de' togan boli-e, sowon-e, madih ayua-e, pingoma-e, duoh onak opot-e sa' Topa' dapod militah idip-e, <sup>30</sup>nya'a de' togan sua'-e inoh ya' tilima' lobih bogo' lagi' daang joman de' adin, duoh de' joman de' ya' nog ba'uh yoh ya' tilima' idip de' sitelus-e.”

### Ke taluh sidoh-e Yesus sina nang Odop-e ya' susah jola'

<sup>31</sup> Yesus mo' mogan ke simoong duwoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E yomo' sina, “Adin oto' ya' odi ke' Yerusalem, sua' de' nuta' ayua nabi daang tulis-e sua'-e ya' jadi tudu' Oku' Onak Manusia. <sup>32</sup> Sobab danih Oku' Onak Manusia obuah nyelah tudu' nya'a de' di'-e pu'an Topa', Oku' ya' obuah ngatia' obuah ngine duoh obuah nguja'. <sup>33</sup> Odop-e de' muno' pijola' duoh ngabos Oku', pak-e onu ke taluh-e Oku' ya' pali' idip.”

<sup>34</sup> Pak-e pinuna'-pinuna' Yesus idoh di'-e ngiloti oni' de' nang Yesus inoh sobab loti-e obuah su'an so' odop-e de' muno' inohleh sobab yoh di' pu'an loti-e.

### Yesus oda' nya'a de' buta' mokua'

<sup>35</sup> Takal Yesus duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E moh ya' nog ke' kota Yerikho, ogi' ni' na'an nya'a de' buta' gulu' simadi-e mitia'-mitia' de' pang olan.

<sup>36</sup> Takal inoh bogo' nya'a ngilusu' olan inoh, yoh mo' sikian tudu' nya'a dano', “Oni de' in inoh neh?”

<sup>37</sup> Nya'a dano' mo' nyawot-e, “Ogi' Yesus so' Nazaret ngilusu' kati'.”

<sup>38</sup> Nya'a de' buta' inoh mo' nang bogan-e in-e, “Yesus onak-sukun laja Daud masi'leh tudu' oku'!” <sup>39</sup> Pak-e nya'a de' dio' ponu mo' ngalah nya'a de' buta' inoh joman bidaluag, pak-e nya'a de' buta' inoh makin-e dolas nang bogan-e, “Yesus onak-sukun laja Daud masi'leh tudu' oku'!”

<sup>40</sup> Yesus mo' lo'o yoh oda' nya'a de' ogi' dano' toban nya'a de' buta' inoh tudu' odop-E. Takal-e mo' nog sinok, Yesus mo' sikian-e, <sup>41</sup> “Oni de' la'an mu'u oda' Oku' nai?”

Nya'a de' buta' inoh mo' nyawot in-e, “Gulu oda'leh oku' ponai ninga'.”

<sup>42</sup> Yesus mo' in-e, “Ninga' mey sobab mu'u bisaya' tudu' Oku' mu'u mokua'.”

<sup>43</sup> Ngan-e mo' ponai ninga' yomo' nuna' Yesus simadi-e mudi Topa', sua' nya'a de' ninga' hal inoh suwa' geh mudi Topa'.

### Yesus duoh Zakheus

**19** Mokua' inoh Yesus duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E nog ke' kota Yerikho, Yomo' nyamung pimonu-e ngilusu' kota inoh. <sup>2</sup> De' kota inoh ogi' ni' na'an pimin pinanggih suke de' kaya. Adon-e Zakheus. <sup>3</sup> Iyoh ya' ninga'

oni mun nya'a de' adon-e Yesus inoh, pak-e ngan juag-e kodo' yomo' di'-e ponai kilin-e sobab nya'a sikiya lami.

<sup>4</sup>Yoh mo' bikoduh pilowan nya'a de' muno' yomo' nyikoh tongon koyuh ngan-e ya' ninga' Yesus de' ya' ngilusu' kano'.

<sup>5</sup>Takal Yesus mo' nog de' libua' tongon koyuh inoh, Iyoh mo' bigalong ke' somu yomo' sina, “Zakheus, muun mey! Onu itih Oku' halus ngilumon de' boli mu' u.”

<sup>6</sup>Ngojit oni' de' nang Yesus inoh Zakheus mo' lasu' doon kila-e, yomo' lasu' muun so' tongon koyuh inoh yomo' toban Yesus ke' boli-e.

<sup>7</sup>Sua' nya'a de' ninga' hal inoh lasu' bigonom, “Bah Nya'a itih oni nai-e odi ngilumon ke' boli nya'a de' bidosa inoh neh.”

<sup>8</sup>Takal Zakheus de' boli-e yomo' mokat mujuag yomo' in-e, “Gulu, oku' ya' kutung binuoh haltaku' tudu' nya'a de' botak kolag, yomo' nyam basa oku' ogi' ngakal nya'a, oku' pali' tudu'-e pat sidoh so' de' ngakal Ku'!”

<sup>9</sup>Yesus mo' sina in-e, “Daang onu itih mu' u baya madih ayuamu' obuah nyilamat sobab mu' u tuong onak-sukun Abraham geh. <sup>10</sup>Sobab Oku' Onak Manusia nog ke' dunia ka'an kalik duoh nyilamat nya'a de' moyap.”

### Perumpamaan duit mas

<sup>11</sup>Takal Yesus mo' sinok so' kota Yerusalem bogo' nya'a de' saka' nang takal Yesus nog ke' Yerusalem, Yoh lasu' militah jadin Laja dano' duoh pilopas negli Israel so' penjajahan Roma. Sobab inoh Yesus mo' ngin perumpamaan, in-e, <sup>12</sup>“Ogi' onak-sukun laja de' odi ke' pulow de' juua' sa'-e obuah pakat jadi laja de' pulow-e odop-e. Moku' tilima' pakat-e inoh ke iyoh pali'. <sup>13</sup>Takal-e ya' ponu yomo' mogan simoong na'an kuli-e, yomo' ngin kiping duit mas tudu' odop-e de' muno'. Iyoh mo' sina in-e, ‘Kai leh duit itih ka'an modal ingan bidagang nog oku' pali’.’ <sup>14</sup>Pak-e nya'a daang negli-e noh obua' bu'ui tudu' iyoh, takal-e mo' ponu nya'a de' bu'ui da'-e de' muno' mo' pait kudu-kudu na'an nya'a sa'-e tanon nang, ‘Ko'ih dolia' ko'ih oda' nya'a itih jadin laja ko'ih.’

<sup>15</sup>Pak-e iyoh totap obuah pakat jadin laja. Moku' inoh iyoh mo' pali' ke' negli-e. Iyoh mo' lasu' mogan kuli-e de' simoong inoh ngan-e ya' pu'an utung so' duit de' mo' ngin-e tudu' kuli-e de' muno'. <sup>16</sup>Kuli-e de' ke ni'-e mo' in-e, ‘Laja ni' kiping duit mas de' ngin ingan tudu' oku' inoh moh mo' bitamah jadin simoong kiping.’ <sup>17</sup>‘Paguh,’ in laja inoh, ‘Mu' u kuli de' paguh, sobab daang oni' de' isit ja'-e mu' u ponai nye' bisaya' da'-e, sobab

inohleh mu' u ya' militah tun simoong kota.' <sup>18</sup> Kuli ke duwuh-e mo' in-eh, 'Ni' kiping duit mas de' ngin ingan tudu' oku' moh mo' bitamah jadin limoh kiping.' <sup>19</sup> 'Mu' u ya' militah tun limoh kota,' in laja inoh. <sup>20</sup> Kuli ke taluh-e mo' in-e, 'Itihleh ni' kiping duit mas de' ngin ingan tudu' oku', nyikonku' daang sapu tongan. <sup>21</sup> Oku' tolu de' ingan sobab ingan nya'a de' kolas, ingan mit oni' de' di'-e kaku' ingan, duoh ingan ngutuam koyuh de' di' ingan puluah-e.' <sup>22</sup> Laja inoh mo' in-e, 'Mu' u kuli de' ja'at. Ku' ya' ngukum mu' u samah koda' oni' de' nang odopmu'. Mu' u mo' pu'an oku' kolas, de' mit oni' de' di'-e kaku' oku' mokua' inoh ngutuam oni' de' di' ku' puluah-e. <sup>23</sup> Mo' nyam-e watinoh, oni' ngan mu' di' mu' nyikon duitku' inoh de' beng? Sa' takal ku' pali', oku' tapod mit duit noh baya bunga-e geh.' <sup>24</sup> Mokua' inoh laja inoh mo' sina tudu' nya'a de' mujuag sinok-e, 'Mit ni' kiping duit masku' so' kuli de' ja'at inoh, nye' mo' ngin tudu' kuli de' so'on simoong kiping inoh.' <sup>25</sup> Pak-e odop-e de' muno' mo' nyawot-e, 'Tung iyoh kan mo' ogi' simoong kiping.' <sup>26</sup> Laja inoh mo' nyawot-e, 'Osi de' dapod nye' bisaya' oni' de' isit tudu'-e, iyoh dapod nye' bisaya' oni' de' bogo' tudu'-e, pak-e osi de' di'-e nye' dapod bisaya' oni' de' isit tudu'-e oni' de' ogi' de' odop-e bial isit totap obuah mit sua'-e. <sup>27</sup> Pak-e adin tobanleh kati' nya'a de' bu'ui tudu' oku', de' dolia'-e oda' oku' jadin laja sa'an odop-e. Mokua' inoh ngabos leh odop-e de' muno' de' sulung jowinku!' "

### De' Yerusalem Yesus obuah nyamut koda' Laja

<sup>28</sup> Yomo' takal-e mokua' nang sina-E, Yesus mo' nyamung pimonu-e ke' Yerusalem.

<sup>29</sup> Takal-e mo' ya' nog de' kupua' Betfage duoh Betania de' pungu' Zaitun, Iyoh mo' oda' duwuh na'an pinuna'-e dio' ponu, <sup>30</sup> in-E, "Odileh ke' kupua' inoh. Takal ingan mo' nog de' kupua' noh, ingan ya' dapod ni' polong keledai de' alua' doi' onu-e nya'a muat da'-e de' obuah mokos sinok boli nya'a. Pilopasleh bokos-e inoh so' tiang tobanleh kati'. <sup>31</sup> Nyam basa ogi' nya'a de' sikian tudu' ingan, 'Oni' ngan ingan pilopas tolin keledai inoh so' tiang-e neh?' Tanon da'-e nang Gulu pilelu-e."

<sup>32</sup> Ke duwuh na'an pinuna' Yesus inoh mo' odi, yomo' dapod sua' oni' dano' samah koda' de' nang Yesus tudu' odop-e.

<sup>33</sup> Takal-e pilopas tolin keledai inoh so' tiang, nya'a de' kaku' mo' in-e, "Oni nai ingan pilopas tolin keledai inoh so' tiang-e neh?"

<sup>34</sup> Nya'a de' duwuh inoh mo' nyawot-e, "Gulu pilelu-e."

<sup>35</sup> Pinuna' Yesus inoh ti-e mo' toban keledai inoh tudu' Yesus, yomo' nopas dug keledai inoh pakai jubah-e yomo' tulung pa'ad Yesus ke' tun-e.

<sup>36</sup> Yomo' takal Yesus mo' ponu simadi-E ma'ad de' tun keledai inoh, nya'a bogo' mo' nopas olan pakai jubah-e.

<sup>37</sup> Takal Yesus mo' sinok-e ya' nog Yerusalem de' olan muun de' pungu' Zaitun, susua' nya'a de' ponu nuna' Iyoh mo' lasu' daang munuas-e nang bogan-e mudi Topa' sa'an susua' mukjizat de' mo' kilin odop-e de' muno'.

<sup>38</sup> In odop-e de' muno', "Obuah bilokatleh Laja itih de' nog daang adon Topa'! Sonang-mo'on daang sulga duoh mudileh Topa'."

<sup>39</sup> Kudu-kudu na'an ulang Farisi de' sua' duoh uluk nya'a de' muno' yomo' sina duoh Yesus, "Gulu oda'leh pinuna'-pinuna'mu' inoh sa' di'-e sina in tih."

<sup>40</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot-e, "Oku' tanon tudu' ingan: Mo' nyam pinuna'-pinuna'Ku' di'-e nang bogan-e, batuh-batuh de' muno', de' olan itih de' ya' nang bogan in tih geh."

### **Yesus si'ien takal-e ninga' kota Yerusalem**

<sup>41</sup> Takal Yesus mo' ya' nog ke' kota Yerusalem, Iyoh ninga' kota inoh, Iyoh mo' si'ien ninga'-e.

<sup>42</sup> Yesus mo' sina in-e, "Todah manah mun ingan de' lo'o de' kota itih. Sukup paguh-e mo' nyam ingan pu'an oni' wat ingan ya' bidamai duoh Topa' pak-e adin ingan di' ngan ponai ngiloti-e! <sup>43</sup>Sobab ya' nog onu-e musoh ya' nog kapung ingan nuna' sinung kota ingan boit-touh mun neh ngan neh ya' nyelang ingan. <sup>44</sup>Nya'a de' muno' ya' ngasul kota baya so' sua' nya'a de' lo'o daang-e, yomo' ni' kiluang batuh idoh geh di'-e ya' tanah-e bisusun de' tun batuh de' bokon, sobab ingan di' ingan pu'an sinia' totok-e Topa' ya' nog nyilamat ingan."

### **Yesus kasig nya'a de' bijua de' awah Boli Topa'**

<sup>45</sup> Takal Yesus molot de' awah Boli Topa' yoh mo' kasig nya'a de' bijua dano'. <sup>46</sup>Yomo' sina tudu' odop-e de' muno' in-e, "Daang Kitab de' nulis de' in tih, 'Boli Ku' iyohleh topat nya'a bidoa,' pak-e ingan pakai topat ka'an ngakal nipu nya'a."

<sup>47</sup> Bilang konu Yesus ngajal de' awah Boli Topa', pimipin-pimipin agama Yahudi de' ayuh duoh gulu-gulu agama Yahudi baya nya'a de' timogah

adon-e de' uluk ulang Israel kaga' oni wat-e ya' ngabos Yesus, <sup>48</sup> pak-e odop-e de' muno' di'-e pu'an oniwat gaya-e, sobab nya'a bogo' sonang ya' ngojit oni de' nang Yesus.

### Nya'a sikian so' kaki so' kuasa Yesus

**20** Takal Yesus ngajal duoh tanon Gah de' Paguh so' Topa' de' awah Boli Topa'. Takal inoh ogi' kudu-kudu na'an pimpin-pimpin agama Yahudi de' ayuh, gulu-gulu agama Yahudi duoh pimpin ulang Yahudi nog, <sup>2</sup> yomo' sikian tudu' Yesus, “Suba tanon tudu' ko'ih, osi de' ngin hak duoh daang adon osi mu'u nai sua' oni' de' muno'?”

<sup>3</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot-e, “Oku' tuong ogi' geh oni' de' ya' sikian Ku' tudu' ingan, suba tanon tudu' Oku': <sup>4</sup> Osi de' ngin hak tudu' Yohanes Pembaptis nya'a? Topa' keh so' odop Yohanes?”

<sup>5</sup> Odop-e de' muno' mo' biloneng, “Nyam basa oto' nang so' Topa', totu Iyoh nang ‘Oni nai ingan di' bisaya' tudu' Yohanes?’ <sup>6</sup> Pak-e nyam basa oto' nang, ‘So' odop Yohanes,’ totu sua' nya'a nyokad oto' pakai batuh, sobab odop-e de' muno' bisaya' nang Yohanes inoh nabi.” <sup>7</sup> Jadi odop-e de' muno' mo' nyawot-e, “Di' ko'ih pu'an neh.”

<sup>8</sup> Yomo' Yesus nyawot sina odop-e de' muno', “Oku' tuong dolia' Ku' geh tanon so' ki Oku' so'on hak duoh daang adon osi, ngan Ku' nai sua' onik de' muno'.”

### Perumpamaan nya'a de' sewa kobon

<sup>9</sup> Mokua' inoh Yesus mo' ngin perumpamaan In-e, “Ogi' ni' na'an nya'a de' ogi' kobon angul-e iyoh mo' sewa kobon-e inoh tudu' nya'a, odop-e mo' odi lo'o sukup tui-e ke' pulow de' bokon. <sup>10</sup> Takal mo' nog onu-e ngutuam angul, nya'a de' kaku' kobon inoh mo' pait kuli-e, da' odi mit duman yoh so' ayua de' so'-e sewa kobon-e. Pak-e ayua de' muno' mo' makung pijola' kuli inoh yomo' oda' pali' boloh-boloh-e. <sup>11</sup> Nya'a de' kaku' kobon inoh, mo' pait lagi' kuli-e de' bokon, pak-e kuli inoh obuah pakung pijola' geh, nya'a de' muno' mo' manguk-nyupah-e yomo' oda' pali' boloh-boloh-e. <sup>12</sup> Yomo' oda' kuli-e de' ke taluh-e. Pak-e kuli-e inoh tuong obuah geh pakung pijola' nog-e kinaman simadi nya'a muno' matak toban luah so' kobon inoh. <sup>13</sup> Nyuang-nyuang-e nya'a de' kaku' kobon inoh mo' in-e, ‘Oni de' ya' nai ku' yoh? Ku' pait onak odopku' de' sukupku' ngibala-e, podo

odop-e de' muno' la'an tunuak tudu'-e.' <sup>14</sup> Pak-e takal ayua nya'a de' nyewa kobon inoh ninga' onak nya'a de' kaku' kobon inoh nog, yomo' sina sitipan odop-e, in-e, 'Ninga!! De' nog inoh onak odop nya'a de' kaku' kobon, iyoh de' ya' kaku' kobon itih takal sama'-e doi', ja' to' ngabos-e sa' kobon itih jadin kaku' oto.' <sup>15</sup> Odop-e de' muno' mo' matak onak nya'a de' kaku' kobon inoh toban ke' sopa' kobon yomo' ngabos-e.”

Yesus mo' sikian tudu' odop-e de' muno', “Mo' nyam-e watinoh, oni de' nai nya'a de' kaku' kobon inoh tudu' ayua de' muno'? <sup>16</sup> Totu nya'a de' kaku' kobon inoh nog yomo' ngabos ayua de' nyewa kobon-e inoh, yomo' ngin tudu' nya'a de' bokon da' sewa-e.”

Ngojit oni' de' nai ayua de' sewa kobon inoh, nya'a de' bogo' mo' nang in tudu' Yesus, “Ma' bo'ow-e da' oni' de' watnoh jadi neh!”

<sup>17</sup> Yesus mo' ninga' odop-e de' muno' simadi-e sikian, “Oni mey loti ayat daang Kitab de' in neh: ‘Batuh de' nang tukang-tukang boli mo' doi' guna-e iyohleh batuh de' jadin batuh de' sukup biguna-e ka'an kajuag boli.”

<sup>18</sup> Yomo' Yesus mo' in-e lagi', “Sua' nya'a de' labuh ke' tun batuh inoh topat iyoh asul, duoh osi de' obuah nyonug oda' batuh inoh topat iyoh asul lumuk.”

### **Pinyikian bayal suke**

<sup>19</sup> Gulu-gulu agama Yahudi duoh pimpin-pimpin agama Yahudi de' ayuh pu'an-e nang perumpamaan Yesus inoh obuah odop-e, sobab inohleh ngan odop-e de' muno' mo' ya' takap Yesus takal inoh geh pak-e odop-e de' muno' tolu tudu' nya'a de' bogo'. <sup>20</sup> Jadin odop-e de' muno' mo' ngite. Odop de' muno' pait nya'a de' pula'-pula' paguh ngan-e ngite-e yomo' oda' nya'a inoh bogo' sikian oni' de' Yesus ngan kalik salah-e sa'-e ponai takap duoh toban tudu' gubenuh.

<sup>21</sup> Nya'a de' muno' mo' sina in neh, “Gulu, pu'an ko'ih nang buak sina duoh ajal Ingan sua'-e bonal, Ingan di' ngan pilih-pilih nya'a, Ingan ngajal nuna' oni de' paguh so' Topa' ka'an manusia. <sup>22</sup> Jadi, suba Ingan tanon tudu' ko'ih, podo daang agama oto' so'on kedoh keh oto' bayal suke tudu' Kaisar?”

<sup>23</sup> Pak-e Yesus mo' pu'an pikil ja'at odop-e de' muno' yomo' in-e, <sup>24</sup> “Suba bitanga ni' kiping duit pilak tudu' Oku', gamal duoh adon osi itih?”

Odop-e de' muno' mo' nyawot-e, “Kaisar!”



<sup>25</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot in-e, “Oni' de' kaku' Kaisar ngin tudu' Kaisar, pak-e oni' de' kaku' Topa' ngin tudu' Topa'.”

<sup>26</sup> Odop-e de' muno' mo' di'-e ponai kalik salah Yesus de' jowin nya'a de' bogo', odop-e de' muno' lo'o bidongo simadi-e ilan oni de' nang Yesus.

### **Pinyikian nya'a de' pali' idip**

<sup>27</sup> Kudu-kudu na'an ulang Saduki odi tudu' Yesus. (Uluk ulang Saduki iyohleh nya'a de' bisaya' nang nya'a de' mo' kobos idoh tia' di'-e ponai pali' idip.) Odop-e de' muno' mo' sikian tudu' Yesus, <sup>28</sup> “Gulu, Musa nulis plitah sa'an oto' in tih in-e neh, ‘Mo' nyam ogi' sowon nya'a de' kobos bonon-e yoh mo' alua' doi' onak-e, madih so' nya'a de' kobos inoh halus mit dayung inoh jadin sowon-e sa'-e ogi' onak-sukun so' nya'a de' kobos inoh ti-e.’ <sup>29</sup> Ogi' ju' na'an sikia' sudi'. De' pinuan kawin, pak-e alua' doi' onak-e iyoh mo' kobos. <sup>30</sup> Mokua' inoh sudi'-e kawin duoh ipal-e pak-e iyoh kobos geh, doi' onak-e. <sup>31</sup> Watinoh geh de' obuah sudi'-e de' nomol taluh nog ke ju'-e. <sup>32</sup> Mokua' inoh dayung inoh tuong kobos geh. <sup>33</sup> So' ju' madih odop-e de' muno' mo' kawin duoh dayung inoh. Mo' nyam-e watinoh, osi mun-e so' ju' na'an odop-e de' muno' de' jadin bonon dayung inoh, takal onu nya'a de' kobos pali' idip?”

<sup>34</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot sina odop-e de' muno', “Nya'a de' idip daang dunia sua'-e kawin. <sup>35</sup> Pak-e daang dunia de' ya' nog dali duoh dayung de' ngaku' de' boton Topa' ka'an-e pali' idip ba'uh idoh tiya' di'-e kawin. <sup>36</sup> Odop-e de' muno' samah koda' malaikat di'-e tiya' ponai kobos, odop-e de' muno' mo' jadi onak Topa'. Sobab odop-e de' muno' mo' pali' idip ba'uh. <sup>37</sup> Odop Musa de' tanon nang nya'a de' kobos pali' idip ba'uh, daang silita Musa opui bidudu' daang tota' duh, iyoh sobot nang Topa' iyohleh Topa' de' obuah nyomah oda' Abraham, Ishak duoh Yakub, <sup>38</sup> sobab idoh di'-e nya'a de' kobos de' nyomah Topa', pak-e nya'a de' idip de' nyomah Topa', sobab ka'an Topa' nya'a de' muno' sua'-e idip.”

<sup>39</sup> Ngojit oni' de' nang Yesus noh, kudu-kudu na'an gulu-gulu agama Yahudi nang, “Bonal oni' de' nang Ingan inoh neh.” <sup>40</sup> Mokua' inoh odop-e de' muno' di'-e tia' blani sikian oni-oni tudu' Yesus.

### Yesus duoh Daud

<sup>41</sup> Pak-e Yesus mo' sikian lagi' tudu' odop-e de' muno', "Oni ngan nya'a ponai nang Laja de' janyi Topa' inoh onak-sukun laja Daud? <sup>42</sup> Sobab odop Daud de' sina daang buk Mazmur nang, 'Topa' mo' sina tudu' Tuanku': Gulu' leh de' nuwa' to'uh-Ku <sup>43</sup> nog Oku' monang tun musohmu.' <sup>44</sup> Jadi, Daud nang Laja de' janyi Topa' inohleh Tuan-e. Watki wat-e Iyoh ponai so' onak-sukun Daud?"

### Yesus oda' nya'a bijaga-jaga

<sup>45</sup> Takal nya'a de' bogo' dano' ngojit Yesus sina, Yesus mo' sina tudu' pinuna'-pinuna'-E, <sup>46</sup> "Tau'-tau' ma' koda' gulu-gulu agama Yahudi de' muno'. Nya'a de' suka ponu kati'-kanih pakai jubah de' omu ngan-e ya' blagah odop-e, sa' nya'a de' pasal nabi'-e, duoh odop-e de' muno' suka gulu' de' topat sa'an piayuh de' boli topat simayang duoh topat nya'a bluman. <sup>47</sup> Odop-e de' muno' konyat ngakal jana-jana yomo' mit halta-e. Ngan-e nutu pingunai-e inoh, odop-e de' muno' mo' bidoa omu-omu-e, pak-e inoh pibula' ja'-e. Sobab inohleh, odop-e de' muno' totap ya' obuah ngukum lobih baat lagi!"

### Yesus de' awah Boli Topa'

**21** Takal Yesus de' awah Boli Topa' Iyoh ninga' nya'a de' kaya suad duit kaang poti persembahan. <sup>2</sup> Mokua' inoh yoh mo' ninga' geh ni' na'an jana de' botak kolag kibalot duwoh kiping duit tibaga. <sup>3</sup> Yomo' Yesus mo' sina in-e, "Oku' tanon tudu' ingan: Jana inoh suad duit-e lobih bogo' so' sua' nya'a de' bokon. <sup>4</sup> Sobab sua' nya'a ngin sit so' halta-e de' bogo', pak-e jana itih sungu-e botak kolag iyoh ngin sua'-sua' oni' de' kaku'-e."

### Yesus tanon nang Boli Topa' ya' obuah pilubuh

<sup>5</sup> Takal inoh ogi' kudu-kudu na'an nya'a kilakal sitipan odop-e simadi-e mudi Boli Topa' de' nai nya'a pakai sinung batuh de' paguh duoh balang-balang persembahan Topa'. Yomo' Yesus mo' sina tudu' odop de' muno', <sup>6</sup> "Tie' sodi', sua' oni' de' ninga' ingan itih obuah pilubuh, ni'

kiluang batuh tuang doi' geh de' lokat bisusun duoh dingan-e, sua'-sua' obua' posik-polai kati'-kanih.”

<sup>7</sup> Odop de' muno' mo' sikian tudu' Yesus, “Gulu sinia' hal inoh ya' jadi? Duoh oni tanda-e mo' nog onu-e hal inoh ya' jadi?”

<sup>8</sup> Yesus mo' sina in-e, “Tau'-tau' nye', ma' ingan obuah mogo. Sobab bogo' nya'a de' ya' nog pakai adon Oku' duoh nang: ‘Oku' leh odop-E neh' duoh ‘Mo' ya' nog onu-e tiya’.’ Pak-e ma'leh ingan nuna' nya'a de' muno'.

<sup>9</sup> Asal ingan ngojit nya'a bogo' bipolang yomo' bogo' nya'a blawan, ma' ingan gogoh sobab sua' inoh totap ya' dio' jadi, pak-e takal inoh idoh di'-e lasu' Onu Kiamat.”

<sup>10</sup> Mokua' inoh Yesus mo' nyamung sina-e in-e, “Ya' ogi' polang, suku de' ni' lawan suku de' bokon duoh negara de' ni' lawan negara de' bokon, <sup>11</sup> duoh tie' sodi'-e, daki-daki sija'-e ya' jadi gempu bumi de' dolas, bogo' nya'a miliap duoh obuah pinyakit de' bijakit. Ya' jadi oni' de' saluh-saluh de' tolu nya'a da'-a duoh tanda-tanda dahsyat de' longit.

<sup>12</sup> Pak-e takal sua' hal inoh alua' di'-e jadi ingan obuah takap nya'a nyiksa ingan, ingan obuah ngadel de' boli topat simayang yomo' kibalot ingan kaang jel, ingan mo' obuah toban ke' jowin laja-laja duoh pinguasa sobab ingan bisaya' tudu' Oku'. <sup>13</sup> Takal onu inohleh ingan tanon Gah de' Paguh so' Topa'. <sup>14</sup> Ma' bigaduh duoh oni in sina de' halus ingan nang takal ingan obuah ngadel. <sup>15</sup> Sobab Oku' mo' ngin bijak tudu' ingan sa' ingan ponai nang sina de' di' musoh ingan ponai nyawot-e. <sup>16</sup> Ingan ya' obuah nyelah tudu' musoh oda' pingoma ngan, oda' madih ayua ngan, oda' dingan-dingan ngan, kudu na'an so' ingan de' muti' ogi' de' ya' obuah ngabos oda' odop-e de' muno'. <sup>17</sup> Ingan ya' obuah bu'ui sobab ingan bisaya' tudu' Oku'. <sup>18</sup> Nya'a de' muno' ponai ngabos polong ingan pak-e sibonal-e odop-e de' muno' di'-e ponai ya' nai oni-oni-e tudu' ingan. Ni' kiluang geh buak de' bak ingan di'-e moyap! <sup>19</sup> Asal ingan taan sabal ngadap sua'-e inoh ingan ya' so'on idip de' sitelus-e.”

### **Yesus sina nang Yerusalem ya' patuab**

<sup>20</sup> “Nyam ingan ninga' Yerusalem obuah kapung oda' sidadu, ingan mo' pu'an nang patuab lubuh-e moh sinok, <sup>21</sup> Takal inoh, nya'a de' propinsi Yudea totap lasu' bikoduh bu'u ke' dolod. Nya'a de' lo'o de' kota halus bu'u luah so' kota, duoh nya'a de' lo'o de' kupua' ma' molot daang kota. <sup>22</sup> Sobab onu inohleh onu bangsa itih obuah ukum, sa' sua' oni' de' obuah

nulis oda' nabi-nabi jadi. <sup>23</sup>Masi' manah nye' ninga' dayung-dayung de' bitii'a' duoh de' alua' sidua' onak-e takal inoh. Odop-e de' muno' ya' jola' sobab lolah posah sa'an-e bikoduh bu'u. Susua' nya'a daang kota inoh ya' sukup jola'-e takal bangsa itih obuah ngukum. <sup>24</sup>Bogo' nya'a de' so' bangsa Israel ya' obuah ngabos pakai podang, duoh bogo' geh de' ya' obuah takap duoh obuah toban ke' negli-negli bangsa de' bokon, duoh bangsa-bangsa inoh ya' militah kota Yerusalem nog onu de' moh mo' notap Topa' sa'an bangsa-bangsa inoh.”

### **Onak Manusia nog**

<sup>25</sup>“Tia' sodi' ogi' tanda de' saluh-saluh wat-e ya' tonga de' boton onu, bitang duoh bulan. Sua' nya'a daang dunia ya' tolu duoh ilan ngojit doong duoh gilumang laut de' dolas <sup>26</sup>Nya'a obua' ya' kobos-kobos nyam-e tolu tudu' sua' oni' de' jadi de' tun dunia tih, sobab de' tun auu longit obua' ya' tiguyang-tikusuok. <sup>27</sup>Takal inoh sua' nya'a kilin Oku' Onak Manusia nog daang abun duoh punua' oda' kuasa baya jawa' de' sukup telang. <sup>28</sup>Asal sua' inoh mo' jadi, mokatleh nye' mo' pakat jowinmu', ma' tolu sobab di'-e tia' tui Topa' ya' nog nyilamat mu'u.”

### **Bilajal so' tongon dunuk**

<sup>29</sup>Mokua' inoh, Yesus mo' ngin perumpamaan, “Suba ninga' tongon dunuk atou tongon koyuh oni sija'-e, <sup>30</sup>asal ingan moh ninga' tongon koyuh de' tuang-e bisuat ingan pu'an nang ya' nog musim bua'. <sup>31</sup>Watinoh geh mo' nyam ingan mo' kilin sua' oni' de' tanon Ku' inoh ti-e jadi, ingan mo' pu'an nang onu-e Topa' militah jadin Laja mo' sinok. <sup>32</sup>Oku' tanon tudu' ingan: Sua' nya'a de' idip joman itih alua' di'-e kobos takal sua' oni' de' muno' tok-tok ya' jadi.”

### **Bijaga-jaga**

<sup>33</sup>“Longit duoh bumi ya' musuap-moyap pak-e sina Ku' itih di'-e ya' ponai musuap-moyap. <sup>34</sup>Natong nye'! Ma' sikiya pikil idip ingan duoh nuak mabuk ja' ingan di' ingan siap takal onu inoh tang-tang nog. <sup>35</sup>Sobab onu inoh nog sa'an sua' nya'a samah koda' binatang tang-tang obuah jolat.

<sup>36</sup>Natong nye! Duoh silaluleh bidoa sa' ingan ta'an ngadap sua'-e inoh duoh sa' ingan di'-e dasa' duoh munuas takal ingan nyamut Oku' Onak Manusia.”

<sup>37</sup>Bilang konu-e daang minggu inoh Yesus ngajal de' awah Boli Topa', yomo' onu ngalom-e iyoh odi ngilumon de' pungu' Zaitun. <sup>38</sup>Suam-suam pagi bogo' nya'a nog Boli Topa' ya' ngojit pingunang-E.

### Bipokat ngan-e ya' ngabos Yesus

**22** Takal sinok onu-e ya' Paskah, <sup>2</sup>pimipin-pimipin agama Yahudi de' ayuh duoh gulu-gulu agama Yahudi kalik watki wat gaya-e ya' ngabos Yesus pak-e odop-e de' muno' tolu ja' nya'a bogo' pu'an oni de' ya' nai-e.

### Yudas situju ya' nyelah Yesus

<sup>3</sup>Yomo' Muot mo' molot kaang Yudas de' sobot nya'a geh Iskariot. Iyoh ni' so' ke simoong duwoh pinuna' Yesus.

<sup>4</sup>Yoh odi bidapod duoh pimipin-pimipin agama de' ayuh duoh pimipin-pimipin nya'a de' tukang jaga Boli Topa' ngan-e tanon watki wat gaya-e ya' ngin Yesus tudu' odop-e de' muno'.

<sup>5</sup>Odop-e de' muno' mo' lasu' sonang manah kila-e yomo' odop-e de' muno' mo' bijanyi ya' ngin duit tudu' Yudas. <sup>6</sup>Yudas mo' situju duoh kalik oni wat-e baya onu de' pas ka'an-e ngin Yesus tudu' musoh-e takal nya'a bogo' di'-e pu'an-e.

### Pinguman Paskah

<sup>7</sup>Takal onu ke' ni' Paskah mo' nog sua' nya'a mo' halus simoliah domba Paskah. <sup>8</sup>Mokua' noh Yesus sina oda' Petrus duoh Yohanes, “Odileh sidia pinguman Paskah ka'an oto'.”

<sup>9</sup>Odop-e duwoh inoh mo' nyawot-e, “Daki ingan oda' ko'ih nyidia-e?”

<sup>10</sup>Yesus mo' nyawot in-e, “Takal ingan molot daang kota Yerusalem danih ingan ya' bidapod duoh dali de' toban pi'in daang bona. Nuna' negeh iyoh ke' boli so'-e molot, <sup>11</sup>nye' mo' sikian tudu' nya'a de' kaku' boli daki so' topat ka'an Gulu duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-e ya' man Paskah. <sup>12</sup>Nya'a de'

kaku' boli inoh de' ya' tanon tudu' ingan kamal de' somu de' mua' moti'-e de' mo' bilasa sidia, dano' leh ingan nyidia pinguman Paskah to'."

<sup>13</sup> Yomo' Petrus duoh Yohanes odi ke' Yerusalem yoh mo' tapod samah koda' de' nang Yesus tudu' odop-e noh ti-e yomo' nyidia pinguman Paskah-e.

### **Perjamuan Topa'**

<sup>14</sup> Takal onu moh ya' ngalom, Yesus mo' man duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E.

<sup>15</sup> Yomo' sina tudu' odop-e muno', "Jobong nyam Ku' ya' man pinguman paskah itih duoh ingan ngan-e alua' di' Ku' obuah jola'. <sup>16</sup> Sobab inoh, Oku' tanon tudu' ingan: Oku' di' Ku' tia' man itih lagi' nog loti paskah itih jadi takal Topa' militah jadin Laja."

<sup>17</sup> Mokua' noh Yesus mo' mit gelas de' ogi' pi'in angul daang-e, Yoh mo' bisukul tudu' Topa', yomo' sina, "Mit duoh kutungleh itih.

<sup>18</sup> Oku' tanon tudu' ingan: So' adin Oku' di' Ku' tiya' nuak angul itih nog Topa' militah jadin Laja."

<sup>19</sup> Yomo' mit kueh duoh bisukul tudu' Topa', yomo' nyipiek kueh inoh yomo' kutung tudu' pinuna'-pinuna'-E duoh sina, "Itihleh gonan Ku' de' ngin Ku' tudu' ingan. Naileh wat itih Sa' ingan natong Oku'."

<sup>20</sup> Mokua' man kueh inoh Yesus mo' mit gelas de' ogi' pi'in angul inoh duoh ngin tudu' pinuna'-pinuna'-e Yoh mo' sina, "Pi'in angul daang gelas itih iyohleh janyi Topa' de' ba'uh, janyi-bipokat de' obuah nogap pakai doya' Ku' de' soyang ka'an ingan. <sup>21</sup> Pak-e ma' ingan gogoh takal Ku' nang nya'a de' ngin Oku' de' musoh Ku' ogi' dati', <sup>22</sup> Onak Manusia totap ya' kobos samah koda' oni de' mo' notap Topa', nya'a de' ngin Oku' inoh, tok-tok ya' obuah ngukum."

<sup>23</sup> Mokua' inoh pinuna'-pinuna' Yesus mo' sikian sitipan odop-e osi nya'a de' ya' nai hal inoh.

### **Bikalah tentang osi de' penting**

<sup>24</sup> Kudu-kudu na'an so' pinuna' Yesus mo' bikalah osi de' paling penting so' odop-e de' muno'.

<sup>25</sup> Yesus mo' sina tudu' odop-e de' muno', "Laja-laja bangsa de' di'-e piluh Topa' siwat-simun-e tudu' rakyat-e, pak-e sungu-e watnoh rakyat-e silalu sobot laja inoh pinulung-e. <sup>26</sup> Pak-e ingan di' ngan so'on watinoh! So'

ingan de' muti' nya'a de' paling penting halus jadi koda' nya'a de' paling hina-e duoh pimipin halus leh koda' jadin pelayan.

<sup>27</sup> Osi leh de' lobih penting, nya'a de' gulu' man de' mija keh nya'a de' layan inoh keh? Totu nya'a de' gulu'! Pak-e Oku' ogi' dati' sinok ingan jadi pelayan.

<sup>28</sup> Daang sua' susahku' ingan totap ogi' bisamah-samah duoh Oku'.  
<sup>29</sup> Sobab inohleh Oku' ya' ngin tudu' ingan hak ka'an militah ke' tun sua' nya'a, koda' Sama' Ku' ngin tudu' Oku' hak ka'an militah. <sup>30</sup> Ngan-e watinoh ingan dapod sua' sonang-doon duoh Oku' takal Oku' jadin Laja duoh ingan gulu' militah ke' tun ke simoong duwoh suku bangsa Israel.”

### Nuta' Simon

<sup>31</sup> Mokua' inoh Yesus mo' sina tudu' Simon Petrus, “Simon, Simon, ngojit nye'! Muot mo' obuah ngin ijin oda' nguji ingan samah koda' podi de' obuah napan sa'-e pisah isin-e so' oping-e. <sup>32</sup> Pak-e Oku' moh bidoa ka'an mu'u Simon, sa' bisaya' mu' togap duoh takal mu'u mo' pali' bitobat mu'u ponai ngin simangat tudu' madih ayuamu'.”

<sup>33</sup> Petrus nyawot-e, “Gulu oku' sangup molot jel duoh kobos duoh Ingan!”

<sup>34</sup> Pak-e Yesus mo' sina tudu'-e: “Petrus, Oku' tanon tudu' mu'u: Alua' di' siuak babang bitadu sipagi itih mu'u mo' taluh sidoh di' mu' ngaku' Oku'.”

### Lopet duoh podang

<sup>35</sup> Mokua' inoh Yesus sina tudu' odop-e de' muno', “No'uh-e takal Oku' oda' ingan odi dusah toban lopet beg duoh kasut podo ingan ogi' kulang oni-oni-e?”

Odop-e de' muno' mo' nyawot, “Doi'.”

<sup>36</sup> Mokua' inoh Yesus mo' sina tudu' odop-e de' muno': “Pak-e adin osi de' ogi' lopet duoh beg halus yoh toban-e, duoh osi de' doi' podang-e yoh halus jua jubah-e kai-e milih podang. <sup>37</sup> Sobab Oku' tanon tudu' ingan: Ayat Kitab de' nang in-e, ‘Yoh obuah sobot nya'a nang yoh inoh ulang ja'at,’ halus jadi tudu' Oku'. Sobab oni de' obuah nulis daang Kitab moh jadi tudu' Oku' adin.” <sup>38</sup> Yomo' pinuna'-pinuna' Yesus mo' in-e, “Gulu ninga' kati' ogi' duoh podang.”

“Mohleh,” in Yesus.

### Yesus bidoa de' pungu' Zaitun

<sup>39</sup> Yesus mo' togan kota duoh odi ke' pungu' Zaitun koda' de' biasa-e duoh pinuna'-e sua' geh odi.

<sup>40</sup> Takal yoh nog danih Yesus sina tudu' pinuna'-pinuna'-e, “Bidoa leh sa' ingan di' ngan labu' daang dosa takal ngan obuah pingisuba.”

<sup>41</sup> Yesus mo' bu' u' mua' ju'an-e. Kila-e taluh pulu' meter so' pinuna'-e, Iyoh mo' bikunyug duoh bidoa <sup>42</sup> in-e, “Sama' daang sulga nyam ponai ma'leh oda' Oku' obuah susah jola' itih. Pak-e ma'leh nuna' oni de' la'an oku' pak-e jadileh koda' oni de' la'an Ingan.”

<sup>43</sup> Yomo' ni' na'an malaikat nog tudu' Yesus duoh nguat simangat Yesus. <sup>44</sup> Yesus sukup nyam jola' daang otin-e inoh ngan yoh bidoa bonal-bonal nog das-e koda' doya' natiag de' tana'.

<sup>45</sup> Mokua' bidoa Yesus pali' lagi tudu' pinuna'-pinuna'-E, Yoh ninga' pinuna'-pinuna'-E bo'os sobab odop-e de' muno' kowok duoh susah otin-e.

<sup>46</sup> Yesus mo' sina tudu' pinuna'-pinuna'-E, “Oni ngan ingan bo'os? Mokatleh duoh bidoa sa' ingan di' ngan obuah pingisuba.”

### Yesus obuah takap

<sup>47</sup> Takal Yesus alua' sina, nogleh nya'a bogo' de' obuah mipin oda' Yudas, pinuna' odop Yesus. Mokua' inoh Yudas mo' odi sino' Yesus yoh mo' lasu' sium-E.

<sup>48</sup> Pak-e Yesus mo' sina tudu'-e, “Yudas, Podo pakai salam sium mu' u' ya' ngin Oku' Onak Manusia?” <sup>49</sup> Takal pinuna'-pinuna' Yesus ninga' oni' jadi inoh, nya'a de' muno' mo' lasu' nang, “Gulu, podo ingan oda' ko'ih nyelang negeh nya'a de' muno' pakai podang?”

<sup>50</sup> Yomo' ni' na'an so' pinuna' Yesus mo' lasu' nyopa' kojit to'uh kuli pimipin agama de' ayuh noh nog-e potod. <sup>51</sup> Pak-e Yesus mo' lasu' nang, “Moh tia!”

Daang-e lasu' toma' kojit nya'a inoh ngan-e da' mokua'.

<sup>52</sup> Mokua' noh Yesus mo' sina tudu' pimipin-pimipin agama de' ayuh, sidadu-sidadu de' jaga Boli Topa' duoh pimipin-pimipin Yahudi de' sua' odi kano' ya' takap Odop-e, “Ulang ja'at keh Oku' tih ngan ingan nog toban podang duoh pakung sa'an takap Oku'?” <sup>53</sup> Bilang konu oku' de' awah Boli Topa', doi' ingan odi takap Oku'. Pak-e mo' nog onu-e sa'an ingan ya' takap oku', onu Laja Muot kiloja.”



### Petrus di'-e ngaku' Yesus

<sup>54</sup> Nya'a de' muno' mo' takap Yesus yomo' toban ke' boli pimipin agama de' paling ayuh-e, Petrus mo' nuna'-e so' juua'.

<sup>55</sup> De' uun limang boli pimipin agama inoh, ogi' nya'a nai opui da'-e yomo' Petrus mo' sua' geh gulu' sinok nya'a de' bikuluk ngan-e ngunuh.

<sup>56</sup> Mokua' inoh ogi' ni' na'an kuli dayung kilin Petrus gulu' de' bingon opui inoh, yoh mo' nakit-e ninga' Petrus daang-e lasu' nang in-e, “Nya'a itih tuong ogi' geh duoh Yesus ti-e neh!”

<sup>57</sup> Pak-e Petrus lasu' nang, “Doi' leh! Idoh di' ku' piluh nya'a inoh neh!”

<sup>58</sup> Di'-e tui mokua' inoh, nya'a de' bokon lagi' ninga' Petrus yomo' nang, “Mu'u tuang lika bituna'-tuna' geh duoh Nya'a inoh!”

Pak-e petrus nyawot nang, “Doi' leh, idoh di'-e oku' neh!”

<sup>59</sup> Kila-e ni' jam mokua' inoh, ogi' nya'a de' bokon lagi' nokan sina-e, “Nya'a inoh bih bonal pinuna' Yesus, sobab yoh tuong nya'a so' Galilea geh!”

<sup>60</sup> Pak-e Petrus mo' nyawot nang, “Oni bih de' nang mu' neh, doi' ku' ngiloti-e!” Daang Petrus alua' sina siuak mo' bitadu.

<sup>61</sup> Yesus mo' kumiat ninga' Petrus. Mokua' inoh Petrus mo' lasu' natong sina Topa' tudu' odop-e, “Alua' di' siuak bitadu onu tih, ogi' taluh sidoh mu'u di' mu' ngaku' Oku' neh.” <sup>62</sup> Petrus mo' lasu' luah so' kano' daang-e si'ien ngilasod.

### Yesus obuah ngayat duoh obuah posut-pupu' nya'a

<sup>63</sup> Yomo' nya'a de' tukang jaga Yesus mo' ngatia' kaso Yesus simadi nya'a de' muno' biposud bipupu' duoh-E. <sup>64</sup> Nya'a de' muno' nutu boton-e pakai kain yomo' sikian tudu'-E, “Suba tanon, pu'an Mu' kedoh keh nya'a de' mupu' mosut Mu'u?”

<sup>65</sup> Yomo' masam-masam geh in-e ngayat Yesus.

### Yesus obuah toban ke' Pengadilan Agama

<sup>66</sup> Sipagi-e, pimipin-pimipin ulang Yahudi, pimipin-pimipin agama Yahudi de' ayuh duoh gulu-gulu agama Yahudi bikuluk, nya'a de' muno' mo' toban Yesus ke' Pengadilan Agama-e.

<sup>67</sup> Nya'a de' muno' sina tudu' Yesus, “Tanon tudu' ko'ih, podo mu'u tih Laja de' janyi Topa'?”

Yesus mo' nyawot-e, “Daang ku' tanon tudu' ingan tuang idoh geh ingan bisaya'-e. <sup>68</sup> Yomo' nyam Ku' sikian tudu' ingan tuang idoh geh di' ingan la'an nyawot-e.

<sup>69</sup> Pak-e so' adin, Onak Manusia ya' gulu' nuwa' to'uh sinok Topa' de' Paling Bikuasa-E.”

<sup>70</sup> Odop-e de' muno' mo' nang, “Mo' nyam-e in noh, mu'u itih Onak Topa'?”

Yesus mo' nyawot-e, “Odop ingan de' nang in inoh neh.” <sup>71</sup> Nya'a de' muno' mo' nang, “Idoh tiya' di' oto' pilelu bukti, dop-e oto' mo' ngojit lasu' so' boba' Odop-E.”

### Yesus de' sulung jowin pilatus

**23** Moku'a' inoh susua' nya'a de' Pengadilan Agama inoh mokat mujuag, yoh mo' toban Yesus tudu' Pilatus. <sup>2</sup> Dano' susua' odop de' muno' mo' napo Yesus, odop de' muno' mo' in-e, “Ko'ih dapod Nya'a tih lawan kerajaan Roma, Iyoh tanon tudu' nya'a de' bangsa ko'ih, sa'-e jaman bayal suke tudu' Kaisar duoh Yoh nang odop-e Laja de' janyi Topa', Laja ulang Yahudi.”

<sup>3</sup> Moku'a' inoh, Pilatus mo' sikian tudu' Yesus, “Podo bonal mu'u Laja ulang Yahudi?”

Yesus nyawot-e, “Odop ingan de' nang in noh.”

<sup>4</sup> Pilatus mo' sina tudu' pipipin-pipipin agama de' ayuh duoh sua' odop de' muno', “Doi' ku' dapod oni salah nya'a tih ngan ku' ponai ya' ngukum-e.”

<sup>5</sup> Pak-e odop-e de' muno' bitokan paksa Pilatus lagi', “Pak-e so' oni' de' ngajal-e, yoh ngasut susua' nya'a de' Yudea; sibungas-e de' Galilea, yoh mo' adin mo' nog kati'.”

<sup>6</sup> Takal Pilatus ngojit-e, yoh mo' sikian-e, “Podo nya'a itih ulang Galilea?”

<sup>7</sup> Takal yoh pu'an nang Yesus so' pulow de' mipin Herodes, Pilatus mo' oda' nya'a de' muno' toban tudu' Herodes, de' takal noh boot-boot-e Herodes ogi' de' Yerusalem.

### Yesus de' sulung jowin Herodes

<sup>8</sup> Herodes sonang otin-e takal-e kilin Yesus, sobab yoh mo' tui ngojit gah Yesus duoh ya' ninga' mun-e. Yoh bialap ya' ninga' Yesus nai mukjizat. <sup>9</sup> Sobab inoh Herodes sikian bogo' tudu'-E, pak-e Yesus doi' manah nyawot sina-e.

<sup>10</sup> Takal inoh geh pimpin-pimpin agama Yahudi de' ayuh duoh gulu-gulu agama Yahudi masam-masam in-e napo Yesus.

<sup>11</sup> Herodes duoh sidadu-sidadu-e mo' ngunyak duoh nguyat Yesus, yomo' oda' sidadu-e sok jubah-e tudu' Yesus, jubah de' tok-tok mun sangon-e, mokua' inoh Herodes mo' da' sidadu-e pali' toban Yesus tudu' Pilatus.

<sup>12</sup> Daang onu inoh geh Herodes duoh Pilatus pali' bidingan, de' dio'-e odop-e duwuh bitomi.

<sup>13</sup> Pilatus mo' nguluk pimpin-pimpin agama de' ayuh, pimpin-pimpin Yahudi, duoh nya'a bogo'. <sup>14</sup> Yoh mo' sina tudu' odop-e de' muno', "Ingan toban nya'a itih tudu' oku' duoh napo nya'a tih nang yoh ngasut rakyat. Adin de' sulung jowin ingan, oku' mo' sikian Iyoh, pak-e doi' ku' dapod salah-e koda' de' napo ingan tudu'-e. <sup>15</sup> Herodes tuong doi' geh dapod salah nya'a itih, sobab inoh iyoh pali' Yesus tudu' oto' dati'. Ni' doi' geh so' salah de' nai Yesus de' patut oda' Yoh obuah ukum kobos. <sup>16</sup> Sobab inohleh oku' ya' oda' nya'a mosut pijola'-e mokua' inoh pilopas-e."

<sup>17</sup> Sobab bilang Onu Paskah, Pilatus halus pilopas ni' na'an nya'a ka'an nya'a de' bogo', <sup>18</sup> pak-e susua' nya'a de' bikuluk dano' mo' nang bogan-e, "Ngabos nya'a inoh! Pilopas Barabas ka'an ko'ih!"

<sup>19</sup> (Barabas obuah jel luban-e yoh ngija' nya'a de' lo'o de' kota Yerusalem lawan plitah Roma duoh ngabos nya'a.)

<sup>20</sup> Pilatus ya' pilopas Yesus, sobab inoh iyoh sina lagi' dolas-dolas-e tudu' nya'a de' muno'. <sup>21</sup> Pak-e makin dolas geh nya'a de' muno' nang bogan-e, "Nyalip yoh noh! Nyalip yoh Noh!" <sup>22</sup> Yomo' sa'an ketaluh sidoh-e Pilatus sina tudu' odop-e de' muno', "Pak-e oni salah de' nai nya'a itih? Doi' ku' dapod oni-oni salah de' ya' patut nye' oda' Yoh obuah ukum ngabos! Sobab inohleh oku' ya' mosut pijola'-E, yoh mo' pilopas-e."

<sup>23</sup> Pak-e odop-e de' muno' makin dolas nang bogan-e oda' Yesus obuah nyalip. Nyuang-nyuang Pilatus nuna' sija' sina nya'a de' muno'.

<sup>24</sup> Lasu' Pilatus ngin hukum ngabos de' Yesus nuna' oni in de' nang nya'a de' muno'. <sup>25</sup> Yoh mo' pilopas Barabas koda' de' mitia' odop-e de' muno', de' obuah jel sobab bogo' salah-e duoh ngabos nya'a. Pilatus mo'

ngin Yesus tudu' odop-e de' muno' da' nai siwat-simun de' la'an nya'a de' muno' tudu'-E.

### Yesus ya' obuah nyalip

<sup>26</sup> Odop-e de' muno' mo' toban Yesus. Daang pimonu-e, bidapod duoh nya'a de' adon Simon so' Kirene, de' tuong-e ya' molot ke' kota. Odop-e de' muno' mo' gan salip noh de' tun papi-e, oda' yoh golong-e salip inoh gati Yesus.

<sup>27</sup> Bogo' nya'a ponu nuna' Yesus, so' odop-e de' muno' ogi' kudu-kudu na'an dayung de' si'ien masi' ninga' Yesus. <sup>28</sup> Yesus mo' kumiat Yoh mo' sina, "Ingan dayung-dayung Yerusalem! Ma' ngan si'ien sa'an Oku'. Si'ien leh sa'an odop ingan duoh onak opot ingan. <sup>29</sup> Sobab ya' nog onu-e ogi' nya'a ya' nang, 'Utung manah dayung de' manang de' doi' onu-e ogi' onak-e duoh sidua' onak-e!' <sup>30</sup> Sobab susah jola' de' sikiya mun-e de' pulow inoh, nya'a de' lo'o dano' mo' sina tudu' dolod duoh pungu', 'Patuab mey nyonug leh ko'ih!' <sup>31</sup> Sobab nyam adin nya'a ponai nai wat itih tudu' tongon koyuh de' idip, nya'a ya' nai lobih lagi' so' itih tudu' tongon koyuh de' kobos."

<sup>32</sup> Ogi' geh duwoh na'an ulang ja'at de' toban odop-e de' muno' de' ya' obuah ukum ngabos bibaya duoh Yesus. <sup>33</sup> Takal-e mo' nog tana' de' adon-e Tikuluok, odop-e de' muno' nyalip Yesus bisamah duoh ulang ja'at de' duwoh noh, ni' na'an nuwa' boit-E, de' ni' na'an kawa to'uh-e. <sup>34</sup> Yesus mo' lasu' bidoa, "Sama', ngapunleh odop-e de' muti'! Odop-e de' muti' di' pu'an oni' de' nai-e."

Sidadu-sidadu de' muno' ngundi ngan-e ya' kutung bojuh Yesus.

<sup>35</sup> Bogo' nya'a ninga' oni' de' jadin dano'. Pak-e ayua pimpin agama Yahudi sina ngine Yesus in-e, "Nya'a de' bokon Yoh nyilamat-e: tanah sa'-e nyilamat odop-e, nyam yoh inoh tok Laja de' janyi Topa'."

<sup>36</sup> Sidadu-sidadu de' muno' ngatia' ngine Yesus. Odop-e de' muno' nog ngin angul de' masuam tudu'-E <sup>37</sup> simadi-e sina, "Mo' nyam Ingan tok Laja ulang Yahudi, nyilamat leh odop Ingan!"

<sup>38</sup> De' bung bak Yesus, ogi' tulis de' in-e: "Itihleh Laja ulang Yahudi."

<sup>39</sup> Ogi' ni' na'an ulang ja'at de' obuah salip bisamah duoh Yesus, ngine Yesus. Yoh sina in-e, "Nyam Mu'u Laja Pinyilamat, nyilamat leh odop Mu' duoh ko'ih!" <sup>40</sup> Pak-e ni' na'an ulang ja'at de' nuwa' kawa-e ngalah dingan-e, in-e, "Ma' nang inoh! Sipatut-e mu'u tolu tudu' Topa' sobab mu'u ulang ja'at tilima' ukum de' samah duoh Iyoh. <sup>41</sup> Oto' duwoh tih de' patut

obuah ngukum oda' oni' de' nai to', pak-e Yoh di'-e patut obuah ukum sobab Yoh doi' salah-E.”

<sup>42</sup> Yoh mo' nyamung sina-e, “Yesus, natongleh oku', takal Ingan nog jadin Laja!”

<sup>43</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot-e, “Oku' tanon tudu' mu' u: So' onu itih mu' u mo' bisamah-samah duoh Oku' de' sulga.”

### Yesus Kobos

<sup>44</sup> Kila-kila pukul simoong duwoh uun onu, susua' pulow inoh bilubah jadi mopung koda' onu ngalom nog pukul taluh ngumi. <sup>45</sup> Duoh tabial de' daang Boli Topa' totak tipilia' duwoh.

<sup>46</sup> Yomo' Yesus nang sina de' dolas-E, “Sama'! Ke' daang tongan Ingan, Ku' ngin asongKu'!”

Mokua' Yoh nang sina inoh, Yoh lasu' kobos.

<sup>47</sup> Takal pipimin sidadu noh ninga' oni' de' mo', jadi iyoh mo' mudi Topa'. Yoh mo' sina, “Bonal, nya'a itih tok doi' salah-e!”

<sup>48</sup> Nya'a bogo' de' nog ninga' sua' oni' jadi. Susua' nya'a de' muno' pali' daang otin de' sukup masi'-e. <sup>49</sup> Duoh sua' nya'a de' piluh Yesus, baya dayung-dayung de' nuna' Yoh so' Galilea, ninga' so' juua' sua' oni' de' moh jadi.

<sup>50-51</sup> Ogi' ni' na'an nya'a de' adon Yusuf de' so' kota Arimatea de' propinsi Yudea, iyoh inoh nya'a de' paguh duoh de' alua' kajon nog onu-e Topa' militah jadin Laja de' dunia. Iyoh inoh anggota daang Pengadilan Agama Yahudi, pak-e yoh di'-e situju duoh oni' de' nai nya'a muno' tudu' Yesus.

<sup>52</sup> Jadi takal Yesus mo' kobos, Yusuf mo' bigaut-bigua' odi tudu' Pilatus sa'an-e mitia' todang Yesus. <sup>53</sup> Mokua' inoh yoh mo' pimuun todang Yesus so' koyuh salip, yoh mo' molut todang-e kai kain mopu'. Mokua' inoh iyoh piguling todang Yesus de' kubul de' obuah nai daang dolod batuh. Kubul inoh alua' tiboon duoh alua' doi' manah obuah pakai. <sup>54</sup> Sua' oni' de' muno' jadi daang onu limoh. Takal gituang-e ya' Onu Sabat. <sup>55</sup> Dayung-dayung de' nuna' duoh Yesus so' Galilea nuna' Yusuf so' juua' ngan-e ya' ninga' kubul Yesus duoh oniwat Yusuf posan todang Yesus daang kubul.

<sup>56</sup> Mokua' inoh dayung-dayung de' muno' mo' pali' ke' Yerusalem ka'an-e nyidia inyua' lona ka'an nginyua' todang Yesus. Daang Onu Sabat, odop-e de' muno' mo' lo'o so' kiloja-e sa'an-e taat tudu' ukum agama-e.

### Yesus pali' idip

**24** Daang onu Minggu, suom-suom pagi-e dayung-dayung de' muno' odi ke' kubul. Odop-e de' muno' toban inyua' lona de' mo' sidia-e.

<sup>2</sup>Takal-e nog ke' kubul inoh, odop-e de' muno' mo' ninga' batuh de' pakai-e kuab kubul inoh mo' tiligian so' lubang kubul. <sup>3</sup>Odop-e de' muno' mo' molot kaang kubul inoh pak-e todang Yesus mo' doi' daang-e.

<sup>4</sup>Takal odop-e de' muno' alua' mujuag daang-e ilan ninga' oni de' jadi dano', tang-tang sija'-e duwoh na'an nya'a de' bikilap ja'-e pimakai-e mujuag sinok odop-e de' muno'. <sup>5</sup>Odop-e de' muno' obua' tolu daang-e bikunyug ke' tana'. Nya'a inoh mo' sina tudu' odop-e de' muno', "Dusah negeh ingan kalik nya'a de' idip daang uluk nya'a de' kobos! <sup>6</sup>Yesus doi' dati!. Iyoh mo' pali' idip! Natong ingan kedoh oni de' mo' tanon-e de' ingan takal-e alua' de' Galilea? <sup>7</sup>Takal Yesus nang, 'Oku' Onak Manusia halus ya' obuah nyelah ke' tongan nya'a de' bidosa duoh Oku' halus obuah nyalip, pak-e Oku' pali' idip ba'uh lagi' daang onu ke' taluh-e.'"

<sup>8</sup>Mokua' inoh dayung-dayung de' muno' mo' lasu' natong sina Yesus inoh.

<sup>9</sup>Takal odop-e de' muno' mo' pali' so' kubul inoh, dayung-dayung de' muno' mo' lasu' tanon sua' oni' de' muno' tudu' ke' simoong ni' na'an rasul duoh pinuna' de' bokon.

<sup>10</sup>Dayung-dayung de' tanon oni' de' moh ninga'-e inoh iohleh Maria Magdalena, Yohana duoh Maria sino' Yakobus, baya dayung-dayung de' bokon de' sua' odi duoh odop-e de' muno'. <sup>11</sup>Pak-e rasul-rasul de' muno' di'-e bisaya' tudu' silita dayung de' muno', odop-e de' muno' pikil nang dayung de' muno' madas nang koyuh adoh. <sup>12</sup>Pak-e Petrus mokat mujuag yoh mo' bikoduh ke' kubul inoh. Iyoh ninga' ke' daang lubang kubul inoh, jok-e kilin kain de' pakai nya'a molot Yesus de' ogi' dano'. Petrus mo' bu'u pali' daang-e bipikil, ilan oni' de' mo' jadi de' muno'.

### Yesus bitanga odop-e daang olan ya' odi ke' Emaus

<sup>13</sup>Daang onu inoh geh, duwoh na'an pinuna' Yesus ponu ke' kupua' Emaus de' sikital simoong ni' kilometer so' Yerusalem. <sup>14</sup>Daang-e ponu odop-e de' duwoh noh kilakal sua' oni' de' mo' jadi. <sup>15</sup>Takal odop-e de' duwoh noh kilakal, Yesus mo' nog ponu bibaya duoh-e. <sup>16</sup>So' duwoh odop-e kilin Yesus pak-e ogi' oni' de' da' odop-e duwoh inoh di'-e piluh-e.

<sup>17</sup> Yesus mo' sina tudu' odop-e duwoh, “Oni leh de' kilakal ingan neh?” Yomo' so' duwoh odop-e mo' tog mun-e lo'o daang susah otin-e.

<sup>18</sup> Ni' na'an so' nya'a de' duwoh noh adon-e Kleopas, sikian tudu' Yesus, “Podo jok-e Ingan binua de' Yerusalem, de' di' pu'an oni de' mo' jadi dati' ba'uh-ba'uh tih?”

<sup>19</sup> Yesus mo' sikian, “Oni de' jadi neh?”

Nya'a de' muno' mo' nyawot-e, “Oni' de' mo' jadi tudu' Yesus nya'a de' so' Nazaret inoh. Iyoh inoh nabi. Sina duoh oni' de' nai-e sua'-e bikuasa, paguh duoh bonal de' sulung jowin Topa' duoh sua' nya'a. <sup>20</sup> Pimpin-pimpin agama Yahudi de' ayuh duoh pimpin bangsa to' nyelah yoh sa'-e obuah ngukum ngabos, yomo' nyalip-E. <sup>21</sup> Pak-e ko'ih bialap nang Iyoh de' ya' pilopas bangsa Israel. Duoh onu tih iyohleh onu ke taluh-e so' takal sua' oni' de' muno' jadi. <sup>22</sup> Pak-e kudu-kudu na'an-e so' dayung uluk ko'ih ngo'goh ko'ih, Pagia-e odop-e de' muno' odi ke' kubul, <sup>23</sup> pak-e odop-e de' muno' di'-e dapod todang Yesus. Odop-e de' muno' mo' nog yoh mo' kilakal oni' de' ninga'-e tudu' ko'ih nog odop-e bitapod duoh malaikat. Malaikat inoh tanon nang Yesus idip. <sup>24</sup> Mokua' inoh kudu-kudu na'an dingan ko'ih mo' odi ke' kubul. Nya'a de' muno' ninga' nang sua' oni' samah koda' de' tanon dayung de' muno', pak-e Yesus doi' yoh kilin-e neh.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesus mo' sina tudu' odop-e de' muno', “Tok budua ingan de' muti' neh! Sikiya lamat ingan ya' bisaya' tudu' sua' oni' de' tanon nabi-nabi! <sup>26</sup> Laja Pinyilamat halus susah jola' dio' ke Yoh obuah pakat jadin Laja de' tun sua' oni'.”

<sup>27</sup> Mokua' inoh Yesus mo' tanon-e tudu' odop-e de' duwoh noh oni de' obuah nulis daang susua' Kitab tentang odop-E, so' takal buk-buk Musa duoh buk nabi-nabi.

<sup>28</sup> Takal odop-e de' muno' mo' sinok-e ya' nog ke' kupua' Emaus. Yesus singaji-e mun nya'a de' ya' pilasu' pimonu-e. <sup>29</sup> Pak-e odop-e de' duwoh noh oda' Yesus lo'o duoh odop-e, in-e, “Lo'o negeh duoh ko'ih sobab onu tuong mo' ngalom geh.”

Yomo' Yesus mo' molot nglumon duoh odop-e de' muno'.

<sup>30</sup> Takal odop-e de' muno' gulu' man, Yesus mo' mit kueh de' ayuh kiping-e yomo' bisukul tudu' Topa', mokua' inoh Yoh pilia'-pilia' kueh inoh ka'an-e ngin tudu' odop-e de' muno'. <sup>31</sup> Takal inoh nya'a de' muno' mo' ngoon-e nang inoh Yesus, pak-e Yesus mo' musuap so' jowin odop-e de' muno'.

<sup>32</sup>Nya'a de' duwuh noh mo' lasu' nang, "Takal Iyoh sina simadi-e tanon isi' Kitab tudu' ko'ih de' olan, otin ko'ih kan-e sukup nyam sonang-e."

<sup>33</sup>Takal inoh odop-e de' duwuh inoh lasu' mokat piet odop-e pali' ke' Yerusalem. Dano' odop-e de' duwuh noh dapod pinuna' Yesus de' simoong ni' na'an inoh mo' tikulu' duoh dingan-dingan-e de' bokon. <sup>34</sup>Yomo' pinuna'-pinuna' Yesus tanon tudu' duwuh na'an nya'a inoh ti-e, "Yesus tok mo' pali' idip. Iyoh bitanga odop-e tudu' Simon."

<sup>35</sup>So' duwuh pinuna' Yesus de' tuang-e nog noh mo' lasu' silita oni de' jadi de' odop-e daang olan-e takal ya' odi ke' kota Emaus duoh watki wat-e pali' piluh Yesus, takal Yesus pilia' kueh.

### **Yesus bitanga odop-e tudu' ke simoong ni' pinuna'-pinuna'-E**

<sup>36</sup>Daang odop-e de' muno' alua' kilakal, tang-tang ja'-e Yesus mujuag de' uun odop-e de' muno' simadi-e nang, "Sonangleh ingan!"

<sup>37</sup>Pinuna'-pinuna'-e de' muno' obua' gogoh duoh tolu, ba'-e nang inoh munua.

<sup>38</sup>Yesus mo' sina tudu' odop-e de' muno', "Oni ingan di' bisaya' daang otin ingan? Oni de' so' ingan tolu? <sup>39</sup>Ninga' tongan duoh po'on Ku', Oku' leh itih! Toma' duoh ninga' nye', munua doi' tulang duoh isin-e koda' de' ninga' ingan de' Oku' tih." <sup>40</sup>Yesus sina inoh simadi-E bitanga tongan duoh po'on-E tudu' odop-e de' muno'.

<sup>41</sup>Pak-e odop-e de' muno' di'-e bisaya', sobab sikiya munuas duoh ilan, sa' odop-e de' muno' dapod bisaya' Yesus mo' sikian tudu' odop-e de' muno', "Podo ogi' pinguman ingan?"

<sup>42</sup>Odop-e de' muno' mo' ngin ni' polong ikian de' mo' masak-e tudu' Yesus. <sup>43</sup>Yesus mo' mit ikian inoh yomo' lasu' man-e de' jowin nya'a de' muno'.

<sup>44</sup>Yesus sina tudu' odop-e de' muno', "Itihleh de' tanon Ku' de' ingan takal Ku' alua' duoh ingan. Sua' oni' de' obua' nulis tentang Oku' daang buk-buk de' nulis Musa duoh buk nabi-nabi, duoh Mazmur halus jadi."

<sup>45</sup>Mokua' inoh Yesus mo' tulung odop-e de' muno' sa'-e ngiloti Kitab.

<sup>46</sup>Iyoh sina tudu' odop-e de' muno', "Daang Kitab mo' obua' nulis nang, Laja de' janyi Topa' inoh halus susah jola' duoh ya' pali' idip so' kobos-e daang onu ke taluh. <sup>47</sup>Duoh de' daang adon Laja Pinyilamat inoh, ingan ya' tanon gah silamat tudu' susua' bangsa mulai so' Yerusalem nang nyam basa nya'a bitobat Topa' ngapun dosa-e. <sup>48</sup>Ingan de' mo' ninga' sua' oni'



de' mo' jadi de' muno', ingan geh de' halus tanon gah inoh tudu' nya'a de' bokon. <sup>49</sup>Oku' geh ya' pait tudu' ingan oni de' mo' janyi Topa' Sama' Ku'. Pak-e ingan halus kajon de' kota itih nog kuasa de' so' Topa' muun tun ingan.”

### **Yesus ma'ad ke' sulga**

<sup>50</sup>Mokua' inoh Yesus toban odop-e de' muno' ke' sopa' kota Yerusalem ke' kupua' Betania. Dano' iyoh mo' kakat tongan-e yomo' bilokat odop-e de' muno'.

<sup>51</sup>Daang-E alua' bilokat odop-e muno', Yoh mo' tipakat-tilununk ke' sulga yomo' bipisah duoh odop-e de' muno'. <sup>52</sup>Odop-e de' muno' mo' bikunyug nyomah Yoh, yomo' pali' ke' Yerusalem daang otin de' sonang manah-manah-e, <sup>53</sup>duoh odop-e de' muno' silalu mudi Topa' de' awah Boli Topa'.

**GAH DE' PAGUH**  
**DE' TANON**  
**YOHANES**

**PINAJOH**

Daang Gah De' Paguh de' tanon *Yohanes* itih, Yesus inoh Pingunang Topa' de' nah-nah ogi' de' mo' jadin manusia lo'o duoh oto' (Pasal 1).

Daang pasal 2-12, Yohanes silita tentang Yesus de' ngajal pakai nang silita duoh nai ju' tanda de' ilan nya'a, (2:1-12), (4:43-54), (5:1-18), (6:1-15), (6:16-21), (9:1-12), (11:38-44), sua'-e de' muno' ngan-e tanon nang Yesus inoh Laja Pinyilamat de' mo' obuah janyi-E, Iyoh inoh Onak Topa' de' nog so' siluga.

Daang pasal 13-17, Yohanes nulis tentang Yesus de' ya' obuah takap, duoh oni wat Iyoh oda' pinuna'-pinuna'-E siap duoh nogap kila odop-e de' muno'. Yesus bidoa sa'an odop-e de' muno' duoh man piobua' sidoh-e duoh odop-e de' muno'.

Daang pasal 18-21, Yohanes silita tentang wat ki wat Yesus obuah takap, Iyoh obuah ngadel, duoh Iyoh obuah masak de' tun salip, Iyoh mo' kobos duoh pali' idip yohmo' bitanga odop-E tudu' pinuna'-pinuna'-E.

Daang buk itih, Yesus tanon nang odop-E,

“Oku' leh kueh de' oda' nya'a idip” (6:25-59);

“Oku' leh jawa” (8:12-20);

“Oku' leh tiban” (10:7, 9);

“Oku' leh Gembala de' paguh” (10:11, 14);

“Oku' leh de' pali' kidip nya'a” (11:25);

“Oku' leh olan ngan ingan odi tudu' Sama' Ku'. Oku' leh de' tanon ajal de' bonal. Oku' geh de' ngin idip” (14:6); duoh

“Oku' leh tongon anggul de' sibonal-e” (15:1, 5).

Daang bigian piobua' buk itih, Yohanes tanon tujuan Gah de' Paguh itih obuah nulis. Tujuan-e yohleh sa' nya'a bisaya' nang Yesus leh Laja Pinyilamat, Onak Topa', duoh sa'-e so'on idip duoh Topa' nah-nah dop-e nya'a de' muno' bisaya' tudu'-E (20:31).

### Pingunang Topa' de' mo' jadin manusia

**1** Takal dunia alua' doi', Pingunang Topa' mo' dio' ogi'. Pingunang Topa' samah-samah duoh Topa', Pingunang inoh odop Topa'. <sup>2</sup> So' sibungas-e Pingunang inoh samah-samah duoh Topa'. <sup>3</sup> Pingunang inoh leh de' nai sua' oni' oda' ogi' duoh mo'-e doi' Pingunang inoh, doi' oni' de' dunia itih de' obuah nai. <sup>4</sup> Daang Pingunang inoh ogi' idip, idip inoh leh de' ngin jawa' tudu' manusia. <sup>5</sup> Telang inoh jawa' daang mopung, oni' de' mopung di'-e tiya' ponai mula' jawa' inoh.

<sup>6</sup> Ogi' nya'a de' pait Topa' de' adon-e Yohanes, iyoh inoh tukang baptis nya'a. <sup>7</sup> Iyoh nog jadin tukang tanon, iyoh tanon tentang jawa' inoh, sa' so' iyoh sua' nya'a jadin bisaya' tudu' jawa' inoh. <sup>8</sup> Odop iyoh inoh idoh di'-e jawa' inoh, iyoh jok-e tukang magah tentang jawa' inoh.

<sup>9</sup> Jawa' de' sibonal-e de' ngin jawa' tudu' manusia, adin nog kaang dunia. <sup>10</sup> Pingunang inoh mo' ogi' daang dunia duoh Iyoh de' nai dunia, pak-e dunia di'-e piluh-E. <sup>11</sup> Iyoh nog tudu' bangsa odop-E, pak-e nya'a de' ni' bangsa duoh-E dolia'-e tilima'-E. <sup>12</sup> Pak-e sua' nya'a de' tilima' Iyoh, Iyoh ngin kuasa tudu'-e, sa'-e jadin onak-onak Topa'. Nya'a de' jadin onak-onak Topa' iyohleh nya'a de' bisaya' daang adon-E. <sup>13</sup> Nya'a dapod jadin onak-onak Topa' idoh di'-e ngan iyoh obuah bilanak so' sino'-e, idoh di'-e so' oni' de' la'an odop manusia, idoh geh di'-e nuna' daang pikil manusia, pak-e odop Topa' sadi'-E de' oda' yoh jadin onak-onak-E. <sup>14</sup> Pingunang inoh mo' obuah mila' jadin manusia duoh mo' lo'o daang uluk oto'. Oto' mo' ninga' kuasa-E de' ayuh. Topa' Sama' de' ngin kuasa-E de' ayuh inoh tudu'-E dop-e Iyoh inoh Onak Topa' Sama' de' Jok-e Ni'. Otin Topa' de' Paguh duoh sua' oni' de' bonal tentang Topa' ogi' daang idip Iyoh.

<sup>15</sup> Yohanes Pembaptis mo' silita tentang Iyoh, in-e daang-e lu'ow-lu'ow-e, "Itih leh odop-E de' nang ku': Mokua' oku', ke Iyoh nog, pak-e Iyoh lobih penting so' oku', dop-e takal oku' alua' doi', Iyoh mo' bilasa ogi'." <sup>16</sup> Dop-e Otin-E de' sukup Paguh, Iyoh di'-e mokua'-mokua' bilokat oto'. <sup>17</sup> Topa' ngin atulan-atulan-E tudu' oto' pakai nabi Musa. Pak-e Topa' ngin bilokat duoh oni' de' bonal pakai Yesus Kristus. <sup>18</sup> Ni' na'an tuang doi' geh nya'a de' ogi' sidoh-e kilin Topa'. Onak Topa' de' jok-e ni', odop-E inoh sadi'-E Topa' duoh silalu ogi' de' otin Topa' Sama'. Jok-e Iyoh de' mo' bitanga Topa' Sama' tudu' oto'.

### Yohanes Pembaptis silita tentang odop-e

<sup>19</sup> Itih leh in silita Yohanes pembaptis takal ulang Yahudi so' Yerusalem pait kudu-kudu na'an pimpin agama duoh ulang-ulang Lewi nog sikian tudu' odop-e, “Osi sibonal-e ingan itih?” <sup>20</sup> Iyoh ngaku'-e duoh di'-e pibula', iyoh mo' in-e, “Oku' idoh di'-e Laja Pinyilamat.” <sup>21</sup> Mokua' inoh odop-e de' muno' sikian lagi' tudu'-e,

“Mo'-e wat inoh, osi mey ingan tih neh? Podo ingan tih Elia?” Yohanes mo' nyawot-e in-e, “Idoh!”

“Podo ingan Nabi de' kajon ko'ih inoh?” Yohanes mo' nyawot in-e, “Idoh!” <sup>22</sup> Mokua' inoh odop-e de' muno' mo' in-e tudu' Yohanes, “Osi mey ingan itih neh? Dop-e ko'ih halus tanon tudu' nya'a de' pait ko'ih, oni in sawot de' tanon ingan. Oni mey in ingan nang odop ingan?” <sup>23</sup> Yohanes mo' nyawot in-e, “Oku' leh nya'a de' tanon Nabi Yesaya de' nang-e: ‘Ogi' nya'a de' lu'ow-lu'ow sina de' padang pasil: Nongon leh olan sa'an Topa!’”

<sup>24</sup> So' odop-e de' obuah pait inoh ogi' kudu-kudu na'an nya'a de' so' uluk ulang Farisi. <sup>25</sup> Odop-e de' muno' sikian tudu'-e, “Oni nai ingan baptis nya'a, mo' di' ingan Laja Pinyilamat, di'-e Elia, duoh di'-e Nabi de' ya' nog?” <sup>26</sup> Yohanes nyawot odop-e de' muno' in-e, “Oku' baptis nya'a pakai pi'in; pak-e de' uun ingan, ogi' Iyoh de' mujuag de' di' ingan piluh osi Iyoh sibonal-e, <sup>27</sup> Iyoh nog mokua' oku'. Buka' tolin kasut-E tuang doi' geh nyam ku' patut.” <sup>28</sup> Sua' oni' de' muno' jadi de' kota Betania, de' polad sungi Yordan, topat so' Yohanes baptis nya'a.

### Yesus Onak Domba Topa'

<sup>29</sup> Tia' pagi-e, Yohanes Pembaptis ninga' Yesus nog tudu' odop-e. Yohanes mo' in-e, “Ninga' leh Onak Domba Topa' de' ngisu' dosa dunia. <sup>30</sup> Iyoh inoh leh de' nang ku': Mokua' so' oku', ogi' nya'a de' ya' nog de' lobih penting so' oku', dop-e Iyoh mo' bilasa ogi' takal oku' alua' doi'. <sup>31</sup> De' dio' oku' tuang idoh geh di' ku' pu'an tentang Iyoh inoh, pak-e adin oku' mo' pu'an-e. Yoh leh ngan oku' nog duoh baptis nya'a pakai pi'in, sa' bangsa Israel piluh Iyoh.”

<sup>32</sup>Yohanes mo' silita nang in-e, “Oku' mo' ninga' Iyang Topa' muun so' longit koda' manuk asang, yohmo' Iyang Topa' inoh lo'o da'-E. <sup>33</sup>Takal inoh oku' alua' di' ku' pu'an tentang osi odop-E, pak-e Topa' de' pait oku' oda' baptis pakai pi'in, in-e tudu' oku': ‘Mo' mu' ninga' Iyang Topa' muun de' tun Nya'a inoh, Iyoh inoh leh de' ya' baptis nya'a pakai Iyang Topa'.’ <sup>34</sup>Odop ku' de' mo' ninga' Iyoh, oku' mo' tanon nang: Iyoh itih leh Onak Topa'.”

### **Pinuna'-pinuna' Yesus de' sibungas-e**

<sup>35</sup>Tia' pagi-e Yohanes Pembaptis odi lagi' ke' topat inoh samah-samah duoh pinuna'-e duwoh na'an. <sup>36</sup>Takal Yohanes ninga' Yesus ngilusu' odop-e de' muno', iyoh mo' in-e, “Ninga'! Inoh leh Onak Domba Topa'.”

<sup>37</sup>So' duwoh pinuna' Yohanes ngojit oni de' nang-e inoh, yoh mo' odi nuna' Yesus. <sup>38</sup>Pak-e Yesus mo' kumiat ke' dug-E. Iyoh ninga' odop-e de' muno' bituna' duoh odop-E, Iyoh mo' in-e, “Oni nai ingan nuna' Oku'?” Odop-e de' muno' mo' in-e tudu'-E, “Rabi (loti-e: Gulu), daki so' Ingan lo'o?” <sup>39</sup>Yesus mo' nyawot-e, “Ja' nuna' Oku', sa' ingan ninga'-e.” Odop-e de' muno' mo' nuna' Yesus duoh ninga' daki so'-E lo'o. Takal inoh kila-kila alua' pukul pat ngumi. Onu inoh odop-e de' muno' lo'o duoh Yesus.

<sup>40</sup>Ni' na'an so' odop-e de' duwoh de' ngojit sina Yohanes yohmo' nuna' Yesus yoh inoh Andreas, sudi' Simon Petrus. <sup>41</sup>Likas-likas Andreas kalik Simon, sikia'-e inoh, iyoh mo' in-e tudu' Simon, “Ko'ih mo' bitapod duoh Mesias!” (Mesias de' nang-e geh Kristus, loti-e Laja Pinyilamat.) <sup>42</sup>Andreas mo' toban Simon tudu' Yesus. Yesus mo' ngiduang-e, Iyoh mo' sina, “Mu'u Simon, onak Yohanes (Idoh di'-e Yohanes Pembaptis), mu'u ya' adon Kefas.” (Kefas de' nang-e geh Petrus, loti-e ‘dolod batuh’.)

<sup>43</sup>Onu tia' pagi-e, Yesus motod nang odop-E odi ke' Galilea. Iyoh bitapod duoh Filipus yohmo' sina tudu'-e, “Ja' nuna' Oku'!” <sup>44</sup>Filipus, nya'a so' Betsaida, kota so' Andreas duoh Petrus lo'o. <sup>45</sup>Filipus bitapod duoh Natanael, iyoh mo' sina tudu'-e, “Ko'ih mo' bitapod duoh Iyoh de' sobot Musa daang Buk-e de' nulis-e duoh de' tanon bala nabi. Iyoh inoh Yesus so' Nazaret, onak Yusuf.” <sup>46</sup>Pak-e Natanael mo' in-e, “Di' patut ogi' oni' de' paguh nog so' Nazaret!”

<sup>47</sup>“Ja' leh to' ninga'-E.” In Filipus.

Takal Yesus ninga' Natanael nog tudu' odop-E. Yesus mo' sobot tentang Natanael in-E, “Ninga' itih leh nya'a de' bonal-bonal ulang Israel, doi' oni' de' palsu da'-e.”

<sup>48</sup> Natanael mo' in-e tudu' Yesus, “Wat ki Ingan ponai pu'an oku?”

Yesus mo' nyawot-e, “Takal Filipus alua' di'-e mogan mu'u, Oku' mo' ninga' mu'u de' libua' tongon ara.”

<sup>49</sup> Natanael mo' in-e tudu'-E, “Gulu, Ingan Onak Topa', Ingan Laja ulang Israel!”

<sup>50</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot in-e, “Dop-e Oku' sina tudu' mu'u, Oku' ninga' mu'u de' libua' tongon ara, podo inoh de' oda' mu'u bisaya'? Mu'u ya' ninga' oni' de' lobih ayuh so' inoh.” <sup>51</sup> Yesus mo' in-e tudu'-e, “Oku' tanon tudu' mu'u bonal-bonal, mu'u ya' ninga' longit tibuka' duoh malaikat-malaikat Topa' ma'ad muun tudu' Onak Manusia.”

### Biluman kawin de' Kana

**2** Duwuh onu mokua' inoh ogi' biluman kawin daang kota Kana de' propinsi Galilea, sino' Yesus ogi' dano'. <sup>2</sup> Yesus duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E obuah ngunang de' biluman kawin inoh. <sup>3</sup> Takal tuak anggul ngan nya'a biluman inoh mo' obua' nuak nya'a, sino' Yesus mo' in-e tudu' Yesus, “Odop-e de' muno' mo' obua' tuak anggul-e.” <sup>4</sup> In Yesus tudu' sino'-E, “No', oni' nai ingan tanon hal inoh tudu' Oku'? Alua' di'-e nog onu-e Oku' ya' tanon osi odop Ku'.” <sup>5</sup> Pak-e sino' Yesus mo' tanon tudu' kuli-kuli de' topat biluman inoh in-e, “Nai negeh oni' de' tanon-E tudu' ingan.”

<sup>6</sup> Dano' ogi' nuam bona topat pi'in ngan nya'a mamia' odop-e nuna' adat ulang Yahudi. Isi' masim-masim bona inoh moi' pulu' nog silatus litel. <sup>7</sup> Yesus sina tudu' kuli-kuli de' muno', “Ngisi' pi'in daang bona-bona de' muno' oda' punua'.” Odop-e de' muno' mo' ngisi' bona de' muno' nog-e punua'. <sup>8</sup> Mokua' inoh, Yesus mo' in-e tudu' kuli-kuli de' muno', “Adin, ingan nya'uak-e nye' mo' toban tudu' pimpin nya'a de' biluman.” Yohmo' odop-e de' muno' nai koda' de' oda' Yesus yoh nai-e.

<sup>9</sup> Pimpin nya'a de' biluman inoh di'-e pu'an so' ki so' odop-e de' muno' mit tuak anggul inoh, pak-e kuli-kuli de' duwan pi'in inoh ja'-e de' pu'an. Jadin, takal iyoh ki'an pi'in de' mo' bilubah jadin tuak anggul inoh, iyoh mo' lasu' odi sinok pinganten de' dali, <sup>10</sup> iyoh mo' sina tudu'-e, “Biasa-e nya'a ngulia' tuak anggul de' paling paguh de' dio', takal nya'a de' nog

mo' puas nuak, ke yoh mo' ngulia' tuak anggul de' kulang paguh. Pak-e mu'u nyikon tuak anggul de' paling paguh-e nog adin.”

<sup>11</sup> Inoh leh tanda de' so' Topa' de' sibungas-e de' nai Yesus daang kota Kana de' propinsi Galilea. Pakai tanda inoh leh Iyoh mo' bitanga kuasa-E de' sukup ayuh-e. Yoh ngan pinuna'-pinuna'-E mo' bisaya' tudu'-E. <sup>12</sup> Mokua' inoh Yesus odi ke' kota Kapernaum samah-samah duoh sino'-E, sua' sudi'-E baya pinuna'-pinuna'-E. Odop-e de' muno' lo'o kudu-kudu onu-e dano'.

### Yesus molot kaang Boli Topa'

<sup>13</sup> Takal-e mo' sinok onu ayuh Paskah ulang Yahudi, Yesus odi ke' Yerusalem. <sup>14</sup> De' limang Boli Topa', Iyoh ninga' ogi' nya'a de' bijua sapi, domba baya manuk asang, ogi' geh nya'a de' tukang nukal duit de' gulu' dano'. <sup>15</sup> Yesus mo' nai posut so' tolin yohmo' kasig sua' odop-e de' muno' baya binatang-binatang-e, bait domba, bait sapi so' limang Boli Topa'. Mija-mija nya'a de' tukang nukal duit obua' ngibolui-E sape duit-e posik polai kati'-kanih. <sup>16</sup> Iyoh mo' sina tudu' nya'a de' jua manuk asang, in-E, “Tunuk sua'-e so' itih, ma' ya' oda' Boli Sama' Ku' jadin topat nya'a bijua.” <sup>17</sup> Takal inoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E natong nang ogi' de' obuah nulis daang buk Kitab de' in-e, “Nyayang Boli Mu', oda' odop Ku' souh.”

<sup>18</sup> Ayua pimpipin ulang Yahudi mo' tiwas tudu' Yesus, in-e, “Osi de' ngin kuasa de' Mu'u oda' nai oni' de' wat itih? Suba bitanga tudu' ko'ih tanda de' so' Topa'.” <sup>19</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot odop-e de' muno', “Pilubuh Boli Topa' itih, daang taluh onu pali' mujuag oda' ku'.” <sup>20</sup> Odop-e de' muno' mo' in-e tudu'-E, “Pat pulu' nuam sowa' nya'a kajuag Boli Topa' itih, pak-e Mu'u nang ya' kajuag daang taluh onu?” <sup>21</sup> Pak-e de' nang-E Boli Topa' inoh iyohleh polong odop-E. <sup>22</sup> Takal Yesus mo' pali' idip so' kobos-E, pinuna'-pinuna'-E natong oni' de' nang-E, yoh mo' bisaya' tudu' oni' de' obuah nulis daang buk Kitab duoh oni' de' nang Yesus.

### Yesus piluh sua' aang otin nya'a

<sup>23</sup> Takal alua' onu ayuh Paskah ulang Yahudi, Yesus alua' de' Yerusalem, bogo' nya'a de' jadin bisaya' tudu'-E, dop-e nya'a de' muno' ninga' bogo' tanda so' Topa' de' ilan nya'a de' nai-E. <sup>24</sup> Pak-e Yesus di'-e bisaya' tudu' odop-e de' muno', dop-e Iyoh mo' piluh otin odop-e de' muno'. <sup>25</sup> Dusah

nya'a tanon tudu'-E tentang osi odop-e de' muno', Yesus mo' pu'an isi' otin odop-e de' muno'.

### Yesus duoh Nikodemus

**3**Ogi' ni' na'an pimpin agama so' uluk ulang Farisi de' adon Nikodemus. <sup>2</sup>Iyoh nog tudu' Yesus takal onu ngalom, yoh mo' in-e tudu' Yesus, “Gulu, ko'ih pu'an nang Ingan obuah pait oda' Topa', dop-e ni' na'an nya'a tuang doi' geh de' tapod nai tanda so' Topa' de' ilan nya'a, koda' de' nai Ingan, simo'-e doi' Topa' de' duoh-E.”

<sup>3</sup>Yesus mo' nyawot-e in-E, “Oku' tanon tudu' ingan bonal-bonal, mo' di' ingan obuah bilanak ba'uh, idoh di' ingan tapod ninga' Topa' militah jadin Laja.”

<sup>4</sup>Nikodemus mo' in-e tudu' Yesus, “Wat ki wat nya'a ya' obuah bilanak ba'uh mo'-e yoh mo' nyoma? Podo ponai keh yoh pali' molot kaang to'in sino'-e yoh mo' pali' obuah bilanak ba'uh?”

<sup>5</sup>Yesus nyawot in-E, “Oku' tanon tudu' ingan bonal-bonal, mo' ingan di'-e pali' obuah bilanak ba'uh so' pi'in duoh so' Iyang Topa', idoh di' ingan tapod jadin umat Topa' de' militah jadin Laja. <sup>6</sup>Oni de' bilanak nya'a so' gonan manusia iyoh leh manusia, oni de' bilanak so' Iyang Topa' iyoh leh iyang. <sup>7</sup>Ma' ingan ya' ilan mo' Ku' sina tudu' ingan nang ingan halus obuah bilanak ba'uh. <sup>8</sup>Sobak yup kaki sija'-e so'-e ya' odi, oto' ngojit sidoong-e, pak-e di' nye' pu'an so' ki so'-e nog duoh kaki so'-e odi. Wat noh geh nya'a de' obuah bilanak so' Iyang Topa'.”

<sup>9</sup>“Oni wat oni' de' wat inoh ponai jadi?” In Nikodemus.

<sup>10</sup>Yesus mo' nyawot in-e, “Mu'u jadin gulu de' Israel masa' di' mu' pu'an-e? <sup>11</sup>Oku' tanon tudu' ingan bonal-bonal, ko'ih tanon oni' de' pu'an ko'ih duoh oni' de' ninga' ko'ih, pak-e ingan di' ingan tilima' oni' de' tanon ko'ih. <sup>12</sup>Ingan di' ingan bisaya', takal Oku' sina duoh ingan tentang sua' oni' de' dunia, wat ki ingan ya' bisaya' simo' Oku' sina duoh ingan tentang oni' de' siluga? <sup>13</sup>Ni' na'an tuang doi' geh de' mo' ma'ad ke' siluga, simo'-e di'-e Iyoh de' mo' muun so' siluga, Iyoh inoh Onak Manusia. <sup>14</sup>Samah koda' Musa najul de' tun koyuh tipadua' dipoh de' nai nya'a so' tibaga, wat inoh geh Onak Manusia ya' obuah najul de' tun koyuh, <sup>15</sup>sa'-e sua' nya'a de' bisaya' tudu'-E so'on idip duoh Topa' nah-nah.”

<sup>16</sup>Dop-e Topa' sukup ngibala' sua' nya'a de' daang dunia, noh leh ngan Iyoh mo' ngin Onak-E de' Jok-e Ni', sa'-e sua' nya'a de' bisaya' tudu'-E



di'-e kobos nah-nah, pak-e so'on idip duoh Topa' nah-nah. <sup>17</sup> Dop-e Topa' pait Onak-E kaang dunia idoh di'-e ngan-e ngukum nya'a de' ogi' daang dunia, pak-e ngan-e nyilamat nya'a pakai Onak-E. <sup>18</sup> Osi sija'-e de' bisaya' tudu'-E, iyoh di'-e obuah ngukum. Pak-e nya'a de' di'-e bisaya' mo' obuah ngukum oda' Topa', dop-e iyoh di'-e bisaya' tudu' Onak Topa' de' Jok-e Ni'. <sup>19</sup> Iyoh ya' obuah ukum luban itih: Jawa' inoh mo' nog kaang dunia, pak-e manusia lobih suka daang mopung so' daang jawa', dop-e manusia suka nai oni' de' ja'at. <sup>20</sup> Sua' nya'a de' suka nai oni' de' ja'at bu'ui de' oni' de' jawa', iyoh dolia'-e odi ke' topat de' jawa', dop-e jak-e oni' de' ja'at de' nai-e tonga. <sup>21</sup> Pak-e sua' nya'a de' nai oni' de' bonal, iyoh nog kaang topat de' jawa', sa'-e sua' pingunai-e de' paguh tonga, dop-e sua' oni' de' nai-e, yoh nai nuna' de' la'an Topa'.

### Yohanes silita tentang Yesus

<sup>22</sup> Mokua' inoh Yesus odi ke' tana' Yudea duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E. Iyoh lo'o dano' duoh odop-e de' muno'. Yesus mo' baptis nya'a dano'. <sup>23</sup> Yohanes tuang baptis-e geh nya'a de' Aion, di'-e juua' so' Salim, dop-e dano' bogo' pi'in. Bogo' nya'a de' nog tudu'-e, yohmo' baptis odop-e de' muno'. <sup>24</sup> Takal inoh Yohanes alua' di'-e molot jel.

<sup>25</sup> Kudu-kudu na'an pinuna' Yohanes mulai bikalah duoh ulang Yahudi tentang atulan kibisig odop-e. <sup>26</sup> Yohmo' odop-e de' muno' nog tudu' Yohanes yohmo' sina tudu'-e, “Gulu, nya'a de' ogi' samah-samah duoh ingan takal de' polad sungi Yordan duoh de' silita ingan inoh, adin Iyoh tuang baptis-e geh nya'a, yohmo' sua' nya'a nog tudu'-E.”

<sup>27</sup> Yohanes mo' nyawot-e, “Ni' na'an tuang doi' geh de' tapod mit oni' sa'an odop-e simo'-e di'-e obuah ngin tudu'-e so' siluga. <sup>28</sup> Ingan tuang ponai geh tanon nang oku' mo' sina nang: oku' idoh di'-e Laja Pinyilamat, pak-e oku' obuah pait dio' so' Iyoh. <sup>29</sup> De' kaku' pinganten dayung iyohleh pinganten dali. Dingan pinganten dali mujuag sinok-e duoh ngojit oni' de' nang-e. Dingan pinganten dali inoh sukup doon ngojit sina pinganten dali inoh. Wat inoh leh oku' doon, adin otin ku' punua' oda' doon. <sup>30</sup> Iyoh halus makin penting, yohmo' oku' halus makin di'-e penting.”

### Iyoh de' nog so' siluga

<sup>31</sup>Osi de' nog so' somu, Iyoh de' lobih ayuh kuasa-E so' sua' manusia. Osi de' nog so' dunia, iyoh ulang dunia duoh sina tentang oni' de' dunia. Pak-e Iyoh de' nog so' siluga, Iyoh de' lobih ayuh kuasa-E so' sua' manusia. <sup>32</sup>Iyoh tanon tentang sua' oni' de' ninga'-E duoh de' ngojit-E, pak-e ni' na'an tuang doi' geh de' tilima' oni' de' tanon-E. <sup>33</sup>Osi de' tilima' oni' de' tanon-E inoh, iyoh mo' ngaku' nang Topa' inoh bonal. <sup>34</sup>Dop-e osi de' obuah pait oda' Topa', Iyoh noh leh de' tanon Pingunang Topa', dop-e Topa' mo' ngin sipunua'-e Iyang-E tudu'-E. <sup>35</sup>Sama' ngibala' Onak-E, duoh mo' nyelah sua' oni' tudu'-E. <sup>36</sup>Osi de' bisaya' tudu' Onak, iyoh so'on idip duoh Topa' nah-nah, pak-e osi de' di'-e bisaya' tudu' Onak inoh, iyoh di'-e tilima' idip, pak-e ukum Topa' totap ogi' de' polong odop-e.

### Yesus duoh dayung so' Samaria

**4** Ayua ulang Farisi ngojit nang nya'a de' nuna' duoh de' obuah baptis oda' Yesus lobih bogo' so' nya'a de' obuah baptis oda' Yohanes. <sup>2</sup>Pak-e sibonal-e idoh di'-e Yesus de' baptis nya'a, pak-e jok-e pinuna'-pinuna'-E. <sup>3</sup>Takal Yesus pu'an nang ayua ulang Farisi mo' ngojit tentang hal inoh, Iyoh mo' buu so' propinsi Yudea pali' ke' propinsi Galilea.

<sup>4</sup>Daang pimonu-e Iyoh halus ponu ngilusu' propinsi Samaria. <sup>5</sup>Takal inoh Iyoh mo' nog ke' kota de' adon-e Sikhar de' Samaria, di'-e juua' so' tana' de' ngin Yakub no'uh-e tudu' Yusuf, onak-e. <sup>6</sup>Dano' ogi' lubang pi'in de' kaliah Yakub no'uh-e. Yesus sukup kowok oda' pimonu-E. Noh leh ngan-E gulu' de' bingon lubang pi'in inoh. Takal inoh kila-kila pukul simoong duwoh uun onu, <sup>7-8</sup>pinuna'-pinuna' Yesus mo' odi milih pinguman ke' kota.

Mokua' inoh ni' na'an dayung Samaria odi nya'uak pi'in de' lubang pi'in inoh. Yesus mo' sina tudu'-e, “So'on yeh Oku' mitia' pi'in ngan Ku' ya' nuak neh?”

<sup>9</sup>Dayung Samaria inoh mo' nyawot-E, “Ingan ulang Yahudi, oni' nai Ingan mitia' nuak tudu' oku', ulang Samaria?” (Dop-e ulang Yahudi sisi' tudu' ulang Samaria.)

<sup>10</sup>Yesus mo' nyawot-e, “Simo' mu' pu'an oni' de' ya' ngin Topa' duoh osi de' mitia' nuak tudu' mu'u, pasti mu'u de' ya' mitia' nuak tudu'-E, Iyoh mo' ngin pi'in de' oda' nya'a idip tudu' mu'u.”

<sup>11</sup> Dayung inoh mo' in-e, “Ingan doi' sa'uak Ingan, lubang pi'in itih sukup tuluap-e. So' ki Ingan ya' so'on pi'in de' oda' nya'a idip? <sup>12</sup> Yakub sumuk babai ko'ih ngin lubang pi'in itih. Odop-e tuang nuak so' itih geh, wat inoh geh onak-onak-e baya binatang de' piala-e. Podo Ingan nya'a de' lobih penting so' sumuk babai ko'ih Yakub?”

<sup>13</sup> Yesus nyawot in-e, “Nya'a de' nuak pi'in itih, asong-e ya' pali' bodoh. <sup>14</sup> Pak-e nya'a de' nuak pi'in de' ya' ngin Ku', iyoh di'-e tiya' ya' noman asong-e bodoh. Dop-e pi'in de' ya' ngin Ku' ya' jadin boton pi'in daang odop-e de' soyuak-soyuak-e duoh ngin idip duoh Topa' nah-nah.”

<sup>15</sup> In dayung inoh, “Ingan ngin tudu' oku' pi'in inoh, sa' asong ku' di'-e tiya' bodoh duoh di' ku' tiya' pali' mit pi'in kati'.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot-e, “Pali' mogan bonon mu', nye' mo' pali' kati'.”

<sup>17</sup> In dayung inoh, “Oku' doi' bonon ku'.”

Yohmo' in Yesus, “Tok bonal oni' de' nang mu' inoh. <sup>18</sup> Dop-e mu' u mo' limoh sidoh bibonon, dali de' idip samah-samah duoh mu' u adin idoh di'-e bonon mu'.”

<sup>19</sup> Dayung inoh mo' in-e, “Adin oku' mo' pu'an nang Ingan nabi. <sup>20</sup> Sumuk babai ko'ih nyomah Topa' de' tun pungu' itih, pak-e bangsa Ingan nang jok-e de' Yerusalem topat nya'a nyomah Topa'.”

<sup>21</sup> In Yesus tudu'-e, “Bisaya' leh tudu' oni' de' ya' nang Ku' itih, ogi' onu-e nya'a ya' nyomah Topa' di'-e tiya' de' pungu' itih, duoh idoh geh di'-e tiya' de' Yerusalem. <sup>22</sup> Ingan ulang Samaria nyomah oni' de' di' ingan pu'an-e, pak-e ko'ih ulang Yahudi nyomah Iyoh de' pu'an ko'ih, dop-e de' oda' nya'a silamat nog so' ulang Yahudi. <sup>23</sup> Pak-e onu-e ya' nog, duoh adin geh onu inoh mo' nog, sua' nya'a de' bonal-bonal nyomah ya' nyomah Sama' pakai obuah mipin oda' Iyang Topa' duoh nuna' olan de' bonal. Dop-e oni' de' la'an Sama' iyoh leh sa' sua' nya'a nyomah odop-E nuna' olan de' bonal. <sup>24</sup> Topa' inoh Iyang, osi sija'-e de' nyomah Iyoh, halus obuah mipin oda' Iyang Topa' duoh nuna' olan de' bonal ngan-e nyomah-E.”

<sup>25</sup> Dayung inoh mo' nyawot in-e, “Oku' pu'an nang Laja Pinyilamat de' sobot nya'a geh nang Kristus ya' nog. Mo' nyam Iyoh nog, Iyoh ya' tanon sua' oni' tudu' ko'ih.”

<sup>26</sup> Yesus mo' in-e tudu'-e, “Oku' leh odop-E, de' sina duoh mu' u adin.”

<sup>27</sup> Takal inoh pinuna'-pinuna' Yesus pali' nog, odop-e de' muno' gogoh ninga' Yesus sina duoh dayung inoh. Pak-e doi' odop-e de' muno' puus sikian tudu' Yesus, ‘Oni' de' pilelu Ingan so' dayung itih?’ atou ‘Oni' ngan Ingan sina duoh-e?’ <sup>28</sup> Dayung inoh mo' supiah bona-e, iyoh mo' buu so'

kano' yohmo' odi ke' kota, iyoh tanon tudu' nya'a dano' in-e, <sup>29</sup>“Ja' nuna' oku', odi ninga' nya'a de' tanon tudu' oku' sua' oni' de' mo' ogi' onu ku' nai-e. La'an-e tok kedin-e Iyoh inoh Laja Pinyilamat.” <sup>30</sup>Nya'a de' muno' mo' nuna' dayung inoh odi ke' sopa' kota ngan-e ya' ninga' Yesus.

<sup>31</sup>Takal inoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E ngija' Yesus man in-e, “Gulu, ja' mey man.”

<sup>32</sup>Pak-e Yesus nyawot-e, “Ogi' pinguman de' Oku' de' di' ingan pu'an-e.”

<sup>33</sup>Pinuna'-pinuna'-E mo' sikian tudu' sitipan odop-e, “Podo ogi' nya'a de' toban pinguman tudu'-E?”

<sup>34</sup>Yesus mo' sina, “Pinguman Ku' yohleh nai oni' de' la'an Iyoh de' pait Oku', duoh pijadi sua' kiloja de' nyelah-E tudu' Oku'. <sup>35</sup>Ingan pu'an nang pat bulan mokua' bipuluah nya'a ngutuam. Pak-e Oku' tanon tudu' ingan: Suba ninga' nya'a de' ya' nog de' muno', odop-e de' muno' samah koda' gandum de' umoh de' mo' obua' sia' duoh mo' masak, mo' sodang ngan nya'a ya' ngutuam-e. Odop-e de' muno' mo' ya' bisaya' tudu' Oku'.

<sup>36</sup>Adin geh nya'a de' ngutuam tilima' pah-e duoh nguluk asil-e, iyoh leh nya'a de' bisaya' ngan-e so'on idip duoh Topa' nah-nah. Yohmo' nya'a de' bipuluah duoh nya'a de' ngutuam samah-samah doon. <sup>37</sup>Tok bonal ogi' sina de' in-e, ‘Ogi' nya'a de' puluah, ogi' nya'a de' ngutuam.’ <sup>38</sup>Oku' pait ingan oda' ngutuam oni' de' di' ingan puluah-e, nya'a de' bokon mo' kiloja, ingan mo' ngutuam so' kiloja nya'a de' muno'.”

<sup>39</sup>Bogo' ulang Samaria so' kota bisaya' tudu' Yesus oda' sina de' tanon dayung inoh, “Iyoh tanon tudu' oku' tentang sua' oni' de' mo' ogi' onu ku' nai-e.” <sup>40</sup>Takal ulang-ulang Samaria de' muno' bitapod duoh Yesus, odop-e de' muno' ulih-ulih mitia' oda' Yesus lo'o duoh odop-e de' muno', Yesus mo' lo'o dano' duwoh onu.

<sup>41</sup>Mokua' inoh lobih bogo' lagi' nya'a de' bisaya' tudu'-E oda' oni' de' mo' ngajal-E. <sup>42</sup>Odop-e de' muno' sina tudu' dayung inoh in-e, “ Adin ko'ih bisaya' idoh di'-e oda' oni' de' tanon mu' tudu' ko'ih, pak-e odop ko'ih mo' ngojit Iyoh duoh pu'an nang Iyoh bonal-bonal Pinyilamat dunia.”

### Yesus pali' ke' Galilea

<sup>43</sup>Mokua' duwoh onu lo'o de' Sikhar, Yesus pali' odi lagi' ke' propinsi Galilea. <sup>44</sup>Yesus mo' ogi' sidoh-e sina in-e, “Doi' nabi de' pimodo nya'a da'-e de' kupua' odop-e.” <sup>45</sup>Pak-e takal-E nog Galilea ulang-ulang dano' sonang otin nyamut-E, dop-e odop-e de' muno' mo' ninga' sua' oni' de'

nai-E de' Yerusalem takal onu ayuh Paskah. Odop-e de' muno' sua'-e ogi' dano' takal onu inoh.

### Yesus oda' onak pegawai istana mokua' so' onam-e

<sup>46</sup> Mokua' inoh Yesus pali' lagi ke' kota Kana, de' Galilea, topat so' Iyoh ngubah pi'in jadin tuak anggul. De' Kapernaum ogi' pegawai de' kiloja de' istana, onak-e de' dali monam. <sup>47</sup> Takal pegawai istana inoh ngojit nang Yesus mo' nog so' Yudea odi ke' Galilea, iyoh mo' odi tudu'-E, yohmo' mitia' oda' Yesus nog duoh oda' onak-e mokua' so' onam-e, dop-e onak-e inoh mo' ya' kobos. <sup>48</sup> Yesus mo' in-e tudu'-e, “Mo' di' ingan ninga' tanda so' Topa' de' ilan nya'a de' nai Ku', idoh di' ingan bisaya'.”

<sup>49</sup> Pegawai istana inoh mo' in-e, “Tulung leh nog takal onak ku' alua' di'-e kobos.”

<sup>50</sup> Yesus mo' in-e lagi', “Pali' negeh, onak mu' mo' mokua' monam.” Pegawai istana inoh mo' bisaya' tudu' sina de' nang Yesus tudu'-e, iyoh mo' pali'. <sup>51</sup> Takal-e alua' de' lopot olan, bala kuli-e mo' nog nusud-e tanon nang onak-e mo' mokua' monam.

<sup>52</sup> Iyoh mo' sikian tudu' odop-e de' muno', “Pukul kudu onak ku' mulai mokua' so' onam-e?”

Odop-e de' muno' mo' nyawot in-e, “Sumia-e kila-kila pukul ni' uun onu, bongoh-e mo' muun.” <sup>53</sup> Sama' onak opot inoh mo' natong nang jam inoh leh Yesus in-e tudu'-e, “Onak mu' mo' mokua' monam.” Iyoh mo' bisaya' tudu' Yesus baya sua' odop-e daang boli-e.

<sup>54</sup> Inoh leh tanda so' Topa' de' ilan nya'a so' Topa' de' ke' duwoh-e de' nai Yesus takal Iyoh pali' so' Yudea odi ke' Galilea.

### Yesus oda' nya'a mokua' so' onam-e daang onu Simayang ulang Yahudi

**5** Mokua' inoh ogi' onu ayuh ulang Yahudi, Yesus odi ke' Yerusalem nyamut onu ayuh inoh. <sup>2</sup> De' Yerusalem ogi' pagung de' adon Betesda daang sina Ibrani. Pagung inoh sinok Tiban ayuh Domba, de' bingon pagung inoh ogi' limoh awah-e. <sup>3</sup> De' awah-awah de' muno' bogo' nya'a de' monam guling, ogi' nya'a de' buta', ogi' de' bojang, ogi' de' kobos gonan-e. (Sua' odop-e de' muno' kajon pi'in de' pagung inoh bilaya'. <sup>4</sup> Dop-e ogi' onu-e malaikat Topa' muun kaang pagung inoh oda' pi'in-e bilaya'. Yohmo'

osi de' monam de' dio' muun kaang pagung takal pi'in-e bilaya', yoh ya' mokua' so' onam oni sija'-e de' noman-e.)

<sup>5</sup>De' topat inoh ogi' ni' na'an dali de' monam mo' taluh pulu' moih sowa'. <sup>6</sup>Takal Yesus ninga' yoh guling, Yesus mo' pu'an nang iyoh mo' tuui monam.

Yesus mo' in-e tudu'-e, “La'an mu' yeh ya' mokua' neh?”

<sup>7</sup>Nya'a inoh mo' nyawot-e, “Doi' nya'a de' pimuun oku' kaang pagung inoh takal pi'in-e bilaya', takal oku' ya' muun kaang pagung inoh, nya'a de' bokon mo' dio' muun so' oku'.”

<sup>8</sup>Yesus mo' in-e tudu'-e, “Mokat leh, tunuk tilam mu', nye' mo' ponu.”

<sup>9</sup>Takal inoh geh nya'a inoh lasu' mokua' yohmo' tunuk tilam-e yohmo' mokat ponu.

Takal inoh Onu Sabat, onu ulang Yahudi lo'o di'-e nai oni-oni-e. <sup>10</sup>Inoh leh ngan pipipin-pipipin ulang Yahudi sina tudu' nya'a de' tuang-e mokua' so' onam-e inoh in-e, “Onu itih onu Simayang agama Yahudi, idoh di' mu' so'on golong tilam mu'.”

<sup>11</sup>Pak-e iyoh in-e nyawot odop-e de' muno', “Nya'a de' oda' oku' mokua' so' onam ku', Iyoh de' tanon tudu' oku', “Tunuk tilam mu', nye' mo' ponu.”

<sup>12</sup>Odop-e de' muno' mo' sikian tudu' nya'a inoh, “Osi odop-E de' sina tudu' mu'u oda' mu'u tunuk tilam mu' duoh oda' mu'u ponu?” <sup>13</sup>Pak-e nya'a de' tuang-e mokua' monam inoh di'-e pu'an osi nya'a inoh, dop-e Yesus mo' molot daang uluk nya'a de' bogo', Iyoh di'-e tiya' tonga.

<sup>14</sup>Mokua' inoh Yesus mo' bitapod duoh-e lagi' de' limang Boli Topa', Iyoh mo' sina duoh-e in-e, “Ninga', mu'u mo' mokua' monam, ma' tiya' nai dosa mu', sa' di' mu' obuah susah jola' de' lobih so' de' mo' ngoon mu'.”

<sup>15</sup>Nya'a inoh luah, yoh mo' silita tudu' pipipin-pipipin ulang Yahudi nang Yesus leh de' mo' oda' odop-e mokua' so' onam-e. <sup>16</sup>Noh leh ngan pipipin-pipipin ulang Yahudi kaga' odop-e ya' pijola' Yesus, dop-e Yesus nai oni' de' muno' daang Onu Sabat. <sup>17</sup>Pak-e Yesus mo' in-e tudu' odop-e de' muno', “Sama' Ku' di' lo'o-lo'o nai kiloja-E nog adin, Oku' tuang kiloja geh.” <sup>18</sup>Sina de' nang Yesus inoh de' oda' pipipin-pipipin ulang Yahudi makin malah, yoh mo' kaga' ya' ngabos Yesus. Odop-e de' muno' nai de' wat inoh, dop-e Yesus idoh di'-e jok-e ngilangal atulan onu Simayang agama Yahudi, pak-e Iyoh nang Topa' inoh Sama'-E, loti-e Iyoh mo' nyamah odop-E duoh Topa'.

### Yesus tanon tentang odop-E

<sup>19</sup> Yesus nyawot pimpin-pimpin ulang Yahudi de' muno' in-E, “Oku' tanon tudu' ingan bonal-bonal, tok Onak di'-e ponai nai oni-oni-e so' odop-E sadi'-e. Iyoh jok-e ponai nai oni' koda' de' ninga'-e Sama'-E nai-e. Dop-e oni de' nai Sama', inoh geh de' nai Onak. <sup>20</sup> Dop-e Sama' ngibala' Onak duoh bitanga sua' oni' de' nai odop-E tudu' Onak-E. Lobih so' inoh Sama' ya' bitanga kiloja-kiloja de' lobih ayuh ngan-e oda' Onak-E nai-e, sape ingan mo' ilan-e. <sup>21</sup> Dop-e samah koda' Sama' kidip nya'a de' kobos duoh oda' idip, wat inoh geh Onak oda' osi sija'-e idip nuna' de' la'an odop-E. <sup>22</sup> Sama' idoh di'-e ya' ngadel osi-osi-e, pak-e Iyoh nyelah sua' kuasa-E tudu' Onak-E ngan-e ngadel nya'a, <sup>23</sup> sa' sua' nya'a pimodo tudu' Onak samah koda' nya'a pimodo tudu' Sama'. Osi de' di'-e pimodo tudu' Onak, iyoh di'-e pimodo tudu' Sama' de' pait Iyoh.

<sup>24</sup> Oku' tanon tudu' ingan bonal-bonal, osi de' ngojit pingunang Ku' duoh bisaya' tudu' Sama' de' pait Oku', iyoh ya' kaku' idip duoh Topa' nah-nah baya di'-e suwa' obuah ukum, dop-e iyoh mo' lopus so' kuasa de' oda' nya'a kobos yohmo' molot kaang idip duoh Topa' nah-nah. <sup>25</sup> Oku' sina tudu' ingan bonal-bonal, ya' nog onu-e, kan-e adin geh mo' nog onu-e, nya'a de' di'-e bisaya' tudu' Oku' samah koda' nya'a de' mo' kobos. Nya'a de' mo' kobos ya' ngojit sina Oku', Onak Topa', duoh nya'a de' nuna' oni' de' nang Ku' ya' so'on idip. <sup>26</sup> Idip tok nog so' Odop Sama'. Wat noh geh Sama' ngin kuasa tudu' Onak ngan-e ngin idip. <sup>27</sup> Sama' mo' ngin tudu' Onak-E kuasa ngan-e pilabu' ukum, dop-e Iyoh Onak Manusia. <sup>28</sup> Ma' ingan ya' ilan, dop-e ya' nog onu-e sua' nya'a daang kubul ya' klingah Iyoh mogan odop-e de' muno', <sup>29</sup> yohmo' nya'a de' mo' nai oni' de' paguh ya' luah so' kubul duoh pali' idip, ngan-e ya' so'on idip duoh Topa' nah-nah. Pak-e nya'a de' mo' nai oni' de' ja'at ya' pali' idip sa'-e obuah ukum.

<sup>30</sup> Oku' di' Ku' ponai nai oni-oni so' odop Ku', Oku' pilabu' ukum samah koda' oni' de' mo' ngojit Ku' so' Topa'. Ukum de' pilabu' Ku' mo' bitotok duoh salah de' nai-e, dop-e Oku' di' Ku' nuna' oni de' la'an odop Ku', pak-e nuna' oni de' la'an Iyoh de' pait Oku'.

<sup>31</sup> Mo' odop Ku' de' tanon tentang odop Ku', doi' nya'a de' dapod ya' bisaya' da'-e. <sup>32</sup> Pak-e ogi' de' bokon, Iyoh inoh Sama' Ku', de' sobot tentang Oku', Oku' pu'an nang oni' de' tanon-E tentang Oku' tok bonal.” <sup>33</sup> Yesus mo' in-e lagi' tudu' pimpin-pimpin ulang Yahudi de' muno', “Ingan mo' pait nya'a tudu' Yohanes, iyoh mo' tanon oni' de' bonal tentang Oku'.

<sup>34</sup> Pak-e Oku' sibonal-e idoh di' Ku' pilelu oni de' tanon manusia tentang Oku'. Oku' jok Ku' tanon oni de' nang Yohanes sa' ingan obuah nyilamat.

<sup>35</sup> Pungunang Yohanes koda' lapu kadis de' jawa' de' oda' ingan ngoon sonang, pak-e jawa'-e inoh jok-e ni' tilia'. <sup>36</sup> Pak-e oni de' tanon Ku' lobih penting so' oni de' tanon Yohanes, oni de' tanon Ku' itih yohleh sua' kiloja de' oda' Sama' Oku' nai-e. Kiloja inoh leh de' nai Ku' adin duoh de' jadin bukti nang Sama' de' pait Oku'.

<sup>37</sup> Sama' de' pait Oku', Iyoh leh de' tanon tentang Oku'. Alua' doi' onu ingan ngojit sina-E, jowin-E tuang alua' doi' geh ingan ninga'-E.

<sup>38</sup> Pungunang-E doi' daang otin ingan, dop-e ingan di' ingan bisaya' tudu' Oku' de' pait-E. <sup>39</sup> Ingan bilajal buk Kitab, dop-e ingan saka' nang ingan ya' so'on idip duoh Topa' nah-nah so' buk Kitab inoh. Sibonal-e buk Kitab inoh mo' tanon tentang Oku', <sup>40</sup> pak-e dolia' ingan nog tudu' Oku' ngan ingan ya' so'on idip duoh Topa' nah-nah.

<sup>41</sup> Oku' di' Ku' kalik pudi so' manusia. <sup>42</sup> Pak-e Oku' piluh ingan. Oku' pu'an nang idoh di' ingan ngibala' Topa' daang otin ingan. <sup>43</sup> Oku' nog pakai kuasa Sama' Ku', pak-e di' ingan tilima' Oku'. Pak-e takal nya'a de' bokon nog pakai kuasa odop-e ingan tilima'-e. <sup>44</sup> Wat ki wat ingan dapod ya' bisaya', mo' jok ingan kalik pudi so' tipan odop ingan duoh dolia' ingan kaga' kalik mudi so' Topa' de' jok-e ni'?

<sup>45</sup> Ma' pikil nang Oku' de' ya' nyalah ingan de' sulung jowin Sama'. De' ya' nyalah ingan iyoh leh Musa, tiap iyoh leh de' alap ingan nang ya' nua' odop ingan. <sup>46</sup> Dop-e mo' ingan bisaya' tudu' Musa, totu ingan bisaya' geh tudu' Oku', dop-e Musa mo' nulis tentang Oku'. <sup>47</sup> Pak-e mo' di' ingan bisaya' tudu' oni' de' nulis Musa, wat ki wat ingan dapod ya' bisaya' tudu' oni' de' nang Ku'?"

### Yesus ma'an limoh libu na'an nya'a

**6** Mokua' inoh Yesus mo' motas ke' polad donu Galilea de' nang nya'a geh donu Tiberias. <sup>2</sup> Nya'a bogo' mo' siuah-siuah nuna'-E, dop-e nya'a de' muno' mo' ninga' bogo' tanda so' Topa' de' ilan nya'a de' nai-E tudu' nya'a de' monam, takal-E oda' nya'a de' muno' mokua'. <sup>3</sup> Mokua' inoh Yesus mo' ma'ad ke dolod yohmo' gulu' duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E dano'. <sup>4</sup> Takal inoh onu ayuh Paskah ulang Yahudi mo' sinok. <sup>5</sup> Takal Yesus ninga' nya'a de' bogo' siuah-siuah-e nog tudu' odop-E, Iyoh mo' sina tudu' Filipus in-E, "Daki to' ya' milih kueh sa' nya'a de' bogo' itih dapod man?"



<sup>6</sup>Yesus sikian in inoh ngan-e ya' nguji Filipus, dop-e odop Yesus mo' pu'an oni de' ya' nai-E.

<sup>7</sup>Filipus mo' nyawot-E, “Bial nye' milih kueh pakai duit duwuh latus kiping pilak tuang idoh geh di'-e sukup sa'an nya'a de' muti', bial nye' bikutung pakai nyipiak kueh-e nga' sit nga' sit.”

<sup>8</sup>Ogi' ni' na'an so' pinuna'-pinuna' Yesus, de' adon-e Andreas, sudi' Simon Petrus, iyoh mo' sina tudu' Yesus, <sup>9</sup>“Dati' ogi' ni' onak opot dali de' kaku' limoh kiping kueh gandum baya duwuh polong ikian, pak-e doi'-e sukup sa'an nya'a de' kiang kiang itih.”

<sup>10</sup>Yesus mo' in-e, “Oda' nya'a de' bogo' gulu'.” Topat inoh sida duh-e. Nya'a de' muno' mo' gulu' de' tota' duh. Odop-e de' dali sija'-a ogi' kulang lobih limoh libu na'an. <sup>11</sup>Yesus mo' mit kueh inoh, Iyoh mo' bidoa bisukul. Mokua' inoh Iyoh mo' oda' pinuna'-pinuna'-E bikutung kueh inoh tudu' ayua de' gulu' inoh, wat noh geh Iyoh nai duoh ikian-e. Sua' nya'a man nog-e busuah. <sup>12</sup>Takal nya'a de' muno' mo' busuah, Yesus mo' sina tudu' pinuna'-pinuna'-E, “Nguluk sua' lobih-e sa'-a doi' de' sa'at nya'a.” <sup>13</sup>Odop-e de' muno' mo' nguluk-e. So' de' limoh kiping kueh gandum de' man nya'a, alua' ogi' lobih-e simoong duwuh bakul de' baga'.

<sup>14</sup>Takal nya'a de' muno' ninga' tanda so' Topa' de' ilan nya'a de' nai Yesus, nya'a de' muno' mo' sina, “Iyoh itih bonal-bonal Nabi de' sobot nya'a nang ya' nog kaang dunia.” <sup>15</sup>Dop-e Yesus pu'an nang odop-e de' muno' ya' paksa odop-E oda' jadin laja. Yoh ngan Yesus mo' buu ke' dolod sadi'-E.

### Yesus ponu de' tun pi'in

<sup>16</sup>Takal onu mo' ya' ngalom, pinuna'-pinuna' Yesus mo' odi ke' donu, yoh mo' muat kaang olud, <sup>17</sup>yohmo' motas ke' kota Kapernaum. Nog onu mo' mopung, Yesus alua' geh di'-e nog tudu' odop-e de' muno'. <sup>18</sup>Takal inoh sobak libut mo' nog, gilumang ayuh mo' mokat de' donu. <sup>19</sup>Takal odop-e de' muno' mo' bikayuh olud-e daang limoh nog nuam kilo, yoh mo' ninga' Yesus ponu de' tun pi'in odi sinok olud odop-e de' muno'. Odop-e de' muno' mo' tolu. <sup>20</sup>Yesus mo' sina tudu' odop-e de' muno', “Itih Oku', ma' tolu!” <sup>21</sup>Takal odop-e de' muno' ngojit Yesus sina in noh, odop-e de'

---

**6:7** *duit duwuh latus kiping pilak* Ni' kiping pilak ni' kiang duoh pah nya'a kiloja daang ni' onu, ngan-e mo' wat inoh, duit duwuh latus kiping pilak itih mo' ni' kiang duoh pah duwuh latus na'an nya'a de' kiloja daang ni' onu.

muno' mo' doon otin-e ngija' Yesus ma'ad kaang olud-e. Takal inoh geh tang-tang olud-e mo' lasu' nog ke' polad donu.

### Nya'a de' bogo' kalik Yesus

<sup>22</sup>Tia' pagi-e nya'a de' bogo' de' alua' lo'o de' polad donu mo' ninga' olud de' ogi' dano' sumia-e mo' doi', dop-e pinuna'-pinuna' Yesus mo' ponu pakai olud inoh, pak-e de' pu'an odop-e de' muno', Yesus di'-e suwa' duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E. <sup>23</sup>Takal inoh nog kudu-kudu olud so' Tiberias. Olud-olud de' muno' mo' lo'o sinok topat so' nya'a de' bogo' man kueh, takal Yesus mokua' bidoa bisukul. <sup>24</sup>Takal nya'a de' bogo' ninga' Yesus duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E doi' dano', odop-e de' muno' mo' muat kaang olud-olud de' tuang-e nog de' ogi' dano', odop-e de' muno' mo' odi kalik Yesus ke' Kapernaum.

### Kueh de' oda' nya'a idip

<sup>25</sup>Takal nya'a de' bogo' de' muno' bitapod duoh Yesus de' polad donu inoh, odop-e de' muno' mo' sina tudu'-e, “Gulu, sinia' Ingan nog kati'?”

<sup>26</sup>Yesus mo' nyawot-e, “Oku' tanon tudu' ingan bonal-bonal, ingan kalik Oku', dop-e ingan mo' man kueh nog ingan busuah, idoh di'-e ngan ingan mo' ninga' tanda-tanda de' so' Topa'. <sup>27</sup>Ma' kiloja sa'an pinguman de' ponai obua' duoh modua', pak-e kiloja leh sa'an pinguman de' taan nah-nah de' oda' nya'a idip duoh Topa' nah-nah, de' ya' ngin Onak Manusia tudu' ingan. Topa' Sama' mo' ngin tanda situju jok-e tudu' Iyoh.”

<sup>28</sup>Odop-e de' muno' mo' sikian tudu' Yesus, “Oni de' halus ko'ih nai-e ngan ko'ih nai oni de' la'an Topa'?”

<sup>29</sup>Yesus mo' nyawot-e, “Bisaya' leh tudu' Iyoh de' pait Topa', inohleh de' la'an Topa'.”

<sup>30</sup>Odop-e de' muno' mo' in-e, “Tanda oni de' nai Ingan, sa' ko'ih ninga'-e duoh sa' ko'ih bisaya' tudu' Ingan? Oni wat oni' de' ya' nai Ingan? <sup>31</sup>Sumuk babai ko'ih mo' man kueh manna de' so' siluga takal-e de' padang pasil, koda' de' mo' obuah nulis, ‘Iyoh ngin man tudu' odop-e de' muno', kueh de' so' siluga.’ ”

<sup>32</sup> Yesus mo' sina tudu' odop-e de' muno', "Oku' tanon tudu' ingan bonal-bonal: Idoh di'-e Musa de' ngin man kueh so' siluga de' ingan, pak-e Sama' Ku' leh de' ngin man kueh de' bonal-bonal so' siluga de' ingan.

<sup>33</sup> Dop-e kueh de' so' Topa' iyoh leh kueh de' muun so' siluga duoh ngin idip sa'an manusia de' dunia."

<sup>34</sup> Odop-e de' muno' mo' in-e tudu' Yesus, "Gulu, ngin leh telus-telus kueh inoh tudu' ko'ih."

<sup>35</sup> Yesus mo' in-e tudu' odop-e de' muno', "Oku' leh kueh de' oda' nya'a idip. Osi sija'-e de' nog tudu' Oku', nah-nah di'-e tiya' ya' pilai, duoh osi sija'-e de' bisaya' tudu' Oku' iyoh nah-nah di'-e tiya' asong-e bodoh.

<sup>36</sup> Pak-e samah koda' de' dio' Ku' tanon tudu' ingan, bial ingan mo' ninga' Oku', pak-e di' ingan bisaya'. <sup>37</sup> Sua' nya'a de' kaku' Ku' de' ngin Sama' tudu' Oku', ya' nog tudu' Oku'. Oku' di' Ku' nulak osi sija'-e de' nog tudu' Oku'. <sup>38</sup> Dop-e Oku' muun so' siluga, idoh di'-e ngan Oku' ya' nai oni de' la'an odop Ku', pak-e ngan Oku' nai oni de' la'an Iyoh de' pait Oku'. <sup>39</sup> Itih leh de' la'an Topa' de' pait Oku': sa'-e sua' nya'a de' ngin-E tudu' Oku', doi' de' ya' moyap, pak-e Oku' ya' oda' nya'a de' muno' pali' idip takal piobua' dunia. <sup>40</sup> Dop-e itih leh de' la'an Sama' Ku', sa' sua' nya'a de' mo' ninga' Onak duoh bisaya' tudu'-E, so'on idip duoh Topa' nah-nah, duoh sa' Oku' oda' pali' idip takal piobua' dunia."

<sup>41</sup> Ayua picipin ulang Yahudi mo' bikutuk-bigonom, dop-e Yesus nang, "Oku' leh kueh de' muun so' Siluga."

<sup>42</sup> Odop-e de' muno' mo' sina, "Idoh keh di'-e Iyoh itih Yesus, onak Yusuf, sino' sama'-e oto' pu'an-e? Oni nai-e adin Iyoh nang odop-e muun so' siluga?"

<sup>43</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot odop-e de' muno', "Ma' ingan bikutuk-bigonom de' in inoh. <sup>44</sup> Ni' tuang doi' geh nya'a de' tapod nog tudu' Oku', simo'-e di'-e Sama' de' pait Oku' de' toban nya'a inoh tudu' Oku'. Osi sija'-e de' nog tudu' Oku', Oku' ya' oda' iyoh pali' idip takal piobua' dunia. <sup>45</sup> Ogi' de' obuah nullis de' buk nabi-nabi in-e: 'Sua' odop-e de' muno' ya' obuah ngajal oda' Topa'. Ngan-e mo' wat inoh sua' nya'a de' mo' ngojit duoh bilajal so' Sama' nog tudu' Oku'. <sup>46</sup> Idoh di'-e loti-e mo' ogi' nya'a de' mo' ninga' Sama'. Jok-e Oku' sija'-e, dop-e Oku' de' nog so' Topa'.

<sup>47</sup> Oku' tanon tudu' ingan bonal-bonal, osi sija'-e de' bisaya', iyoh kaku' idip duoh Topa' nah-nah. <sup>48</sup> Oku' leh kueh de' oda' nya'a idip. <sup>49</sup> Sumuk

babai ingan mo' man kueh manna takal-e alua' de' padang pasil, pak-e odop-e de' muno' mo' obua' kobos. <sup>50</sup> Pak-e kueh de' muun so' siluga adin ogi' dati'; Osi sija'-e de' man, iyoh di'-e ya' kobos. <sup>51</sup> Oku' leh kueh de' muun so' siluga, kueh de' oda' nya'a idip. Nya'a de' man kueh itih ya' nah-nah idip. Kueh de' ya' ngin Ku' de' oda' manusia daang dunia idip iyoh leh dagin odop Ku'."

<sup>52</sup> Ayua pimpin ulang Yahudi mo' bika'i bikalah tipan odop-e, yoh mo' in-e, "Oni wat Iyoh ya' ngin dagin-E tudu' oto' oda' oto' man-e?"

<sup>53</sup> Yesus mo' sina tudu' odop-e de' muno', "Oku' tanon tudu' ingan bonal-bonal, simo' di' ingan man dagin Onak Manusia duoh nuak doya'-E, idoh di' ingan ya' bonal-bonal idip. <sup>54</sup> Osi sija'-e de' man dagin Ku' duoh nuak doya' Ku', iyoh kaku' idip duoh Topa' nah-nah, duoh Oku' ya' oda' iyoh pali' idip takal piobua' dunia. <sup>55</sup> Dop-e dagin Ku' pinguman de' sibonal-e duoh doya' Ku' pingunak de' sibonal-e. <sup>56</sup> Osi sija'-e de' man dagin Ku' duoh nuak doya' Ku', iyoh idip ni' duoh Oku', Oku' duoh iyoh. <sup>57</sup> Sama' de' ngin idip inoh, mo' pait Oku', Oku' mo' idip oda' Sama'. Wat inoh geh nya'a de' man dagin Ku' ya' idip oda' Oku'. <sup>58</sup> Oku' itih leh kueh de' muun so' siluga: idoh di'-e koda' kueh de' man sumuk babai ingan, dop-e odop-e de' man kueh inoh tuang kobos geh. Pak-e osi sija'-e de' man kueh itih, iyoh ya' idip nah-nah."

<sup>59</sup> Sua' pingunang itih Yesus tanon-e takal-e ngajal de' topat simayang agama Yahudi de' Kapernaum.

### Pinuna'-pinuna'-E togan Yesus

<sup>60</sup> Takal-e mokua' ngojit pingajal Yesus inoh, bogo' so' pinuna'-pinuna' Yesus mo' in-e, "Pingajal itih sikiya baat. Doi' nya'a de' tapod tilima'."

<sup>61</sup> Daang otin-E Yesus pu'an nang pinuna'-pinuna'-E bikutuk-bigonon de' in inoh. Yesus mo' sina in-e, "Pingajal ku' itih kaso pikil ingan keh? <sup>62</sup> Oni jadin-e simo' ingan ninga' Onak Manusia pali' ma'ad ke' topat-E so'-e nog? <sup>63</sup> Iyang Topa' leh de' oda' manusia idip. Odop manusia di'-e tapod oda' manusia idip. Pingunang de' tanon Ku' tudu' ingan inoh so' Iyang Topa', pingunang de' oda' nya'a idip. <sup>64</sup> Pak-e ogi' de' so' ingan de' di'-e bisaya'." (Dop-e Yesus mo' dio' pu'an osi de' di'-e bisaya' duoh osi de' ya' jua Yesus tudu' musuh-musuh-E.) <sup>65</sup> Yesus mo' sina lagi', "Inoh leh ngan Oku' mo' tanon tudu' ingan: Ni' na'an tuang doi' geh de' tapod nog tudu' Oku', simo' Sama' di'-e ngin tudu' Oku'."

<sup>66</sup> Mulai takal inoh bogo' pinuna'-pinuna'-E de' buu togan Yesus, di'-e tiya' nuna'-E.

### **Petrus ngaku' nang Yesus nya'a de' kaku' Topa' duoh de' pait Topa'**

<sup>67</sup> Yesus mo' sina tudu' pinuna'-E de' simoong duwuh na'an inoh, “Podo ingan ya' togan Oku' geh?”

<sup>68</sup> Simon Petrus mo' nyawot-e, “Tudu' osi ko'ih ya' odi? Pinguang Ingan yohleh pingunang de' oda' nya'a idip duoh Topa' nah-nah. <sup>69</sup> Ko'ih mo' bonal-bonal bisaya' duoh pu'an nang Ingan leh de' jok-e Topa' de' kaku', de' pait-E.”

<sup>70</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot odop-e de' muno', “Oku' sadi' Ku' de' mo' pilih ingan de' simoong duwuh na'an itih, pak-e ogi' ni' na'an so' ingan itih Laja Muat munua.” <sup>71</sup> Nya'a de' nang Yesus inoh yohleh Yudas, onak Simon Iskariot, dop-e iyoh leh de' ya' jua Yesus tudu' musuh-musuh-E, tiap iyoh inoh ni' na'an so' odop-e de' simoong duwuh na'an pinuna' Yesus.

### **Sua' sudi'-E ngija' Yesus odi ke' Yerusalem**

**7** Moku' inoh Yesus mo' ponu ke' kota-kota de' ogi' de' Galilea. Iyoh dolia'-e ponu ke' kota-kota de' ogi' de' Yudea, dop-e de' Yudea ayua pimpin ulang Yahudi kaga' ya' ngabos Iyoh.

<sup>2</sup> Takal inoh mo' sinok onu ayuh ulang Yahudi de' sobot-e nang Onu Ayuh Pondok Daun. <sup>3</sup> Sudi'-E de' muno' mo' sina tudu' Yesus, “Lobih paguh mu' u togan topat itih nye' mo' odi ke' Yudea, sa' pinuna'-pinuna' Mu' tapod ninga' oni' de' nai Mu'. <sup>4</sup> Mo' nyam Mu' la'an jadin nya'a de' timogah, ma' ya' suwan oni' de' nai Mu', bitanga odop Mu' sa' sua' manusia de' dunia pu'an-e.” <sup>5</sup> Dop-e sudi'-E de' muno' tuang idoh geh di'-e bisaya' tudu' Iyoh.

<sup>6</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot sudi'-E de' muno', “Alua' di'-e nog onu Ku', pak-e ingan sinia' sija'-e ponai odi. <sup>7</sup> Manusia de' dunia di'-e tapod bu'ui tudu' ingan. Pak-e yoh bu'ui tudu' Oku', dop-e Oku' mala tanon tentang oni' de' ja'at de' nai nya'a de' muno'. <sup>8</sup> Odi negeh ingan daang onu ayuh inoh. Idoh di' Ku' odi dop-e alua' di'-e nog onu Ku'.” <sup>9</sup> In inoh leh Yesus sina tudu' sudi'-E de' muno', Iyoh sadi'-E totap lo'o de' Galilea.

### Yesus suwa' odi nyamut Onu Ayuh Pondok Daun

<sup>10</sup> Takal sudi'-E de' muno' mo' odi ke' Onu Ayuh Pondok Daun, kudu-kudu onu-e mokua' inoh Yesus tuang odi geh, pak-e di'-e tanon de' osi-osi-e duoh doi' nya'a de' pu'an. <sup>11</sup> Pimpin-pimpin ulang Yahudi mo' kalik Iyoh daang onu ayuh inoh, yohmo' sina in-e, “Daki so' Iyoh?”

<sup>12</sup> Bogo' nya'a de' bikayas-kayas tentang Iyoh. Ogi' de' sina in-e, “Iyoh ulang de' paguh.” Ogi' geh de' In-e, “Idoh! Iyoh tukang oda' nya'a bogo' moyap so' olan de' bonal.” <sup>13</sup> Pak-e ni' tuang doi' geh nya'a de' puus sina suang-suang in-e tentang Yesus, dop-e tolu tudu' pimpin-pimpin ulang Yahudi.

### Yesus tanon osi odop-E

<sup>14</sup> Takal lopot nya'a nyamut Onu Ayuh, Yesus molot kaang limang Boli Topa', yohmo' ngajal nya'a. <sup>15</sup> Ayua pimpin ulang Yahudi mo' sukup ilan-e, yohmo' sitipan odop-e in-e, “Oni nai nya'a itih bogo' oni' de' pu'an-e, tiap doi'-e nak ogi' sidoh-E bilajal koda' oto?”

<sup>16</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot odop-e de' muno', “Oni' de' ngajal Ku', idoh di'-e so' odop Ku', pak-e so' Iyoh de' pait Oku'. <sup>17</sup> Osi sija'-e de' nai oni' de' la'an Iyoh, nya'a inoh ya' pu'an nang oni' de' ngajal Ku' nog so' Topa', idoh di'-e so' odop Ku'. <sup>18</sup> Nya'a de' ngajal oni' so' odop-e sadi'-e, iyoh kalik oda' nya'a pimodo tudu' odop-e. Pak-e simo' Oku' kalik sa' nya'a pimodo tudu' Iyoh de' mo' pait Oku', nya'a dapod bisaya' tudu' pingunang Ku' duoh di' Ku' pibula'. <sup>19</sup> Musa mo' ngin atulan Topa' tudu' ingan, pak-e ni' na'an tuang doi' geh so' ingan de' nuna' atulan Topa' inoh. Oni nai ingan kaga' ya' ngabos Oku?”

<sup>20</sup> Nya'a de' bogo' mo' nyawot-E, “Ingan obuah nguasa oda' muat! Osi de' kaga' ya' ngabos Ingan?”

<sup>21</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot-e, “Jok-e ni' oni' de' nai Ku' daang onu Sabat, pak-e ingan mo' ilan-e. <sup>22</sup> Musa ngin atulan oda' ingan bisunat, inoh leh ngan-e ogi' geh onu ingan bisunat nya'a daang onu Sabat. (Sibonal-e atulan bisunat inoh idoh di'-e so' Musa, pak-e so' sumuk babai oto' de' dio' so' Musa.) <sup>23</sup> Ingan bisunat nya'a daang onu Sabat, sa' di' ingan lawan atulan bisunat de' so' Musa. Mo'-e wat inoh ma' ingan malah tudu' Oku' dop-e Oku' oda' gonan nya'a de' monam mokua' sua'-e daang onu Sabat. <sup>24</sup> Ma'

ya' motod nang nya'a salah so' oni' de' tonga, pak-e motod leh pakai olan de' bonal.”

### **Tok yeh Yesus inoh Laja Pinyilamat?**

<sup>25</sup> Mokua' inoh kudu-kudu na'an ulang Yerusalem sina, “Idoh keh di'-e Iyoh itih de' obuah kalik oda' ayua pimpin oto' ngan-e ya' ngabos-E? <sup>26</sup>Suba ninga' Iyoh sina suang-suang in-e, pak-e odop-e de' muno' doi' de' nang oni-oni-e tudu'-E. Podo tok keh pimpin oto' mo' pu'an nang Iyoh inoh Laja Pinyilamat? <sup>27</sup>Pak-e Nya'a itih oto' pu'an so' ki so'-E nog, pak-e mo' Laja Pinyilamat nog, doi' osi-osi de' pu'an so' ki Iyoh nog.”

<sup>28</sup>Takal Yesus ngajal de' limang Boli Topa', Iyoh sina lu'ow-lu'ow-E in-e, “Tok ingan pu'an osi Oku' duoh so' ki so' Ku' nog; pak-e Oku' nog idoh di'-e odop Ku' de' la'an. Pak-e Oku' obuah pait oda' Iyoh de' dapod nya'a bisaya' da'-E, de' di' ingan pu'an-E. <sup>29</sup>Oku' piluh Iyoh, dop-e Oku' nog so' Iyoh, duoh Iyoh leh de' pait Oku'.”

<sup>30</sup>Odop-e de' muno' kaga' ya' takap Yesus, pak-e doi' nya'a de' supot ya' nyonguam Iyoh, dop-e alua' di'-e nog onu-e. <sup>31</sup>Pak-e so' nya'a de' bogo' inoh, bogo' nya'a de' mo' bisaya' tudu' Yesus, odop-e de' muno' mo' in-e, “Simo' Laja Pinyilamat nog, dapod keh Iyoh nai lobih bogo' tanda so' Topa', so' de' nai Yesus itih?”

<sup>32</sup>Kudu-kudu na'an ulang Farisi ngojit nya'a de' bogo' bikayas-kayas tentang Yesus. Inoh leh ngan ayua pimpin agama Yahudi de' ayuh duoh ulang-ulang Farisi oda' nya'a de' tukang jaga Boli Topa' takap Iyoh. <sup>33</sup>Yesus mo' sina tudu' nya'a de' bogo' de' muno', “Oku' di' Ku' tiya' tuui ogi' duoh ingan. Mokua' inoh Oku' ya' pali' tudu' Iyoh de' pait Oku'. <sup>34</sup>Ingan ya' kalik Oku', pak-e di' ingan tungang dapod Oku', dop-e di' ingan tungang nog ke' topat so' Oku' odi inoh.”

<sup>35</sup>Yoh ngan pimpin-pimpin ulang Yahudi mo' sina sitipan odop-e, “Kaki so' Iyoh ya' odi, ngan-e nang oto' di' to' tungang ya' tapod odop-E? Oni keh Iyoh odi tudu' ulang-ulang Yahudi de' lo'o de' sopa' Israel, de' kota-kota ulang Yunani, duoh ngajal ulang Yunani? <sup>36</sup>Oni loti sina de' nang-E in tih: ‘Ingan ya' kalik Oku', pak-e di' ingan tungang dapod Oku’, duoh: ‘Di' ingan tungang nog topat so' Oku' odi inoh?’ ”

### Pi'in de' oda' nya'a idip

<sup>37</sup> Daang onu piobua' Onu Ayuh Pondok Daun, yohleh onu de' paling penting-e, Yesus mo' mokat mujuag de' limang Boli Topa', Iyoh mo' sina lu'ow-lu'ow-e tudu' odop-e de' muno', "Osi sija'-e de' asong-e bodoh, nog leh tudu' Oku' sa'-e nuak! <sup>38</sup> Osi sija' de' bisaya' tudu' Oku', koda' de' obuah nulis daang buk Kitab, 'So' aang otin-e paman pi'in de' oda' nya'a idip.'" <sup>39</sup> Loti oni' de' tanon Yesus inoh iyoh leh Iyang Topa', de' ya' tilima' nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus. Dop-e Iyang Topa' alua' di'-e obuah ngin, dop-e Yesus alua' di'-e obuah pakat ngan-e ya' obuah pimodo.

<sup>40</sup> Kudu-kudu na'an so' nya'a de' bogo' de' ngojit oni' de' tanon Yesus mo' sina in-e, "Iyoh tih pasti Nabi de' kajon to'."

<sup>41</sup> Ogi' geh nya'a de' bokon de' in-e, "Iyoh itih leh Laja Pinyilamat."

Pak-e in nya'a de' bokon, "Idoh! Laja Pinyilamat doi'-e nog so' Galilea! <sup>42</sup> Daang buk Kitab mo' obuah nulis nang Laja Pinyilamat inoh so' onak sukun Laja Daud, duoh ya' nog so' Betlehem, kupua' topat Laja Daud obuah bilanak." <sup>43</sup> Nya'a de' bogo' inoh mo' bikalah tentang Yesus. <sup>44</sup> Kudu-kudu na'an so' odop-e de' muno' mo' ya' takap Yesus, pak-e ni' na'an tuang doi' geh de' puus kagian-E.

### Nikodemus nua' Yesus

<sup>45</sup> Takal ayua nya'a de' jaga Boli Topa' de' oda'-e takap Yesus mo' pali', ayua picipin agama Yahudi de' ayuh duoh ulang-ulang Farisi mo' sikian tudu' odop-e de' muno', "Oni nai di' ingan takap Iyoh toban kati'?"

<sup>46</sup> Ayua nya'a de' jaga Boli Topa' mo' nyawot in-e, "Alua' doi' sidoh ko'ih ngojit nya'a de' sina in Iyoh inoh!"

<sup>47</sup> Ulang-ulang Farisi mo' in-e tudu' odop-e de' muno', "Podo ingan mo' suwa' moyap so' olan de' bonal oda' Iyoh? <sup>48</sup> Ogi' keh nya'a de' so' picipin-picipin oto' keh ulang-ulang Farisi keh de' bisaya' tudu'-E? <sup>49</sup> Pak-e nya'a de' bogo' inoh di'-e pu'an atulan-atulan Topa' de' nulis nabi Musa, ngan-e mo' wat inoh, odop-e de' muno' mo' tulah!"

<sup>50</sup> Ogi' so' odop-e de' muno' de' adon Nikodemus so' uluk ulang Farisi, de' ogi' sidoh-e nog tudu' Yesus. Iyoh mo' sina in-e tudu' odop-e de' muno', <sup>51</sup> "Podo atulan Topa' de' nulis nabi Musa tanah oda' oto' ngukum nya'a, simo'-e alua' di' nye' ngojit iyoh sina duoh alua' di' nye' pu'an oni wat oni' de' nai-e?"



<sup>52</sup> Odop-e de' muno' mo' nyinel Nikodemus in-e, “Podo mu' u itih tuang ulang Galilea geh? Bilajal dio' buk Kitab, sa' mu' pu'an nang doi' nabi de' nog so' Galilea!”

### Dayung de' biamai

[<sup>53</sup> Mokua' inoh odop-e de' muno' mo' motas ke' boli-e masim-masim.

**8** Pak-e Yesus odi ke' pungu' Zaitun. <sup>2</sup> Onu tia' pagi-e, suam-suam pagi Iyoh pali' odi ke' Boli Topa', bogo' nya'a de' nog tudu'-E. Yesus mo' gulu', yohmo' mulai ngajal nya'a de' muno'. <sup>3</sup> Kudu-kudu na'an gulu agama Yahudi duoh ulang Yahudi so' uluk ulang Farisi mo' toban dayung de' obuah nisog biamai. Odop-e de' muno' mo' oda' dayung inoh mujuag de' uun uluk nya'a de' bogo'.

<sup>4</sup> Yohmo' in odop-e de' muno' tudu' Yesus, “Gulu, dayung itih obuah nisog biamai. <sup>5</sup> Atulan Topa' de' nulis nabi Musa militah oda' oto' nyokad pakai batuh dayung-dayung de' wat inoh nog-e kobos. Oni wat-e mo'-e nuna' pikil Ingan?” <sup>6</sup> Odop-e de' muno' sikian oni' de' in inoh madas ngan-e ya' kalik sina Yesus de' salah ngan-e nyalah-E. Pak-e Yesus mo' nyuduk yohmo' nulis de' tana' pakai tilinyu'-E. <sup>7</sup> Takal odop-e de' muno' pali'-pali' sikian tudu' Yesus, Iyoh mo' mokat mujuag yohmo' in-e tudu' odop-e de' muno', “Osi sija'-e de' so' ingan de' muti' de' di'-e bidosa, iyoh leh de' paling pidio'-e nyokad dayung itih pakai batuh.” <sup>8</sup> Mokua' inoh Yesus mo' pali' lagi' nyuduk yohmo' nulis de' tana'. <sup>9</sup> Pak-e takal odop-e de' muno' ngojit sina Yesus inoh, odop-e de' muno' mo' buu nga' ni' nga' ni' so' kano', mulai so' nya'a de' sukup nyoma. Nyuang-nyuang-e duam Yesus sadi'-e duoh dayung inoh de' alua' de' topat inoh.

<sup>10</sup> Yesus mo' mokat mujuag yohmo' sina tudu' dayung inoh in-E, “Oi dayung, ki mey so' odop-e de' muno' ti'-e neh? Doi' yeh odop-e de' ngukum mu' u neh?”

<sup>11</sup> Dayung inoh mo' nyawot Yesus in-e, “Doi'.” Yesus mo' in-e, “Oku' tuang idoh geh di' Ku' ngukum mu' u. Pali' negeh, mulai so' adin ma' tiya' nai dosa.”]

### Yesus jawa' dunia

<sup>12</sup> Yesus sina lagi' tudu' nya'a de' bogo' in-E, “Oku' leh jawa' sa'an manusia de' dunia. Osi sija'-e de' nuna' Oku', iyoh di'-e tiya' ponu daang mopung, pak-e iyoh mo' ogi' jawa' de' oda' nya'a idip.”

<sup>13</sup> Ulang Yahudi so' uluk ulang Farisi mo' in-e tudu' Yesus, “Ingan jadin tukang tanon tentang odop Ingan, jadin di' ko'ih tilima' oni' de' tanon Ingan inoh.”

<sup>14</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot odop-e de' muno', “Bial Oku' jadin tukang tanon tentang odop Ku', pak-e oni' de' tanon Ku' bonal, dop-e Oku' pu'an so' ki so' Ku' nog duoh kaki so' Oku' ya' odi. Pak-e ingan di' ingan pu'an Oku' nog so' kaki duoh kaki so' Oku' ya' odi. <sup>15</sup>Ingan motod nang nya'a salah duoh bonal nuna' pikil odop ingan, pak-e Oku' di' Ku' motod nang nya'a salah duoh bonal. <sup>16</sup>Pak-e simo' Ku' motod nang nya'a salah duoh bonal, oni' de' motod Ku' inoh bonal, dop-e Oku' di' Ku' sadi' Ku', Sama' de' pait Oku' ogi' samah-samah duoh Oku'.

<sup>17</sup> Daang buk atulan Topa' de' nulis nabi Musa, ogi' de' in-e: Simo'-e ogi' duwoh na'an nya'a de' jadin tukang tanon tentang oni sija'-e, oni' de' tanon-e inoh tapod obuah tilima'. <sup>18</sup>Ogi' duwoh de' tukang tanon tentang Oku', ke' ni'-e odop Ku', de' ke' duwoh-e Sama' Ku' de' pait Oku'.”

<sup>19</sup> Odop-e de' muno' mo' sikian tudu' Yesus in-e, “Daki so' Sama' Ingan?”

Yesus mo' nyawot in-e, “Ingan di' ingan piluh bait Oku' bait Sama' Ku'. Simo' ingan piluh Oku', totu ingan piluh Sama' Ku'.”

<sup>20</sup> Sua' sina de' muno' Yesus tanon-e takal-E ngajal nya'a de' awah Boli Topa' sinok kutak-kutak so' nya'a suad duit persembahan. Pak-e ni' na'an tuang doi' geh de' takap Iyoh, dop-e alua' di'-e nog onu-E.

### Yesus idoh di'-e so' dunia itih

<sup>21</sup> Yesus sina lagi' tudu' odop-e de' muno', “Oku' mo' ya' buu yohmo' ingan mo' ya' kalik Oku', pak-e ingan ya' kobos samah-samah duoh dosa ingan. Doi' ingan tungang nog topat so' Oku' odi.”

<sup>22</sup> Ayua picipin ulang Yahudi de' muno' mo' sina, “Oni keh Iyoh ya' ngabos odop-E ngan-e nang sina de' in-e, ‘Ingan di' ingan tungang nog topat so' Oku' odi?’ ”

<sup>23</sup> Yesus mo' in-e tudu' odop-e de' muno', “Ingan nog so' dou', Oku' nog so' somu; ingan nog so' dunia itih, Oku' idoh di' Ku' nog so' dunia itih.

<sup>24</sup> Iyoh leh ngan ti'-e Oku' tanon nang ingan ya' kobos samah-samah duoh dosa ingan. Dop-e simo' di' ingan bisaya' nang Oku' inoh leh odop-E, tok ingan ya' kobos samah-samah duoh dosa ingan.”

<sup>25</sup> Odop-e de' muno' mo' in-e lagi', “Osi Ingan itih sibonal-e?”

Yesus mo' nyawot-e, “Oku' mo' silalu tanon tudu' ingan tentang osi Oku'. <sup>26</sup> Alua' bogo' oni' de' dapod Ku' tanon-e ngan Ku' nang ingan salah. Pak-e Iyoh de' pait Oku' tapod nye' bisaya' da'-E. Oku' jok Ku' tanon tudu' manusia daang dunia oni' de' mo' ngojit Ku' so' Iyoh.”

<sup>27</sup> Odop-e de' muno' di'-e ngiloti nang Yesus tanon tudu' odop-e de' muno' tentang Sama'. <sup>28</sup> Yoh ngan Yesus mo' in-e tudu' odop-e de' muno', “Simo' ingan mo' pa'ad Onak Manusia de' tun koyuh salip, ke ingan ya' pu'an nang Oku' leh odop-E. Ingan tuang ya' pu'an ingan geh nang sua' oni' de' nai Ku', idoh di' Ku' nai nuna' so' odop Ku' sadu' Ku', pak-e Oku' jok Ku' tanon sua' oni' de' ngajal Sama' Ku' tudu' Oku'. <sup>29</sup> Iyoh de' pait Oku', ogi' samah-samah duoh Oku'. Iyoh di'-e tanah oda' Oku' sadu' Ku', dop-e Oku' silalu nai oni' de' nyonang otin-E.”

### **Pingajal de' bonal oda' ingan lopus so' dosa**

<sup>30</sup> Takal Yesus mokua' tanon sua' oni' de' muno', yohmo' bogo' nya'a de' bisaya' tudu'-E. <sup>31</sup> Mokua' inoh Yesus mo' sina tudu' ulang-ulang Yahudi de' mo' bisaya' tudu' odop-E, “Simo' ingan idip nuna' oni' de' ngajal Ku', ingan bonal-bonal pinuna' Oku'. <sup>32</sup> Ingan ya' pu'an pingajal de' bonal tentang Topa', duoh pingajal de' bonal inoh ya' oda' ingan obuah pilopas.”

<sup>33</sup> Odop-e de' muno' mo' nyawot-e, “Ko'ih de' muti' onak sukun Abraham, doi' sidoh ko'ih bikuli sa'an osi-osi-e. Oni loti sina de' nang Ingan: ‘Ingan ya' obuah pilopas?’ ”

<sup>34</sup> In Yesus tudu' odop-e de' muno', “Oku' tanon tudu' ingan bonal-bonal, nya'a de' nai dosa-e obuah nguasa oda' dosa-e, samah koda' nya'a de' jadin kuli de' di'-e ponai lopus so' toke-e. <sup>35</sup> Kuli doi' topat-e de' totap daang lomin boli nya'a so'-e kiloja, pak-e onak silalu ogi' topat-e daang lomin boli odop-e. <sup>36</sup> Ngan-e mo' wat inoh, simo' Onak inoh mo' pilopas ingan, ingan mo' bonal-bonal lopus.”

### Onak sukun Abraham de' di'-e nog so' Topa'

<sup>37</sup> “Oku' pu'an nang ingan de' muti' onak sukun Abraham, pak-e ingan kaga' ya' ngabos Oku', dop-e ingan dolia' ingan tilima' oni' de' ngajal Oku'.  
<sup>38</sup> Oni de' ninga' Ku' so' Sama' Ku', inoh leh oni' de' tanon Ku'. Wat inoh geh ingan nai oni' de' ngajal sama' ingan.”

<sup>39</sup> Odop-e de' muno' mo' nyawot Yesus in-e, “Ko'ih de' muti' onak-sukun Abraham.”

In Yesus tudu' odop-e de' muno', “Simo' ingan bonal-bonal onak sukun Abraham, totu leh ingan nai oni de' nai Abraham. <sup>40</sup> Oku' tanon tudu' ingan, oni' de' bonal de' ngojit Ku' so' Topa', pak-e ingan ya' ngabos Oku'. Abraham doi' yoh nai oni' de' wat inoh. <sup>41</sup> Ingan nai oni' nuna' de' nai odop sama' ingan.”

Odop-e de' muno' mo' nyawot-E in-e, “Idoh di' ko'ih onak opang. Sama' ko'ih jok-e ni', yohleh Topa'.”

<sup>42</sup> In Yesus lagi' tudu' odop-e de' muno', “Simo' Topa' inoh Sama' ingan, totu leh ingan ngibala' Oku', dop-e Oku' nog so' Topa', adin Oku' ogi' dati'. Oku' nog idoh di'-e odop Ku' de' la'an, pak-e iyoh leh de' pait Oku'. <sup>43</sup> Oni nai ingan di' ingan ngiloti oni' de' tanon Ku'? Dop-e di' ingan ponai tilima' oni' de' ngajal Ku'. <sup>44</sup> Laja Muat inoh leh sama' ingan, ingan ya' nai oni' de' la'an sama' ingan inoh. So' sibungas-e iyoh tukang ngabos manusia. Iyoh di'-e suka ajal de' bonal, dop-e daang iyoh doi' oni' de' bonal. Mo' iyoh pibula', inoh kan-e mo' gaya-e, dop-e iyoh inoh pibula', sama' so' sua' nya'a de' pibula'. <sup>45</sup> Pak-e Oku' tanon oni' de' bonal tudu' ingan, yohleh ngan di' ingan bisaya' tudu' Oku'. <sup>46</sup> Osi de' so' ingan de' muti' de' dapod ngin bukti nang Oku' nai dosa? Mo' Oku' tanon oni' de' bonal, oni nai di' ingan bisaya' tudu' Oku'? <sup>47</sup> Nya'a de' nog so' Topa', iyoh ngojit pingunang Topa', pak ingan di' ingan nog so' Topa', inoh leh ngan ingan dolia' ingan ngojit-E.”

### Yesus dio' nog so' Abraham

<sup>48</sup> Pimipin-pimipin ulang Yahudi mo' nyawot Yesus, “Kan-e bonal oni' de' nang ko'ih, Mu'u ulang Samaria de' obuah nguasa muat.”

<sup>49</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot-e, “Idoh di' Ku' obuah nguasa oda' muat, pak-e Oku' pimodo tudu' Sama' Ku', pak-e ingan di' ingan pimodo tudu' Oku'.  
<sup>50</sup> Oku' di' Ku' kalik oda' nya'a mudi odop Ku', pak-e ogi' ni' de' kaga' oda'

nya'a mudi Oku', Iyoh geh de' motod nang nya'a salah atou bonal. <sup>51</sup> Oku' tanon tudu' ingan bonal-bonal, osi sija'-e de' nuna' pingunang Ku', iyoh doi' sidoh-e ya' kobos.”

<sup>52</sup> Pimipin-pimipin ulang Yahudi in-e duoh Yesus, “Adin ko'ih mo' pu'an nang Mu'u obuah nguasa oda' muat. Abraham mo' kobos, wat inoh geh ayua nabi. Pak-e in Mu': ‘Nya'a de' nuna' pingunang Ku', iyoh doi' sidoh-e ya' kobos.’ <sup>53</sup> Mo' Abraham sadi'-e mo' kobos, nabi-nabi sua'-e mo' kobos, Mu'u oda' odop Mu' samah koda' osi? Podo Mu'u lobih penting so' sama' ko'ih Abraham?”

<sup>54</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot in-e, “Simo' Oku' kalik oda' nya'a mudi odop Ku', pudi inoh doi' loti-e. Sama' Ku' de' mudi Oku', Iyoh leh de' nang ingan Topa' odop ingan, <sup>55</sup> doi' ingan nak pu'an-E. Pak-e Oku' pu'an Iyoh. Simo' Oku' nang odop Ku' di' Ku' pu'an Iyoh, loti-e Oku' tukang pibula', samah koda' ingan. Pak-e Oku' pu'an Iyoh duoh nuna' pingunang-E. <sup>56</sup> Sumuk babai ingan Abraham sukup doon-e ya' ninga' Oku' nog. Iyoh mo' ninga'-e, iyoh mo' doon otin-e.”

<sup>57</sup> Pimipin-pimipin ulang Yahudi mo' in-e duoh Yesus, “Umul Mu' alua' di'-e limoh pulu' sowa', pak-e Mu'u nang odop Mu' mo' ninga' Abraham?”

<sup>58</sup> Yesus mo' in-e, “Oku' tanon tudu' ingan bonal-bonal, takal Abraham alua' doi', Oku' mo' ogi.”

<sup>59</sup> Pimipin-pimipin ulang Yahudi de' muno' mo' mit batuh ya' nyokad Yesus ngan-e ya' ngabos-E, pak-e Yesus mo' bisukan yohmo' buu so' Boli Topa'.

### **Yesus oda' nya'a de' buta' so' takal sino'-e bitii'a-ponai ninga'**

**9** Takal Yesus ponu, Iyoh ninga' nya'a de' buta' so' takal sino'-e bitii'a-a. <sup>2</sup> Pinuna'-pinuna' Yesus mo' sikian tudu' Yesus in-e, “Gulu, osi de' nai dosa-e, odop nya'a itih keh, pingoma-e keh, ngan yoh buta' takal sino'-e bitii'a-a?”

<sup>3</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot-e, “Iyoh buta' idoh di'-e oda' dosa odop-e, idoh geh di'-e oda' dosa pingoma-e, pak-e sa' nya'a dapod ninga' kiloja Topa' kiloja daang polong-e. <sup>4</sup> Takal onu alua' jawa' oto' halus nai kiloja Iyoh de' mo' pait Oku'. Onu ngalom ya' nog, takal inoh ni' tuang doi' geh nya'a de' ponai kiloja. <sup>5</sup> Takal Oku' alua' daang dunia, Oku' leh jawa' sa'an manusia de' dunia.”

<sup>6</sup>Takal Yesus mokua' nang sina de' in inoh, Iyoh mo' nguja' ke' tana' nai tana' lunyak pakai loyang-E. Mokua' inoh Iyoh mo' gasak de' boton nya'a de' buta' inoh. <sup>7</sup>Yohmo' sina tudu'-e, “Odi mamia' jowin mu' de' pagung Siloam.” Siloam loti-e, ‘De' obuah pait’. Nya'a de' buta' inoh mo' odi mamia' jowin-e. Takal iyoh pali' ke' boli-e, iyoh mo' ponai ninga'.

<sup>8</sup>Nya'a de' bilinok boli-e duoh boli iyoh baya sua' nya'a de' dio' so' kano' ninga' iyoh tukang mitia'-mitia' tudu' nya'a, sua' nya'a de' muno' sina in-e si odop-e, “Idoh keh di'-e iyoh itih nya'a de' lika gulu' mitia'-mitia' duit so' nya'a?”

<sup>9</sup>Ogi' nya'a de' sina nang, “Iyoh itih leh odop-e.”

Pak-e ogi' geh nya'a de' nang, “Idoh, iyoh jok-e ni' mun duoh nya'a inoh.”

Pak-e odop nya'a inoh mo' sina in-e, “Oku' leh odop-e.”

<sup>10</sup>Nya'a de' muno' mo' in-e tudu'-e, “Oni wat-e ngan mu' ponai ninga'?”

<sup>11</sup>Iyoh mo' nyawot-e, “Nya'a de' adon Yesus inoh nai tana' lunyak, Iyoh mo' gasak de' boton ku', yohmo' in-e, ‘Odi mamia' jowin mu' ke' pagung Siloam.’ Yohmo' oku' mo' odi, takal oku' mokua' mamia' jowin ku', oku' mo' ponai ninga'.”

<sup>12</sup>Nya'a de' muno' mo' sikian tudu'-e, “Daki so' odop-E?”

Nya'a inoh mo' nyawot-e, “Idoh di' ku' pu'an-e.”

### **Ulang Farisi sikian wat ki wat nya'a de' buta' inoh ponai ninga'**

<sup>13</sup>Nya'a de' muno' mo' toban nya'a de' dio' so' kano' buta' boton-e inoh tudu' ulang-ulang Farisi. <sup>14</sup>Onu takal Yesus nai tana' lunyak duoh oda' boton nya'a de' buta' inoh ponai ninga' yohleh daang onu Sabat, onu Simayang ulang Yahudi. <sup>15</sup>Yohleh ngan ulang-ulang Farisi sikian-e geh tudu'-e, oni wat-e ngan iyoh ponai ninga'. Nya'a inoh mo' nyawot-e, “Iyoh gasak tana' lunyak de' boton ku', mokua' inoh oku' mo' mamia' jowin ku', yohmo' oku' mo' ponai ninga'.”

<sup>16</sup>Ogi' kudu-kudu na'an so' ulang Farisi inoh mo' in-e, “Nya'a de' nai oni' de' wat itih di'-e nog so' Topa', dop-e Iyoh mo' lawan atulan onu Sabat.”

Pak-e ogi' geh ulang Farisi de' bokon de' in-e, “Nya'a de' bidosa di'-e tapod nai tanda so' Topa' de' ilan nya'a koda' de' wat tih!” Odop-e de' muno' mo' bikalah siodop-e.

<sup>17</sup> Ulang-ulang Farisi de' muno' mo' sikian lagi' tudu' nya'a de' mokua' buta' inoh, “Oni in pikil mu' tentang Iyoh? Dop-e mu'u mo' ponai ninga' oda' Iyoh.”

Nya'a inoh mo' nyawot in-e, “Iyoh inoh nabi.”

<sup>18</sup> Pak-e pipipin-pipipin ulang Yahudi di'-e bisaya' nang de' dio' nya'a inoh tok buta' yohmo' adin iyoh ponai ninga'. Yohleh ngan odop-e de' muno' mo' mogan pingoma nya'a de' mokua' buta' inoh. <sup>19</sup> Odop-e de' muno' mo' sikian tudu' sino' sama' nya'a inoh in-e, “Podo tok iyoh tih onak ingan? Tok bonal keh iyoh buta' so' takal iyoh obuah bilanak? Oni wat-e ngan-e adin iyoh ponai ninga'?”

<sup>20</sup> Sino' sama' nya'a inoh mo' nyawot in-e, “Tok iyoh onak ko'ih, iyoh tok buta' so' takal iyoh obuah bilanak. <sup>21</sup> Pak-e oni wat-e iyoh tapod ninga' adin, di' ko'ih pu'an-e. Osi de' oda' iyoh tapod ninga' tuang idoh geh di' ko'ih pu'an-e. Iyoh mo' ayuh, sikian negeh tudu' odop-e. Odop-e sadi'-e tapod nyawot ingan.” <sup>22</sup> Sino' sama' nya'a inoh ngan-e nang sina in inoh, dop-e yoh tolu tudu' pipipin-pipipin ulang Yahudi. Dop-e pipipin-pipipin ulang Yahudi mo' bipokat, nya'a de' ngaku' nang Yesus inoh Laja Pinyilamat di'-e tiya' so'on molot kaang boli topat simayang. <sup>23</sup> Yoh ngan sino' sama' nya'a inoh sina nang, “Iyoh mo' ayuh, sikian negeh tudu' odop-e.”

<sup>24</sup> Pipipin-pipipin ulang Yahudi de' muno' pali' mogan ba'uh ke' duwoh sidoh-e nya'a de' mokua' buta' inoh, yoh mo' in-e, “Bijanyi leh mu'u ya' sina bonal. Ko'ih pu'an nang Nya'a inoh ulang bidosa.”

<sup>25</sup> Nya'a de' mokua' buta' inoh mo' nyawot-e, “Oni keh Iyoh ulang bidosa keh idoh, oku' di' ku' pu'an-e. Pak-e ni' de' pu'an ku', de' dio' oku' buta', adin mo' ponai ninga'.”

<sup>26</sup> Odop-e de' muno' sikian lagi' tudu'-e, “Oni de' nai-E tudu' mu'u? Wat ki wat-E oda' mu'u ponai ninga'?”

<sup>27</sup> Nya'a de' mokua' buta' inoh nyawot-e, “Mo' mokua' ku' tanon-e tudu' ingan, pak-e dolia' ingan ngojit-e. Oni nai ingan ya' ngojit-e lagi'? Koda' oni' de' ingan ya' jadin pinuna'-pinuna'-E.”

<sup>28</sup> Odop-e de' muno' mo' nguyat nya'a de' mokua' buta' inoh in-e, “Mu'u leh pinuna'-E, pak-e ko'ih idoh! Ko'ih pinuna'-pinuna' Musa. <sup>29</sup> Ko'ih pu'an nang de' dio' Topa' mo' sina tudu' Musa, pak-e tentang nya'a de' adon Yesus inoh, di' ko'ih pu'an so' ki so'-E nog.”

<sup>30</sup> Nya'a de' mokua' buta' inoh mo' nyawot-e, “Ilan ku' manah ingan, di' ingan pu'an so' ki so'-E nog, pak-e Iyoh mo' oda' oku' ponai ninga'.

<sup>31</sup> Oto' pu'an nang Topa' dolia'-e ngojit nya'a de' bidosa, pak-e Topa' jok-e

ngojit nya'a de' tunuak tudu'-E duoh nai oni de' la'an-E. <sup>32</sup> So' sibungas-e ogi' dunia alua' doi' nye' ngojit ogi' nya'a de' oda' boton nya'a de' buta' so' takal sino'-e bitii'a-a ponai ninga'. <sup>33</sup> Simo' nya'a inoh di'-e so' Topa', Iyoh di'-e tapod nai oni-oni-e.”

<sup>34</sup> Odop-e de' muno' mo' nyawot-e, “Mu'u itih mo' punua' oda' dosa so' takal mu' obuah bilanak geh! Bilani manah mu'u ya' ngajal ko'ih!” Odop-e de' muno' mo' kasig oda' nya'a de' mokua' buta' inoh luah.

<sup>35</sup> Yesus ngojit nang nya'a de' mokua' buta' inoh obuah kasig so' boli simayang. Mokua' inoh Yesus mo' kalik nya'a de' mokua' buta' inoh, yohmo' dapod-e daang-e sikian tudu'-e in-E, “Podo mu'u bisaya' tudu' Onak Manusia?”

<sup>36</sup> Nya'a inoh mo' nyawot-E, “Podo Ingan pu'an osi odop-E? Tanon tudu' oku' sa' oku' bisaya' tudu'-E.”

<sup>37</sup> Yesus mo' in-e tudu' nya'a de' mokua' buta' inoh, “Mu'u mo' ninga' odop-E. Iyoh leh de' sina duoh mu'u adin.”

<sup>38</sup> Nya'a inoh mo' in-e, “Oku' bisaya', Topa'.” Iyoh mo' gulu' bikunyug de' sulung jowin Yesus ngan-e nyomah Yesus.

<sup>39</sup> Yesus mo' in-e, “Oku' nog kaang dunia sa'-e tonga nya'a de' bonal duoh de' salah. Nya'a de' buta' ponai ninga', duoh nya'a de' ponai ninga' jadin buta'.”

<sup>40</sup> Kudu-kudu na'an ulang Farisi dano' ngojit Yesus sina in inoh, odop-e de' muno' mo' sikian tudu' Yesus in-e, “Podo Ingan nang ko'ih de' muti' buta' geh?”

<sup>41</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot odop-e de' muno', “Mo' nyam ingan buta' idoh di' ingan bidosa. Pak-e ngan ingan nang, 'Ko'ih ponai ninga', inoh loti-e ingan alua' bidosa.”

### Domba duoh gembala domba

**10** “Oku' tanon tudu' ingan bonal-bonal, osi sija' de' molot daang topat domba lo'o di'-e molot so' tiban-e, pak-e nyikoh so' topat de' bokon, iyoh inoh pinoku duoh pilapok. <sup>2</sup> Pak-e nya'a de' molot so' aluang tiban, iyoh inoh gembala domba. <sup>3</sup> Jok-e sa'an gembala inoh leh nya'a de' tukang jaga topat domba lo'o buka' tiban. Sua' domba-e ngojit bogan gembala-e yohmo' nuna'-e takal iyoh mogan adon domba-e masim-masim duoh nutuan toban domba-e luah. <sup>4</sup> Takal sua' domba de' kaku'-e mo' luah, gembala inoh ponu dio' nua' jowin, yohmo' sua' domba-e bituna' duoh-e,



dop-e sua' domba-e piluh sina-e. <sup>5</sup> Domba-domba-e dolia'-e nuna' nya'a de' bokon. Domba-domba-e makin tilajak buu dop-e di'-e piluh sina nya'a de' bokon inoh.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesus ngajal pakai nang silita itih, pak-e nya'a de' muno' di'-e ngiloti oni' de' silita-E.

### Yesus gembala de' paguh

<sup>7</sup> Yesus mo' in-e lagi', “Oku' tanon tudu' ingan bonal-bonal, Oku' leh tiban sa'an sua' domba de' muno'. <sup>8</sup> Sua' nya'a de' nog dio' so' Oku', odop-e de' muno' leh pinoku duoh pilapok, domba-domba tuang dolia'-e geh nuna' sina odop-e de' muno'. <sup>9</sup> Oku' leh tiban; sua' nya'a de' molot so' Oku' ya' silamat. Odop-e de' muno' ya' molot duoh luah baya tapod padang duh de' paguh. <sup>10</sup> Pinoku nog jok-e ngan-e ya' noku, ngabos, duoh katuab. Oku' nog sa' domba-domba ku' dapod idip. Idip de' di'-e tiya' ponai kulang oni-oni-e.

<sup>11</sup> Oku' leh gembala de' paguh. Gembala de' paguh sangup kobos ngan-e nyilamat domba-domba-e. <sup>12</sup> Nya'a de' obuah ngupah de' di'-e gembala domba ya' bikoduh buu takal kosuang tolun nog, dop-e domba-domba inoh di'-e tung odop-e. Kosuang tolun mo' bitakap duoh domba-domba de' muno' ngilajak oda' sobak sobul buu. <sup>13</sup> Iyoh bikoduh buu dop-e iyoh jok-e kiloja ngan-e ya' so'on pah-e, yoh di'-e piduli domba-domba de' muno'. <sup>14</sup> Oku' leh gembala de' paguh. Oku' piluh domba-domba Ku', wat noh geh domba-domba Ku' piluh Oku'. <sup>15</sup> Samah koda' Sama' Ku' piluh Oku' duoh Oku' tuang piluh Ku' geh Sama' Ku'. Oku' sangup kobos ngan Ku' nyilamat domba-domba Ku'. <sup>16</sup> Oku' tuang ogi' geh domba-domba Ku' de' bokon de' di'-e so' kaban domba itih. Domba-domba de' bokon de' muno' halus Oku' nutuan-e geh, odop-e de' muno' ya' ngojit sina Ku'. So' duwoh kaban domba inoh mo' tikuluk jadin ni' kaban duoh ni' gembala-e.

<sup>17</sup> Sama' ngibala' Oku' dop-e Oku' sangup ngin idip Ku', ngan Ku' ya' pali' so'on idip Ku'. <sup>18</sup> Doi' nya'a dapod mit asong Ku'. Oku' ngin asong Ku' nuna' de' la'an odop Ku'. Oku' ogi' kuasa Ku' ngin asong duoh ogi' kuasa Ku' pali' mit-e. Inoh leh de' oda' Sama' Ku' Oku' nai-e.”

<sup>19</sup> Sina Yesus de' in inoh mo' oda' ulang-ulang Yahudi bika'i bikalah lagi' si odop-e. <sup>20</sup> Bogo' odop-e de' muno' nang in-e, “Iyoh obuah nguasa oda' muat munua duoh mo' bako', oni nai ingan ngojit oni' de' nang-E?”

<sup>21</sup> Nya'a de' bokon nang in-e, “Idoh di'-e in inoh sina nya'a de' obuah nguasa muat neh. Dapod yeh bih muat oda' nya'a de' buta' ponai ninga?”

### Ulang Yahudi dolia'-e tilima' Yesus

<sup>22</sup> De' Yerusalem nya'a julah-e nyamut Onu Ayuh Lesmi Boli Topa'. Takal inoh musim modud. <sup>23</sup> Yesus ponu-ponu de' topat de' nang-e Awah Salomo, de' limang Boli Topa'. <sup>24</sup> Kudu-kudu na'an ulang Yahudi nog mujuag kilulung Yesus duoh sina tudu'-E in-e, “Oni tian-e lagi' Ingan oda' ko'ih pikajon-kajon? Tanon tudu' ko'ih osi sibonal-e Ingan itih. Suang-suang negeh in nye' tanon-e simo'-e Ingan inoh tok Laja Pinyilamat de' mo' obuah janyi Topa'.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot odop-e de' muno', “Oku' mo' tanon tudu' ingan pak-e di' ingan bisaya'. Kiloja-kiloja de' nai Ku' pakai kuasa so' Sama' Ku', inoh leh de' jadin bukti osi Oku' itih. <sup>26</sup> Pak-e di' ingan bisaya' dop-e ingan di'-e domba-domba Ku'. <sup>27</sup> Domba-domba Ku' ngojit sina Ku'. Oku' piluh odop-e de' muno', duoh yoh nuna' Oku'. <sup>28</sup> Oku' ngin idip duoh Topa' nah-nah tudu' odop-e de' muno', yoh doi' sidoh-e ya' mutuab duoh doi' tiya' nya'a de' ya' ponai ngilatak odop-e de' muno' so' tongan Ku'. <sup>29</sup> Sama' Ku' leh de' mo' ngin odop-e de' muno' tudu' Oku', Iyoh inoh lobih ayuh kuasa-E so' osi sija'-e, duoh ni' na'an tuang doi' geh de' tapod ngilatak odop-e de' muno' so' tongan Sama' Ku'. <sup>30</sup> Oku' duoh Sama' yohleh ni' geh.”

<sup>31</sup> Yohmo' ulang-ulang Yahudi mo' mit lagi' batuh ngan-e ya' nyokad Yesus ngan-e ya' ngabos-E.

<sup>32</sup> Yesus mo' in-e tudu' odop-e de' muno', “Ingan mo' ninga' bogo' kiloja de' paguh de' nai Ku' de' so' Sama' Ku'. So' sua' kiloja de' muno', ki kiloja de' oda' ingan ya' nyokad Oku' pakai batuh?”

<sup>33</sup> Ulang-ulang Yahudi inoh mo' nyawot-e, “Idoh di'-e oda' kiloja de' paguh de' nai Ingan ko'ih ya' nyokad Ingan pakai batuh, pak-e Ingan mo' nguyat Topa'. Ingan manusia, pak-e Ingan mo' tanon nang odop Ingan samah duoh Topa'.”

<sup>34</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot odop-e de' muno', “Daang buk Kitab ingan, ogi' de' obuah nulis in-e: In Topa', ‘Ingan de' muti' koda' Topa'.’ <sup>35</sup> Oto' pu'an nang oni de' obuah nulis daang buk Kitab idoh di'-e ponai bilubah. Daang buk

Kitab inoh Topa' nang 'Ingan de' muti' koda' Topa' tudu' nya'a de' tilima' pingunang-E. <sup>36</sup>Pak-e Oku' sadi' Ku' mo' obuah pilih duoh mo' obuah pait oda' Sama' Ku'. Mo'-e wat inoh, oni nai ingan nang Oku' nguyat Topa' ngan Ku' nang Oku' Onak Topa'? <sup>37</sup>Simo' Ku' di' Ku' nai kiloja-kiloja de' so' Sama' Ku', ma' ya' bisaya' tudu' Oku'. <sup>38</sup>Pak-e mo' Oku' nai kiloja de' so' Sama' Ku', ingan halus bisaya' de' kiloja de' muno'. Bial di' ingan bisaya' tudu' pingunang Ku', ingan halus bisaya' de' kiloja de' muno'. Sa' ingan pu'an duoh ngiloti, nang Sama' ogi' daang Oku', wat noh geh Oku' ogi' daang Sama'."

<sup>39</sup>Ni' sidoh lagi' odop-e de' muno' suba takap Yesus, pak-e di'-e so'on-E.

### Yesus de' polad sungi Yordan

<sup>40</sup>Mokua' inoh Yesus odi lagi' ke' polad sungi Yordan, ke' topat de' dio' so' kano' so' Yohanes baptis nya'a, Yesus mo' lo'o dano'. <sup>41</sup>Yohmo' bogo' nya'a nog tudu'-E. Nya'a de' muno' mo' sina siodop-e in-e, "Sungu Yohanes di'-e nai tanda de' ilan nya'a, pak-e sua' oni' de' tanon-e tentang nya'a itih tok bonal." <sup>42</sup>Yohmo' bogo' nya'a dano' bisaya' tudu' Yesus.

### Lazarus kobos

**11** Ogi' dali de' adon Lazarus, iyoh monam. Iyoh lo'o samah-samah duoh madih-e de' dayung, de' adon Maria duoh Marta, de' kupua' Betania. Maria itih leh dayung de' ya' duwan inyua' wangi de' po'on Topa' Yesus yohmo' ngisu' pakai buak-e oda' bodoh. <sup>3</sup>Yohmo' so' duwoh madih-e pait gah tudu' Yesus nang in-e, "Gulu, iyoh de' obuah ngibala' oda' Ingan, monam."

<sup>4</sup>Takal Yesus ngojit gah inoh, Iyoh mo' in-e, "Onam inoh idoh di'-e ya' oda' yoh kobos, pak-e onam inoh ogi' sa' nya'a ninga' kuasa Topa' de' ayuh, sa' nya'a mudi duoh pimodo tudu' Onak Topa'."

<sup>5</sup>Tok bonal Yesus ngibala' Marta, Maria, duoh Lazarus, <sup>6</sup>pak-e takal Yesus ngojit gah nang Lazarus monam, Iyoh saji-e lo'o duwoh onu lagi' de' topat inoh. <sup>7</sup>Mokua' inoh ke Iyoh mo' in-e tudu' pinuna'-pinuna'-E, "Ja' mey oto' pali' odi lagi' ke' Yudea."

<sup>8</sup>Odop-e de' muno' nyawot, “Gulu, ba'uh geh ulang-ulang Yahudi ya' nyokad Ingan pakai batuh ngan-e ya' ngabos Ingan, adin Ingan ya' pali lagi' kanih?”

<sup>9</sup>Yesus mo' nyawot-e pakai nang silita, “Ma' ingan ya' tolu. Idoh keh di'-e onu jawa' simoong duwoh jam daang ni' onu? Nya'a de' ponu daang onu jawa' iyoh di'-e simikiak dop-e iyoh kilin jawa' de' dunia itih. <sup>10</sup>Pak-e nya'a de' ponu daang onu ngalom, iyoh simikiak dop-e doi' jawa' de' kilin-e.” <sup>11</sup>In inoh leh in Yesus. Moku'a' inoh Yesus mo' in-e lagi', “Dingan oto' Lazarus mo' bo'os, pak-e Oku' ya' odi kano' ngan Ku' oda' iyoh ngooh.”

<sup>12</sup>Pinuna'-pinuna' Yesus mo' in-e, “Gulu, mo' Lazarus bo'os, iyoh ya' moku'a' so' onam-e.”

<sup>13</sup>Sibonal-e Yesus tanon nang Lazarus mo' kobos, pak-e odop-e de' muno' ba'-e nang Yesus nang Lazarus bo'os biasa. <sup>14</sup>Noh leh ngan Yesus mo' sina tanon de' sibonal-e, in-E, “Lazarus mo' kobos. <sup>15</sup>Pak-e Oku' sonang dop-e Oku' doi' dano' takal inoh. Dop-e ogi' paguh-e sa'an ingan, sa' ingan dapod bisaya'. Adin, ja' oto' odi tudu' Lazarus.”

<sup>16</sup>Tomas de' sobot nya'a geh nang Didimus mo' in-e tudu' dingan-dingan-e de' samah-samah jadin pinuna' Yesus, “Ja' oto' suwa' odi duoh Gulu, sa' oto' kobos samah-samah duoh-E!”

### **Yesus de' oda' nya'a de' mo' kobos mokat idip ba'uh duoh de' ngin idip tudu' nya'a**

<sup>17</sup>Takal Yesus nog sinok kupua' Betania, Iyoh mo' ngojit so' nya'a nang todang Lazarus mo' pat onu daang kubul. <sup>18</sup>Betania di'-e sikiya juua' so' Yerusalem, kulang lobih taluh kilometel geh. <sup>19</sup>Bogo' ulang-ulang Yahudi de' mo' nog tudu' Marta duoh Maria ngan-e ya' ngilibul odop-e de' duwoh de' susah otin-e oda' madih-e de' dali de' mo' doi'.

<sup>20</sup>Takal Marta ngojit nang Yesus mo' sinok-e ya' nog, iyoh lasu' odi bitapod duoh Yesus, pak-e Maria lo'o de' boli. <sup>21</sup>Marta mo' in-e tudu' Yesus, “Gulu, simo' ingan ogi' dati' takal inoh, pasti madih ku' de' dali itih di'-e kobos. <sup>22</sup>Pak-e adin tuang pu'an ku' geh nang Topa' ya' ngin tudu' Ingan sua' oni' de' mitia' Ingan tudu'-E.”

<sup>23</sup>Yesus mo' in-e tudu' Marta, “Madih mu' de' dali ya' pali' mokat idip.”

<sup>24</sup>In Marta tudu'-E, “Pu'an ku' nang iyoh ya' pali' mokat idip takal piobua' dunia takal sua' nya'a pali' mokat idip.”

<sup>25</sup>Yesus mo' nyawot-e, “Oku' leh de' oda' nya'a de' mo' kobos pali' mokat idip duoh de' ngin idip tudu' nya'a. Nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Oku', iyoh ya' idip bial-e mo' kobos. <sup>26</sup>Nya'a de' idip duoh de' bisaya' tudu' Oku', iyoh doi' sidoh-e ya' kobos. Bisaya' yeh mu'u duoh sina de' nang Ku' itih?”

<sup>27</sup>Marta mo' nyawot-E, “Gulu, oku' bisaya' nang Ingan Onak Topa', Laja Pinyilamat de' nog kaang dunia.”

<sup>28</sup>Mokua' sina in inoh Marta mo' pali' ke' boli-e yohmo' mogan Maria, madih-e de' dayung. Marta mo' bikayas tudu'-e in-e, “Gulu ogi' danih, Iyoh mitia' oda' mu'u odi kanih.” <sup>29</sup>Maria ngojit de' in inoh iyoh lasu' mokat yohmo' odi bitapod duoh Yesus. <sup>30</sup>Takal inoh Yesus alua' di'-e nog kupua' inoh, Iyoh alua' de' topat so' Marta bitapod duoh-E. <sup>31</sup>Takal inoh bogo' ulang Yahudi de' nog ke' boli Maria ngan-e ya' ngilibul-e. Takal odop-e de' muno' ninga' Maria mokat yohmo' likas-likas luah so' boli-e, odop-e de' muno' bituna' duoh-e, dop-e ba'-e nang Maria odi si'ian ke' kubul.

<sup>32</sup>Takal Maria nog de' topat Yesus duoh ninga'-E, iyoh mo' bikunyug de' sulung jowin-E daang-e in-e, “Gulu, simo' Ingan ogi' dati' takal inoh, pasti madih ku' de' dali di'-e kobos.”

<sup>33</sup>Takal Yesus ninga' Maria si'ian, ulang-ulang Yahudi de' suwa' nog duoh Maria suwa' geh si'ian, otin Yesus mo' sukup nyam susah-E duoh ngilobu'. <sup>34</sup>Yesus mo' sikian tudu' odop-e de' muno' in-E, “Daki so' ingan ngubul-e?”

Odop-e de' muno' mo' in-e, “Gulu, ja' oto' odi ninga' kubul-e.”

<sup>35</sup>Yesus mo' duwan si'ian-E.

<sup>36</sup>Ulang-ulang Yahudi de' muno' mo' in-e, “Ninga', Iyoh sukup ngibala' Lazarus.”

<sup>37</sup>Pak-e ogi' de' so' odop-e de' muno' de' in-e, “Iyoh oda' nya'a de' buta' ponai kilin. Sipatut-e Iyoh tuang ponai geh oda' Lazarus mokua' so' onam-e sa'-e di'-e kobos.”

### **Yesus oda' Lazarus pali' idip**

<sup>38</sup>Yesus mo' pali' ngilobu' otin-E, yohmo' odi ke' kubul. Kubul inoh lubang gua de' kuab nya'a pakai batuh de' ayuh. <sup>39</sup>Yesus mo' in-e, “Sigian batuh inoh.”

Marta madih nya'a de' kobos inoh mo' in-e tudu' Yesus, “Gulu, iyoh mo' pat onu daang kubul, iyoh mo' bu'un modua'.”

<sup>40</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot-e, “Mo' mokua' Ku' tanon tudu' mu'u nang mo' mu'u bisaya', mu'u ya' ninga' kuasa Topa' de' sukup ayuh-e!”

<sup>41</sup> Kudu-kudu na'an odop-e de' muno' mo' sigian batuh inoh. Yesus mo' bigalong ke' longit simadi-E sina, “Sama', Oku' bisukul tudu' Ingan dop-e Ingan mo' ngojit Oku'. <sup>42</sup> Oku' pu'an nang Ingan silalu ngojit Oku', pak-e Oku' nang in itih sa'an nya'a de' ogi' dati' sa' odop-e de' muti' bisaya' nang Ingan leh de' pait Oku'.” <sup>43</sup> Takal Yesus mokua' nang sina de' in inoh, Iyoh mo' mogan Lazarus dolas-dolas-e in-e, “Lazarus luah mey!” <sup>44</sup> Dali de' kobos inoh mo' luah so' aang lubang gua de' jadin kubul-e. So' duwoh tongan po'on-e alua' bibolut kain todang duoh jowin-e obuah nutu pakai sapu tongan. Yesus mo' in-e tudu' odop-e de' muno', “Buka' leh kain-kain de' molut gonan-e, nye' mo' tanah sa'-e buu.”

### **Pimipin-pimipin Yahudi bipokat ya' ngabos Yesus**

<sup>45</sup> Bogo' so' ulang-ulang Yahudi de' nog tudu' Maria mo' ninga' oni de' nai Yesus. Bogo' so' odop-e de' muno' de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus. <sup>46</sup> Pak-e ogi' so' odop-e de' muno' odi tudu' uluk ulang Farisi ngan-e tanon tudu' odop-e de' muno' oni' de' mo' nai Yesus inoh. <sup>47</sup> Yohmo' ayua pimipin agama Yahudi de' ayuh duoh uluk ulang Farisi ngija' Pengadilan Agama tikuluk. Odop-e de' muno' mo' in-e, “Oni mey wat to' neh? Nya'a itih bogo' nai tanda-tanda de' ilan nya'a! <sup>48</sup> Simo' to' tanah Iyoh de' wat itih, sua' nya'a ya' bisaya' tudu'-E, yohmo' pimipin ulang Roma ya' nog ngasul Boli Topa' duoh bangsa oto!”

<sup>49</sup> Ogi' ni' na'an so' odop-e de' muno' de' adon Kayafas de' jadin Pimipin Agama Yahudi de' Paling Ayuh takal sowa' inoh. Iyoh sina in-e, “Ingan di' ingan pu'an oni-oni-e! <sup>50</sup> Ingan di' ingan bingoon nang paguh doo' ka'an ingan, ni' na'an nya'a kobos sa'an bangsa oto', sa' sua' bangsa oto' di'-e mutuab.” <sup>51</sup> Sibonal-e sina de' nang-e inoh, idoh di'-e so' odop-e sadi'-e. Pak-e ngan iyoh de' jadin Pimipin Agama Yahudi de' Paling Ayuh sowa' inoh, iyoh mo' tanon sibaya so' Topa' de' nang-e Yesus ya' kobos sa'an bangsa Yahudi. <sup>52</sup> Iyoh ya' kobos idoh di'-e jok-e sa'an bangsa Yahudi sija'-e, pak-e ngan-e nguluk onak-onak Topa' de' ogi' daki-daki sija'-a sa' odop-e de' muno' tikuluk.

<sup>53</sup>Mulai so' onu inoh odop-e de' muno' bipokat ya' ngabos Yesus. <sup>54</sup>Noh leh ngan Yesus di'-e tiya' bitanga odop-E de' jowin nya'a de' bogo' so' bangsa Yahudi. Iyoh buu so' kano' ke' kota de' adon Efraim, de' sinok padang pasil. Iyoh mo' lo'o dano' samah-samah duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E.

<sup>55</sup>Takal inoh Onu Ayuh Paskah ulang Yahudi mo' sinok, yohmo' bogo' nya'a so' kupua'-kupua' odi ke' Yerusalem. Dop-e nuna' adat ulang Yahudi, nya'a de' muno' halus kibisig odop-e takal-e alua' di'-e nog onu Paskah. <sup>56</sup>Odop-e de' muno' kalik Yesus duoh simadi-e mujuag de' limang Boli Topa', odop-e de' muno' sina tipan si odop-e in-e, “Oni nyam nuna' pikil ingan, oni keh Iyoh ya' nog keh idoh daang onu ayuh itih?” <sup>57</sup>Odop-e de' muno' nang in inoh dop-e pimipin-pimipin agama Yahudi de' ayuh duoh uluk ulang Farisi mo' ngin pilitah, nang osi sija'-e de' pu'an daki so' Yesus, halus lapol sa' odop-e de' muno' dapod takap-E.

### Maria nginyua' po'on Yesus

**12** Nuam onu takal-e alua' di'-e Onu Ayuh Paskah ulang Yahudi, Yesus nog ke' kupua' Betania, topat Lazarus lo'o. Dano' leh topat so' Yesus oda' Lazarus pali' idip so' nya'a de' kobos. <sup>2</sup>Dano' leh odop-e de' muno' mo' biluman ngan-e nyamut Yesus. Marta suwa' tulung katod pinguman. Lazarus suwa' man duoh Yesus baya nya'a de' bokon. <sup>3</sup>Maria mo' mit sitengah litel inyua' wangi de' maal loga-e de' nai nya'a so' aat Narwastu. Iyoh mo' duwan inyua' inoh de' po'on Yesus, yohmo' ngisu' pakai buak-e sa'-e bodoh. Aang boli inoh mo' sua'-e wangi oda' inyua' inoh. <sup>4</sup>Pak-e Yudas Iskariot, ni' na'an pinuna' Yesus, de' ya' jua Yesus tudu' musuh-musuh-E mo' sina, <sup>5</sup>“Oni nai di'-e jua negeh inyua' wangi inoh taluh latus kiping pilak, duit-e tapod nye' ngin tudu' nya'a de' botak?” <sup>6</sup>Yudas sina in inoh nak-e tok masi' tudu' nya'a de' botak, pak-e saai odop-e pinoku. Iyoh mala lika noku duit kas odop-e de' muno' de' kagian-e. <sup>7</sup>Pak-e Yesus mo' sina, “Tanah negeh! Maria mo' dio' nginyua' gonan Ku' sa'an onu takal Oku' ya' obuah ngubul. <sup>8</sup>Nya'a de' botak mala ogi' sinok ingan, jadin ingan ponai tulung-e sinia' sija'-e. Pak-e Oku' di' silalu ogi' duoh ingan.”

### **Pimpin-pimpin agama Yahudi ya' ngabos Lazarus**

<sup>9</sup>Bogo' ulang Yahudi ngojit nang Yesus ogi' de' Betania, odop-e de' muno' mo' odi kano'. Odop-e de' muno' odi idoh di'-e ya' ninga' Yesus sija'-e, pak-e ya' ninga'-e geh Lazarus de' mo' pali' Yesus kidip-e so' nya'a de' kobos. <sup>10</sup>Yoh leh ngan ayua pimpin agama Yahudi de' ayuh ya' ngabos-e geh Lazarus. <sup>11</sup>Dop-e oni' de' mo' jadi duoh Lazarus oda' bogo' nya'a togan odop-e de' muno' duoh bisaya' tudu' Yesus.

### **Nya'a de' bogo' lami nyamut Yesus molot kota Yerusalem**

<sup>12</sup>Onu tia' pagi-e nya'a de' bogo' de' nog ya' nyamut onu ayuh Paskah mo' ngojit nang Yesus alua' de' lopot olan nuju Yerusalem. <sup>13</sup>Odop-e de' muno' mo' kopog-kopog down-downon koyuh de' koda' downon uwi yohmo' odi nyamut Yesus simadi-e lu'ow-lu'ow sina, “Mudi Topa' de' siluga! Obuah bilokat Iyoh, Laja Israel de' obuah pait daang adon Topa’! <sup>14</sup>Yesus mo' mit keledai de' muda', Iyoh mo' muat de' tun-e. Mo' jadi leh nuna' de' mo' obuah nulis daang buk Kitab:

<sup>15</sup>“Ma' tolu oi layat Yerusalem!

Ninga' Laja mu' nog,

gulu' de' tun keledai de' alua' muda'.”

<sup>16</sup>Takal inoh Pinuna'-pinuna' Yesus alua' di'-e ngiloti sua' oni' de' muno'. Pak-e takal Yesus mo' pali' idip yohmo' ma'ad ke' Siluga, ngan-e ya' obuah pimodo, ke odop-e de' muno' natong nang sua' oni' de' jadi tudu' Yesus samah koda' de' obuah nulis daang buk Kitab. <sup>17</sup>Nya'a de' bogo' de' suwa' duoh Yesus takal Iyoh mogan Lazarus oda' luah so' aang kubul duoh oda' yoh pali' idip, odop-e de' muti' leh de' telus-telus silita oni' de' muno' tudu' nya'a de' bokon. <sup>18</sup>Inoh leh ngan nya'a de' bogo' odi nyamut Yesus, dop-e odop-e de' muno' ngojit nang Yesus leh de' mo' nai tanda de' ilan nya'a de' wat inoh. <sup>19</sup>Uluk ulang Farisi mo' sina tipan odop-e, “Subaingan ninga'-e! Sukup bogo' nya'a de' odi nuna' Iyoh. Oto' di' to' tapod nai oni-oni-e!”



### Yesus tanon oni wat pingobos-E

<sup>20</sup> De' so' nya'a de' bogo' de' odi simayang ke' Yerusalem ya' nyamut onu ayuh inoh, ogi' geh kudu-kudu naan ulang Yunani. <sup>21</sup> Odop-e de' muno' mo' odi tudu' Filipus, ulang Betsaida de' Galilea. Odop-e de' muno' mo' in-e, “Ko'ih ya' bitapod duoh Yesus.” <sup>22</sup> Filipus mo' odi tanon hal inoh tudu' Andreas, odop-e de' duwoh mo' odi tanon tudu' Yesus. <sup>23</sup> Yesus mo' sina tudu' odop-e de' muno', “Mo' nog takal-e Onak Manusia ya' obuah pakat ngan-e ya' obuah pimodo. <sup>24</sup> Oku' tanon tudu' ingan bonal-bonal: Simo' luang gandum di' nye' puluhan kaang tana' duoh kobos, iyoh totap jok-e ni' kiluang. Pak-e simo' kiluang gandum inoh kobos, ke yoh bogo' bua'-e. <sup>25</sup> Osi de' nyayang asong-e daang dunia itih, iyoh ya' mutuab, pak-e osi de' di'-e nyayang asong-e daang dunia itih, iyoh ya' so'on idip duoh Topa' nah-nah. <sup>26</sup> Osi sija'-e de' ya' jadin pilayan Ku', yoh mesti nuna' Oku' sa'-e daki so' Oku' ogi' yoh tuang ogi' geh dano' samah-samah duoh Oku'. Nya'a de' jadin pilayan Ku' ya' obuah pimodo oda' Sama' Ku'.

<sup>27</sup> Adin kila Ku' susah. Oni in oni' de' ya' nang Ku'? Podo ku' halus nang, ‘Sama' pilopas leh Oku' so' susah jola' itih?’ Idoh di' Ku' ponai nang inoh, dop-e ngan Oku' nog kaang dunia itih ya' obuah susah jola' itih. <sup>28</sup> Sama' bitanga leh kuasa Ingan de' sukup ayuh-e!”

Yohmo' ogi' sina Topa' so' siluga in-e, “Oku' mo' bitanga kuasa Ku' de' ayuh yohmo' Oku' ya' nai-e lagi.”

<sup>29</sup> Nya'a de' bogo' de' ogi' dano' sua'-e klingah sowo' inoh. Odop-e de' muno' mo' in-e, “Inoh sowo' dudu!” Pak-e ogi' geh de' sina, “Inoh sina malaikat so' siluga sina tudu' Iyoh!”

<sup>30</sup> Yesus mo' sina tudu' odop-e de' muno', “Sowo' inoh ingan kilingah-e idoh di'-e sa'an Oku', pak-e sa'an ingan. <sup>31</sup> Adin mo' nog takal-e Topa' ya' motod salah manusia de' dunia itih. Adin geh Iyoh oda' Laja Muat Munua de' nguasa dunia itih doi' kuasa-e tiya'. <sup>32</sup> Pak-e simo' Oku' obuah najul tun dunia itih, Oku' ya' oda' sua' nya'a nog tudu' odop Ku'.” <sup>33</sup> Iyoh sina in inoh ngan-e tanon oni wat Iyoh ya' kobos.

<sup>34</sup> Nya'a de' bogo' inoh mo' sina tudu'-E, “Mo'-e nuna' daang buk Kitab, Laja Pinyilamat ya' idip nah-nah. Ko'ih di' ko'ih ngiloti-e oni nai Ingan ponai nang Onak Manusia halus obuah najul tun dunia itih sa'-a kobos? Osi Onak Manusia inoh?”

<sup>35</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot odop-e de' muno', “Duam jok-e ni' tilia' jawa' ogi' duoh ingan. Ponuleh takal jawa' inoh alua' ogi', sa' mopung di'-e tang-tang

nyokuab olan ingan. Nya'a de' ponu daang mopung, di'-e pu'an kaki so'-e ya' odi. <sup>36</sup> Bisaya' leh tudu' jawa' inoh, takal jawa' inoh alua' ogi' duoh ingan, sa' ingan jadin onak-onak de' idip-e koda' jawa'."

Mokua' nang sina de' in inoh, Yesus mo' odi bisukan so' odop-e de' muno'.

### Ulang-ulang Yahudi di'-e bisaya' tudu' Yesus

<sup>37</sup> Bial-e bogo' tanda de' ilan nya'a de' nai Yesus de' jowin odop-e de' muno', pak-e odop-e de' muno' di'-e bisaya' tudu'-E. <sup>38</sup> Ngan-e mo' wat inoh, mo' jadi leh de' tanon nabi Yesaya,

“Topa', osi de' bisaya' tudu' gah de' tanon ko'ih?

Ingan mo' bitanga kuasa Ingan, pak-e odop-e de' muno'  
totap dolia'-e bisaya'.”

<sup>39</sup> Odop-e de' muno' di'-e ponai bisaya', dop-e Yesaya tuang mo' sina geh in-e,

“ In itih leh in Pingunang Topa',

<sup>40</sup> ‘Oku' oda' boton odop-e de' muno' buta', sa'-e di'-e tapod ninga', Oku' ngolas otin odop-e de' muno', sa'-e di'-e ponai ngiloti.

Simo' odop-e de' muno' ponai ngiloti, totu di' odop-e  
de' muno' pali' tudu' Oku'.

Wat noh leh Oku' pali' oda' odop-e de' muno' paguh.’ ”

<sup>41</sup> Yesaya sina in inoh dop-e yoh mo' dio' ninga' kuasa Yesus de' sukup ayuh-e, yoh ngan Yesaya sina tanon tentang Iyoh.

<sup>42</sup> Pak-e bial-e wat inoh, bogo' geh so' pipipin-pipipin ulang Yahudi de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus. Pak-e odop-e de' muno' di'-e bilani suang-suang in-e ngaku'-e, dop-e odop-e de' muno' tolu jak ulang-ulang Farisi jaman yoh molot kaang boli simayang. <sup>43</sup> Dop-e pipipin-pipipin ulang Yahudi lobih suka obuah mudi oda' manusia. Odop de' muno' di'-e kalik pudi so' Topa'.

### Pingunang Yesus de' ya' bitanga osi de' salah

<sup>44</sup> Yesus mo' sina bilu'ow, “Nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Oku', idoh di'-e jok-e bisaya' tudu' Oku', pak-e tudu' Iyoh de' pait Oku'. <sup>45</sup> Osi de' mo' ninga'

Oku', mo' ninga'-e geh Iyoh de' pait Oku'. <sup>46</sup>Oku' nog kaang dunia itih jadin jawa', sa'-e sua' nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Oku' di'-e tiya' lo'o daang mopung. <sup>47</sup>Nya'a de' ngojit pingunang Ku', pak-e yoh di'-e nuna'-e, idoh di'-e Oku' de' ya' motod nang iyoh salah. Dop-e Oku' nog idoh di'-e ngan Ku' ya' motod nang manusia de' dunia itih salah, pak-e ngan Ku' nyilamat odop-e de' muno'. <sup>48</sup>Osi sija'-e de' nulak Oku' duoh di'-e tilima' pingunang Ku', mo' ogi' de' ya' motod nang yoh salah. Pingunang de' tanon Ku' inoh leh de' ya' motod nang yoh salah. <sup>49</sup>Dop-e Oku' sina idoh di'-e nuna' de' la'an odop Ku'. Sama' de' pait Oku', Iyoh leh de' oda' Oku' tanon oni de' halus Oku' tanon-e. <sup>50</sup>Oku' pu'an pilitah-E inoh ngin idip duoh Topa' nah-nah. Yohleh ngan-e sua' oni' de' tanon Ku', samah koda' de' ngajal Sama' tudu' Oku'."

### Yesus mamia' po'on pinuna'-pinuna'-E

**13** Ni' onu takal-e alua' di'-e Onu Ayuh Paskah Ulang Yahudi, Yesus pu'an nang mo' sinok onu-e Iyoh ya' buu so' dunia itih tudu' Sama'-E. Iyoh silalu ngibala' nya'a de' kaku'-E de' dunia, Iyoh totap ngibala'-e nog piobua' idip-E.

<sup>2</sup>Takal onu ngalom Yesus duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E man samah-samah, Laja Muat Munua mo' dio' bikayas daang otin Yudas, onak Simon Iskariot, sa'-e jua Yesus tudu' musuh-musuh-E. <sup>3</sup>Yesus pu'an nang Sama'-E mo' ngin sua' kuasa tudu' odop-E. Iyoh tuang pu'an geh nang odop-E nog so' Topa' duoh ya' pali' tudu' Topa'. <sup>4</sup>Yesus mo' mokat mujuag, yohmo' buka' jubah-E. Yesus mo' mokos kain de' kupuang-E. <sup>5</sup>Iyoh mo' duwan pi'in daang mepun, yohmo' mulai mamia' po'on pinuna'-pinuna'-E, mokua' inoh Iyoh mo' kibadoh-e pakai kain de' mokos-e de' kupuang-E. <sup>6</sup>Takal-e mo' nog Petrus, Petrus mo' in-e tudu' Yesus, "Gulu, idoh di'-e patut Ingan de' mamia' po'on oku'."

<sup>7</sup>Yesus mo' in-e, "Adin mu'u alua' di' mu' ngiloti oni de' nai Ku' itih, pak-e sunih onu-e ke mu'u ya' ngiloti-e."

<sup>8</sup>In Petrus lagi, "Ma', Gulu-e. Di' so'on Ingan ya' mamia' po'on oku'!"

Pak-e Yesus mo' nyawot-e, "Simo' Oku' di' Ku' mamia' po'on mu', mu'u di' mu' bitolin duoh Oku'."

<sup>9</sup>Simon Petrus sina lagi, "Simo'-e wat inoh, Topa', idoh di'-e po'on ku' sija'-e, pak-e tongan duoh bak ku' geh!"

<sup>10</sup>In Yesus tudu'-e, “Osi sija'-e de' mo' mamuh, iyoh di'-e pilelu mamia' gonan-e, jok-e po'on-e sija'-e, dop-e gonan-e mo' sua'-e bisig. Ingan de' muti' mo' bisig, pak-e di'-e sua'-e.” <sup>11</sup>Yesus pu'an osi pinuna'-E de' ya' jua odop Yesus tudu' musuh-musuh-E. Yohleh ngan Yesus nang in-e, “Ingan de' muti' mo' bisig, pak-e di'-e sua'-e.”

<sup>12</sup>Takal Yesus mokua' mamia' po'on odop-e de' muno', Iyoh mo' pali' pakai jubah-E yohmo' pali' gulu'. Yesus mo' sina tudu' odop-e de' muno' in-E, “Pu'an ingan keh idoh oni' de' gituang Ku' mokua' nai-e tudu' ingan?” <sup>13</sup>Ingan sobot nang Oku' Gulu duoh Pimipin de' Ayuh, inoh sua'-e bonal. <sup>14</sup>Simo' Oku', de' jadin Pimipin de' Ayuh duoh Gulu sa'an ingan, mamia' po'on ingan, wat inoh geh ingan halus bigati-gati mamia' po'on siodop ingan. <sup>15</sup>Oku' mo' ngin ni' tilodan tudu' ingan, sa' ingan nai nuna' de' nai Ku' tudu' ingan. <sup>16</sup>Oku' tanon tudu' ingan bonal-bonal: Bala kuli di'-e lobih penting so' toke-e, wat inoh geh ayua nya'a de' toban sibaya di'-e lobih penting so' nya'a de' pait sibaya. <sup>17</sup>Ingan mo' pu'an sua' oni' de' tanon Ku' itih. Simo' ingan nai-e, ingan mo' ya' doon.

<sup>18</sup>Oni de' tanon Ku' itih idoh di'-e tentang sua' ingan. Oku' pu'an osi-osi de' mo' pilih Ku'. Pak-e oni de' mo' obuah nulis daang buk Kitab halus jadi, ‘Nya'a de' man samah-samah duoh Oku', ya' lawan Oku'.’ <sup>19</sup>Oni' de' in inoh dio' Ku' tanon tudu' ingan adin, takal-e alua' di'-e jadi, sa'-e takal oni' de' muno' jadi, ingan bisaya' nang Oku' inoh leh Odop-E de' ogi' nah-nah. <sup>20</sup>Oku' tanon tudu' ingan bonal-bonal: Osi sija'-e de' tilima' nya'a de' pait Ku', tilima'-e geh Oku'. Wat inoh geh osi sija' de' tilima' Oku', tilima'-e geh Iyoh de' pait Oku'.”

### **Yesus dio' tanon nang odop-E ya' obuah jua tudu' musuh-musuh-E**

<sup>21</sup>Mokua' sina in inoh, Yesus mo' sukup nyam kila-E susah. Yesus mo' sina tanon in-E, “Tok bonal de' nang Ku' itih: Ogi' ni' na'an so' ingan de' muti' de' ya' jua Oku' tudu' musuh-musuh Ku'.” <sup>22</sup>Pinuna'-pinuna'-E de' muno' mo' bikiduang si odop-e daang-e sukup ilan-e, dop-e di'-e pu'an osi de' nang Yesus inoh. <sup>23</sup>Pinuna' de' obuah ngibala' oda' Yesus gulu' sinok Yesus nua' to'uh-E. <sup>24</sup>Simon Petrus mo' ngin kode tudu'-e, sa'-e sikian tudu' Yesus, osi de' nang Yesus inoh. <sup>25</sup>Pinuna'-E inoh mo' kos odop-e tudu' Yesus, yohmo' sikian-e, “Gulu, osi bih odop-e neh?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot-e, “Nya'a de' ya' ngin Ku' kueh de' mokua' Ku' suad daang makup, inoh leh odop-e.” Yesus mo' mit ni' sipiak kueh, yohmo' suad daang makup, Iyoh mo' ngin tudu' Yudas onak Simon Iskariot. <sup>27</sup> Takal Yudas mokua' man kueh inoh, Laja Muat Munua mo' molot daang otin-e. Yesus mo' sina tudu'-e, “Nai likas-e oni de' ya' nai mu'.” <sup>28</sup> Pak-e ni' tuang doi' geh so' odop-e de' gulu' man duoh Yesus de' pu'an oni nai Yesus sina in inoh tudu' Yudas. <sup>29</sup> Pak-e ogi' odop-e de' saka' nang Yesus oda' Yudas odi milih oni' de' pilelu-e daang biluman onu ayuh inoh, atou Iyoh oda' Yudas ngin oni' tudu' nya'a de' botak, dop-e Yudas de' tukang kagian duit odop-e de' muno'.

<sup>30</sup> Mokua' man kueh inoh, Yudas mo' lasu' buu. Takal inoh onu mo' ngalom.

### **Pilitah de' ba'uh**

<sup>31</sup> Takal Yudas mo' buu, Yesus mo' sina, “Adin mo' nog onu-e nya'a ninga' nang Onak Manusia inoh sukup ayuh kuasa-E, duoh so' Iyoh inoh leh nya'a ninga' nang sukup ayuh kuasa Topa'.” <sup>32</sup> Simo' nya'a ninga' nang sukup ayuh kuasa Topa' daang Iyoh, odop Topa' tuang ya' bitanga-e geh tudu' manusia nang sukup ayuh kuasa Onak Manusia inoh. Di'-e tiya' tuui Topa' ya' bitanga nang kuasa Onak Manusia inoh sukup ayuh-e. <sup>33</sup> Onak-onak Ku', Oku' di' Ku' tiya' tuui duoh ingan. Ingan mo' ya' kalik Oku', pak-e adin Oku' tanon tudu' ingan samah koda' de' tanon Ku' tudu' pimipin-pimipin ulang Yahudi, ‘Ke' topat Oku' odi, ingan di' ingan tapod odi.’ <sup>34</sup> Oku' ngin pilitah de' ba'uh tudu' ingan, sa' ingan ngibala' tipan siodop ingan. Samah koda' Oku' ngibala' ingan, wat inoh geh ingan halus ngibala' tipan siodop ingan. <sup>35</sup> Simo' ingan samah-samah ngibala' siodop ingan, sua' nya'a ya' pu'an nang ingan pinuna'-pinuna' Ku'.”

### **Petrus ya' sina nang odop-e di'-e piluh Yesus**

<sup>36</sup> Simon Petrus sikian tudu' Yesus, “Gulu, kaki Ingan ya' odi?”

Yesus mo' nyawot-e, “Kaki so' Oku' ya' odi, adin di' mu' tapod suwa'. Pak-e tia' ijo' mu' u' tuang kano' geh.”

<sup>37</sup> Petrus mo' in-e lagi', “Gulu, oni nai oku' di' ku' tapod nuna' Ingan adin? Oku' siap kobos sa'an Ingan.”

<sup>38</sup>Yesus mo' nyawot-e, “Tok bonal keh mu'u siap ya' kobos sa'an Oku'? Oku' tanon tudu' mu'u bonal-bonal, takal siuak alua' di'-e bitadu, mu'u mo' dio' taluh sidoh nang odop mu' di' mu' piluh Oku'!”

### Yesus leh olan ngan nye' odi tudu' Sama'

**14** In Yesus tudu' pinuna'-pinuna'-E, “Ma' ya' bigaduh kila mu'. Bisaya' leh tudu' Topa', bisaya' geh tudu' Oku'. <sup>2</sup>Daang boli Sama' Ku' bogo' topat so' nye' lo'o. Oku' pali' kanih nyidia topat sa'an ingan. Oku' di' Ku' sina in inoh tudu' ingan simo'-e doi' topat. <sup>3</sup>Simo' Oku' mo' odi kano' duoh mo' mokua' nyidia topat sa'an ingan, Oku' mo' ya' pali' nog mit ingan, sa'-e daki so' Oku' lo'o ingan tuang dano' geh. <sup>4</sup>Ke' topat Ku' odi, ingan mo' pu'an olan-e.”

<sup>5</sup>Tomas mo' sikian tudu' Yesus in-e, “Gulu, ko'ih di' ko'ih pu'an kaki so' Ingan odi, oni wat ko'ih ya' pu'an olan-e?”

<sup>6</sup>In Yesus nyawot Tomas, “Oku' leh olan ngan ingan odi tudu' Sama' Ku'. Oku' leh de' tanon ajal de' bonal. Oku' geh de' ngin idip. Jok-e so' Oku' nya'a ponai odi tudu' Sama' Ku', doi' olan de' bokon. <sup>7</sup>Simo' ingan piluh Oku', ingan tuang piluh geh Sama' Ku'. Adin ingan mo' piluh Iyoh, duoh mo' ninga'-E.”

<sup>8</sup>Filipus mo' sina tudu' Yesus, “Gulu, bitanga Sama' tudu' ko'ih, sa' ko'ih munuas.”

<sup>9</sup>Yesus mo' in-e, “Filipus, idoh keh di' mu' piluh Oku'? Tiap mo' sukup tuui-e Oku' ogi' samah-samah duoh ingan. Osi sija'-e de' mo' ninga' Oku', mo' ninga'-e geh Sama' Ku'. Oni nai mu'u nang, ‘Bitanga leh Sama' tudu' ko'ih?’ <sup>10</sup>Idoh keh di' mu' bisaya' nang Oku' ogi' daang Sama', Sama' ogi' daang Oku'? Pungunang de' tanon Ku' tudu' mu'u idoh di'-e so' odop Ku'. Pak-e Sama' de' ogi' daang Oku', Iyoh inoh leh de' nai kiloja-E. <sup>11</sup>Bisaya' negeh tudu' Oku' mo' Ku' tanon nang Oku' duoh Sama' ni' geh. Sama' duoh Oku' tuang ni' geh. Atou simo' di' ingan bisaya' duoh oni' de' tanon Ku' inoh, bisaya' leh dop-e ingan mo' ninga' oni' de' ilan nya'a de' mo' nai Ku'. <sup>12</sup>Oku' tanon tudu' ingan bonal-bonal: Osi sija'-e de' bisaya' tudu' Oku', yoh tuang ya' nai-e geh oni' de' ilan nya'a koda' de' mo' nai Ku'. Idoh di'-e jok-e inoh, pak-e ngan Oku' pali' tudu' Sama', nya'a de' muno' ya' nai oni' de' lobih ayuh-e. <sup>13</sup>Oni sija'-e de' mitia' ingan de' oda' ingan Oku' nai-e pakai adon Oku', Oku' nai sa'an ingan, sa' Oku' bitanga tudu'

ingan nang kuasa Sama' sukup ayuh-e. <sup>14</sup>Oni sija'-e de' mitia' ingan pakai adon Oku', Oku' ya' ngin-e.”

### Yesus bijanyi pait Iyang Topa'

<sup>15</sup>“Simo' ingan ngibala' Oku', ingan ya' nai sua' pilitah Ku'. <sup>16</sup>Oku' ya' mitia' tudu' Sama', sa' Iyoh pait Pinulung de' bokon tudu' ingan, de' mala ogi' duoh ingan. <sup>17</sup>Iyoh inoh Iyang Topa', de' ya' tanon oni' de' bonal tentang Topa'. Manusia daang dunia di'-e tapod tilima' Iyoh, dop-e nya'a de' muno' di'-e kilin-E duoh di'-e pu'an-E. Pak-e ingan pu'an Iyoh, dop-e Yoh lo'o duoh ingan, yohmo' lo'o daang ingan. <sup>18</sup>Oku' di' Ku' ya' togan ingan koda' tumang patu. Oku' ya' pali' nog tudu' ingan. <sup>19</sup>Duam ni' tilia' lagi' manusia daang dunia itih di'-e tiya' ya' ninga' Oku', pak-e ingan ya' ninga' Oku'. Dop-e Oku' idip, ingan tuang ya' idip geh. <sup>20</sup>Takal inoh ke ingan ya' pu'an-e nang Oku' idip ni' daang Sama', ingan idip ni' daang Oku', duoh Oku' idip ni' daang ingan.

<sup>21</sup>Nya'a de' tilima' sua' pilitah Ku' yohmo' nuna'-e, iyoh leh de' ngibala' Oku'. Simo' nya'a ngibala' Oku', Sama' Ku' ya' ngibala' iyoh. Oku' tuang ya' ngibala' geh iyoh duoh Oku' ya' bitanga odop Ku' tudu'-e.” <sup>22</sup>Yudas de' bokon (idoh di'-e Yudas Iskariot) mo' in-e, “Topa', oni nai Ingan ya' bitanga odop Ingan tudu' ko'ih, di' Ingan bitanga tudu' sua' manusia daang dunia?”

<sup>23</sup>Yesus mo' nyawot-e, “Nya'a de' ngibala' Oku', yoh ya' nuna' oni' de' ngajal Ku'. Sama' Ku' ya' ngibala' iyoh. Sama' duoh Oku' ya' nog tudu'-e yohmo' lo'o duoh iyoh. <sup>24</sup>Nya'a de' di'-e ngibala' Oku', iyoh di'-e nuna' oni' de' ngajal Ku'. Pingajal de' ngojit ingan inoh, idoh di'-e so' Oku', pak-e so' Sama' de' pait Oku'. <sup>25</sup>Sua' oni' de' muti' Ku' tanon tudu' ingan takal Ku' alua' ogi' samah-samah duoh ingan. <sup>26</sup>Pak-e Iyang Topa', Pinulung de' ya' pait Sama' daang kuasa Oku', Iyoh leh de' ya' ngajal ingan tentang sua' oni' duoh oda' ingan natong sua' oni' de' mo' ngajal Ku' tudu' ingan. <sup>27</sup>Idip bidanah Oku' supiah tudu' ingan, idip bidanah de' nog so' Oku' inoh leh de' ngin Ku' tudu' ingan. De' ngin Ku' tudu' ingan idoh di'-e koda' de' ngin manusia daang dunia itih. Ma' bigaduh, ma' tolu. <sup>28</sup>Ingan mo' ngojit Oku' sina tanon nang, ‘Oku' ya' buu, pak-e Oku' ya' pali' nog tudu' ingan.’ Simo' ingan ngibala' Oku', totu ingan sonang Oku' odi tudu' Sama', dop-e Sama' lobih penting so' Oku'. <sup>29</sup>Adin geh Oku' dio' tanon tudu' ingan, takal oni' de' muno' alua' di'-e jadi', sa'-e takal-e jadi ingan pu'an nang oni'

de' tanon Ku' tok bonal. <sup>30</sup>Oku' di' Ku' tiya' ya' sina bogo' tudu' ingan, dop-e Laja Muat Munua de' nguasa dunia itih nog. Iyoh sit tuang idoh geh di'-e ponai nguasa Oku'. <sup>31</sup>Pak-e sua' oni' de' muno' ya' jadi, sa' manusia daang dunia pu'an nang Oku' ngibala' Sama' duoh nai sua' oni' de' oda' Sama' Oku' nai-e. Ja' oto' buu so' kati' adin.”

### Yesus tongon anggul de' sibonal-e

**15** Yesus sina lagi', “Oku' leh tongon anggul de' sibonal-e, duoh Sama' Ku' leh tukang kobon-e. <sup>2</sup>Sua' da'an Ku' de' jowoh, Sama' Ku' kopog-e, duoh sua' da'an Ku' de' bibua' Iyoh sayan-e sa' buah'-e pisong. <sup>3</sup>Ingan mo' tawas oda' pingajal de' ngajal Ku' tudu' ingan. <sup>4</sup>Totap leh idip ni' duoh Oku', Oku' idip ni' duoh Ingan. Doi' da'an de' tapod bibua' simo'-e sokiag so' tongon-e, pak-e jok-e da'an de' lokat duoh tongon-e de' bibua'. Wat inoh geh di' ingan tapod bibua' simo' di' ingan totap idip ni' duoh Oku'. <sup>5</sup>Oku' leh tongon anggul, ingan da'an-da'an-e. Simo' nya'a totap idip ni' duoh Oku', Oku' idip ni' duoh iyoh, yoh ya' pisong buah'-e. Simo'-e di' ingan idip ni' duoh Oku', ingan di' ingan ponai nai oni'-e. <sup>6</sup>Osi sija'-e de' di'-e idip ni' duoh Oku', iyoh obuah tolan koda' da'an de' obuah kopog yohmo' jadin pisok, moku' inoh nya'a mo' nguluk-e ngan-e tolan kaang opui yohmo' souh. <sup>7</sup>Simo' ingan idip ni' duoh Oku', yohmo' pingunang Ku' totap ogi' daang otin ingan, mitia' oni' sija'-e de' la'an ingan, ingan ya' so'on-e. <sup>8</sup>Simo' ingan bibua' pisong, Sama' obuah pakat ngan-e ya' obuah pimodo. Ngan-e mo' wat inoh ingan tok-tok pinuna' Oku'.”

### Pilitah sa' ingan samah-samah ngibala' tipan odop ingan

<sup>9</sup>Yesus mo' in-e lagi', “Samah koda' Sama' ngibala' Oku', wat inoh geh Oku' ngibala' ingan. Totap leh idip ni' duoh Oku', sa' ingan pu'an nang Oku' ngibala' ingan. <sup>10</sup>Simo' ingan nuna' pilitah Ku', Oku' totap ngibala' ingan, samah koda' Sama' totap ngibala' Oku', dop-e Oku' nuna' pilitah-pilitah-E. <sup>11</sup>Sua'-e de' muno' Ku' dio' tanon tudu' ingan, sa' ingan suwa' ngoon oni' nyam kila Ku' de' doon, yohmo' kila ingan de' doon inoh mo' jadin punua'. <sup>12</sup>Itih leh pilitah Ku' tudu' ingan, sa' ingan samah-samah ngibala' tipan odop ingan, samah koda' Oku' ngibala' ingan. <sup>13</sup>Doi' nya'a de' ngibala' lobih so' nya'a de' ngin asong-e sa'an dingan-dingan-e. <sup>14</sup>Ingan leh dingan-dingan Ku', simo' ingan nai oni' de' pilitah Ku' tudu' ingan.



<sup>15</sup> Oku' di' Ku' tiya' sobot ingan kuli, dop-e kuli di'-e pu'an oni de' nai toke-e. Oku' sobot nang ingan dingan, dop-e Oku' mo' tanon sua' oni' de' ngojit Ku' so' Sama' Ku' tudu' ingan. <sup>16</sup> Idoh di'-e ingan de' pilih Oku'. Oku' de' pilih ingan, duoh oda' ingan odi sa'-e bibua', bua'-e inoh totap taan nah-nah. Ngan-e mo' wat inoh Sama' ngin tudu' ingan oni sija'-e de' mitia' ingan tudu'-E daang adon Oku'. <sup>17</sup> Itih leh pilitah Ku' tudu' ingan: Sa' ingan samah-samah ngibala' sitipan odop ingan.”

### **Nya'a de' dunia bu'ui tudu' Yesus duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E**

<sup>18</sup> Yesus mo' in-e lagi', “Simo' nya'a daang dunia bu'ui tudu' ingan, natong negeh nang nya'a de' muno' dio' bu'ui tudu' Oku'. <sup>19</sup> Mo' nyam ingan ni' pikil duoh nya'a de' di'-e bisaya' daang dunia, ingan ya' obuah ngibala' oda' odop-e de' muno' dop-e ingan samah koda' onak odop-e. Pak-e Oku' mo' pilih ingan so' nya'a de' ogi' daang dunia itih, ingan mo' di'-e tiya' jadin nya'a de' ni' pikil duoh nya'a de' di'-e bisaya'. Yoh ngan nya'a daang dunia bu'ui tudu' ingan. <sup>20</sup> Natong negeh oni' de' dio' Ku' tanon tudu' ingan, ‘Bala kuli di'-e lobih penting so' toke-e.’ Simo' odop-e de' muno' mo' pijola' Oku', wat inoh geh yoh ya' pijola' ingan. Simo' odop-e de' muno' nuna' oni' de' ngajal Ku', yoh tuang ya' nuna'-e geh oni' de' ngajal ingan. <sup>21</sup> Nya'a daang dunia ya' pijola' ingan, dop-e ingan mo' jadin pinuna' Ku'. Dop-e odop-e de' muno' di'-e piluh Topa' Sama' de' pait Oku'. <sup>22</sup> Mo' nyam Oku' di' Ku' nog tanon oni' de' bonal tudu' odop-e de' muno', doi' de' tapod nang odop-e de' muno' salah oda' dosa-e. Pak-e adin Oku' mo' nog duoh tanon sua' oni' de' muno', ngan-e mo' wat inoh odop-e de' muno' di'-e tiya' ponai nang, ‘Ko'ih di' ko'ih pu'an nang oni de' nai ko'ih inoh dosa’. <sup>23</sup> Nya'a de' bu'ui tudu' Oku' bu'ui geh tudu' Sama' Ku'. <sup>24</sup> De' uun nya'a de' muno', Oku' mo' nai oni' de' doi' sidoh nya'a de' bokon nai-e. Mo' nyam Oku' di' Ku' nai oni' de' muno', nya'a de' muno' di'-e salah oda' dosa-e. Pak-e adin nya'a de' muno' mo' kilin sua' oni' de' nai Ku', pak-e alua' geh nya'a de' muno' bu'ui tudu' Oku', bu'ui geh tudu' Sama' Ku'. <sup>25</sup> Tok bonal halus wat inoh, sa'-e jadi koda' de' obuah nulis daang buk Kitab: ‘Nya'a de' muno' bu'ui tudu' Oku', tiap doi' nak ogi' oni' de' nai Ku' de' oda' yoh ya' bu'ui tudu' Oku’.’ <sup>26</sup> Oku' ya' pait tudu' ingan Pinulung de' nog so' Sama'. Iyoh leh Iyang de' ya' tanon de' bonal tentang

Topa'. Takal Iyoh nog, Iyoh ya' sobot oni de' pu'an-E tentang Oku'. <sup>27</sup> Wat inoh geh ingan halus sobot oni de' pu'an ingan tentang Oku', dop-e so' sibungas-e Oku' mulai nai kiloja Ku', ingan mo' samah-samah duoh Oku'."

### Totap bisaya'

**16** Yesus mo' in-e lagi', "Sua'-e itih Oku' tanon tudu' ingan sa' di' ingan togan bisaya' ingan tudu' Oku'. <sup>2</sup> Ingan ya' obuah piluah so' boli-boli simayang. Idoh di'-e jok-e inoh, pak-e ya' ogi' takal-e nya'a de' ngabos ingan, yoh saka' nang odop-e mo' layan Topa' ngan-e nai oni' de' wat inoh. <sup>3</sup> Odop-e de' muno' ya' nai oni' de' wat inoh, dop-e yoh di'-e piluh bait Sama', bait Oku'. <sup>4a</sup> Pak-e sua'-e itih Ku' tanon tudu' ingan, sa'-e mo'-e mo' nog onu-e, ingan natong nang Oku' mo' tanon tudu' ingan."

### Kiloja de' nai Iyang Topa'

<sup>4b</sup> Yesus in-e lagi', "Tentang oni' de' muti' alua' di' Ku' tanon tudu' ingan so' sibungas-e, dop-e Oku' alua' ogi' samah-samah duoh ingan. <sup>5</sup> Pak-e adin Oku' odi tudu' Iyoh de' mo' pait Oku'. Yohmo' ni' na'an tuang doi' geh de' so' ingan de' muti' de' sikian tudu' Oku': 'Kaki so' Ingan ya' odi?' <sup>6</sup> Pak-e ngan Ku' mo' tanon oni' de' muti' tudu' ingan, otin ingan mo' susah. <sup>7</sup> Pak-e bonal de' tanon Ku' itih tudu' ingan: Lobih biguna sa'an ingan mo' Ku' buu. Dop-e mo' di' Ku' buu, Pinulung inoh di'-e ya' nog tudu' ingan. Pak-e mo' Ku' buu, Oku' ya' pait Iyoh tudu' ingan. <sup>8</sup> Takal Iyoh nog, Iyoh bitanga tudu' nya'a daang dunia nang nya'a de' muno' salah tentang dosa, tentang oni' de' bonal, duoh tentang ukum. <sup>9</sup> Tentang dosa: Nya'a de' muno' bidosa dop-e dolia'-e bisaya' tudu' Oku'. <sup>10</sup> Tentang oni' de' bonal: Oku' mo' tanon nang Oku' odi tudu' Sama' yohmo' di' ingan tiya' kilin Oku'; <sup>11</sup> Tentang ukum: Nya'a de' muno' ya' pu'an nang Topa' tok ya' ngukum nya'a de' salah daang dunia, dop-e Topa' mo' ngukum Laja Muat de' nguasa dunia itih.

<sup>12</sup> Alua' bogo' oni' de' halus Ku' tanon tudu' ingan, pak-e adin alua' di' ingan sangup tilima'-e. <sup>13</sup> Pak-e ya' nog Iyang Topa' de' tanon oni' de' bonal tentang Topa'. Takal Iyoh nog, Iyoh leh de' ya' kayak ingan, sa' ingan ponai ngiloti sua' oni' de' bonal. Iyoh di'-e ya' sina so' odop-E sadi'-E, pak-e Iyoh tanon oni' de' mo' ngojit-E. Iyoh tuang ya' tanon-e geh tudu' ingan sua' oni' de' ya' nog tia' ijo'. <sup>14</sup> Iyoh ya' oda' Oku' obuah mudi duoh

obuah pimodo, dop-e oni' de' tanon-E tudu' ingan, Iyoh tilima' so' Oku'.  
<sup>15</sup>Sua' oni' de' ogi' de' Sama', inoh Oku' de' kaku'. Inoh ngan Ku' nang, oni de' tanon Iyang tudu' ingan, Iyoh tilima' so' Oku'."

### Susah bilubah jadin doon

<sup>16</sup>Yesus in-e lagi', "Duam ni' tilia' lagi' idoh tiya' di' ingan kilin Oku', duam ni' tilia' lagi' ingan ya' kilin Oku'."

<sup>17</sup>Kudu-kudu na'an pinuna'-E sina tipan si odop-e, "Oni loti sina de' nang-E: 'Duam ni' tilia' lagi' idoh tiya' di' ingan kilin Oku', duoh ni' tilia' lagi' ingan ya' kilin Oku?'" Yohmo' oni loti sina de' nang-E: 'Oku' odi tudu' Sama?'"

<sup>18</sup>Odop-e de' muno' mo' in-e, "Oni loti sina de' nang-E: 'Duam ni' tilia' lagi?'" Oto' di' to' pu'an oni loti-e."

<sup>19</sup>Yesus pu'an nang ogi' oni' de' ya' sikian odop-e de' muno' tudu' odop-E, Iyoh mo' sina tudu' odop-e de' muno', "Ti'-e Oku' sina nang 'Duam ni' tilia' lagi' idoh tiya' di' ingan kilin Oku', duoh ni' tilia' lagi' ingan ya' kilin Oku'.' Podo-e inoh oni' de' sikian ingan tipan siodop ingan? <sup>20</sup>Oku' tanon tudu' ingan bonal-bonal: Ingan ya' si'ian duoh mu'as, pak-e nya'a daang dunia de' di'-e bisaya' ya' doon. Ingan ya' susah otin pak-e ingan de' susah ya' bilubah jadin doon. <sup>21</sup>Mo'-e dayung de' bitia' sinok-e ya' bilanak, iyoh susah otin-e, dop-e mo' nog onu-e iyoh ya' jola'. Pak-e takal onak-e mo' obuah bilanak, dayung inoh mo' komut susah jola' de' ngoon-e, dop-e iyoh mo' doon sa'an onak-e mo' obuah bilanak kaang dunia. <sup>22</sup>Wat inoh geh duoh ingan: Adin otin ingan susah, pak-e Oku' ya' bitapod lagi' duoh ingan. Takal inoh leh otin ingan ya' doon, doi' tiya' nya'a de' ponai kayap doon inoh so' otin ingan. <sup>23</sup>Takal onu inoh, ingan di' ingan sikian oni-oni-e tudu' Oku'. Oku' tanon bonal-bonal tudu' ingan: Sua' oni' de' mitia' ingan tudu' Sama' daang adon Oku' ya' obuah ngin tudu' ingan. <sup>24</sup>Sape nog adin ingan di' ingan mitia' oni-oni daang adon Oku'. Mitia' leh daang adon Oku', ingan mo' tilima'-e sa' ingan sukup doon-e."

### Yesus monang lawan dunia

<sup>25</sup>Yesus mo' in-e lagi', "Sua' oni' de' muti' Oku' tanon tudu' ingan pakai nang silita, pak-e ya' ogi' takal-e Oku' di' Ku' tiya' pakai nang silita, Oku' ya' lasu' sina suang-suang in Ku' tanon tudu' ingan tentang Sama'. <sup>26</sup>Takal

inoh leh ingan ya' mitia' tudu' Sama' daang adon Oku'. Ingan halus pu'an nang Oku' di' Ku' tiya' jola' mitia' tudu' Sama' sa'an ingan. <sup>27</sup>Dop-e odop Sama' ngibala' ingan. Iyoh ngibala' ingan dop-e ingan ngibala' Oku' duoh bisaya' nang Oku' nog so' Topa'. <sup>28</sup>Tok Oku' nog so' Sama', duoh mo' nog kaang dunia. Pak-e adin Oku' buu so' dunia ngan Ku' pali' tudu' Sama'.”

<sup>29</sup>Yohmo' pinuna'-pinuna' Yesus sina tudu'-E, “Adin suang-suang in Ingan sina, di' Ingan pakai nang silita. <sup>30</sup>Adin ko'ih pu'an nang Ingan pu'an sua' oni', dusah nya'a sikian tudu' Ingan. Inoh leh ngan ko'ih bisaya' nang Ingan nog so' Topa'.”

<sup>31</sup>Yesus mo' nyawot odop-e de' muno', “Bisaya' keh idoh ingan adin? <sup>32</sup>Pak-e ninga' onu-e mo' ya' nog, adin geh mo' onu inoh mo' nog! Ingan ya' sobak sobul buu, ingan ya' masim-masim pali' ke' boli, duoh togan Oku' sadi' Ku'. Pak-e Oku' di' Ku' sadi' Ku' dop-e Sama' ogi' samah-samah duoh Oku'. <sup>33</sup>Sua' oni' de' muno' Oku' tanon tudu' ingan, sa' ingan idip bidanah dop-e ingan idip ni' duoh Oku'. Daang dunia, ingan ya' idip jola', pak-e ma' tolu dop-e Oku' mo' monang lawan dunia itih.”

### Yesus bidoa sa'an pinuna'-pinuna'-E

**17** Mokua' sina in inoh, Yesus mo' bigalong ke' longit yohmo' in-e, “Oi Sama' Ku', adin mo' nog onu-e. Bitanga leh nang Onak Mu' itih ayuh kuasa-E, sa' Onak Mu' bitanga Ingan de' ayuh kuasa-E. <sup>2</sup>Dop-e Ingan mo' ngin kuasa de' Onak oda' nguasa sua' manusia, sa' Iyoh dapod ngin idip duoh Topa' nah-nah tudu' nya'a de' mo' ngin Ingan tudu'-E. <sup>3</sup>Itih leh idip nah-nah duoh Topa': Nya'a piluh Ingan inoh, Topa' de' bonal, duoh piluh Oku', Yesus Kristus, de' mo' obuah pait oda' Ingan kaang dunia. <sup>4</sup>Oku' mo' bitanga kuasa Ingan de' ayuh de' dunia takal Oku' mokua' nai kiloja de' oda' Ingan Oku' nai-e. <sup>5</sup>Adin, oi Sama' Ku', oda' leh Oku' obuah pimodo de' sulung jowin Ingan samah koda' Oku' obuah pimodo takal dunia alua' di'-e obuah nai.

<sup>6</sup>Oku' mo' magah tentang Ingan tudu' sua' nya'a de' mo' ngin Ingan tudu' Oku' so' dunia. Odop-e de' muno' Ingan de' kaku' duoh Ingan mo' ngin odop-e de' muno' tudu' Oku'. Odop-e de' muno' tuang mo' nuna'-e geh pingunang Ingan. <sup>7</sup>Adin odop-e de' muno' pu'an nang sua'-e de' kaku' Oku', Ingan de' ngin tudu' Oku', <sup>8</sup>dop-e sua' pingunang de' ngin Ingan tudu' Oku', mo' tanon Ku' tudu' odop-e de' muno', yoh mo' tilima'-e. Odop-e de' muno' bonal-bonal pu'an nang Oku' nog so' Ingan. Odop-e de' muno'

bisaya' nang Ingan leh de' pait Oku' kaang dunia. <sup>9</sup> Oku' bidoa sa'an odop-e de' muno'. Idoh di'-e sa'an sua' nya'a daang dunia pak-e Oku' bidoa sa'an odop-e de' mo' ngin Ingan tudu' Oku', dop-e odop-e de' muno' Ingan de' kaku'. <sup>10</sup> Sua' nya'a de' kaku' Ku', Ingan de' kaku'. Wat inoh geh sua' nya'a de' kaku' Ingan, kaku' Ku' geh. Oku' mo' obuah mudi oda' idip odop-e de' muno'. <sup>11</sup> Oku' doi' tiya' daang dunia, pak-e nya'a de' muno' alua' daang dunia. Oku' nog tudu' Ingan. Oi Sama' Ku' de' bisig, jaga leh odop-e de' muno' pakai kuasa adon Ingan, adon de' ngin Ingan tudu' Oku', sa' odop-e de' muno' jadin ni' samah koda' Oto'. <sup>12</sup> Takal Oku' alua' ogi' samah-samah duoh odop-e de' muno', Oku' jaga odop-e de' muno' daang adon Ingan de' mo' ngin Ingan tudu' Oku'. Oku' mo' jaga odop-e de' muno' sa'-e ni' na'an tuang doi' geh so' odop-e de' muno' de' moyap so' olan de' bonal, pak-e jok-e ni' de' so' odop-e de' muno' de' moyap so' olan de' bonal. Sa' oni' de' muti' jadi samah koda' de' mo' obuah nulis daang buk Kitab. <sup>13</sup> Adin Oku' nog tudu' Ingan duoh mitia' sua' oni' de' muti' takal Oku' alua' ogi' daang dunia, sa' odop-e de' muno' bonal-bonal ngoon doon samah koda' doon de' ngoon Oku'. <sup>14</sup> Oku' mo' magah pingunang de' so' Ingan tudu' odop-e de' muno'. Nya'a daang dunia mo' bu'ui tudu' odop-e de' muno' dop-e odop-e de' muno' di'-e dunia de' kaku', samah koda' Oku', idoh di'-e dunia de' kaku'. <sup>15</sup> Oku' di' Ku' mitia' sa' Ingan mit odop-e de' muno' so' dunia itih, pak-e Oku' mitia' sa' Ingan jaga odop-e de' muno' sa'-e silamat so' Laja Muat Munua. <sup>16</sup> Odop-e de' muno' idoh di'-e dunia de' kaku', samah koda' Oku', idoh di'-e dunia de' kaku'. <sup>17</sup> Oda' leh odop-e de' muno' jadin nya'a de' jok-e Ingan de' kaku' daang oni' de' bonal. Pingunang Ingan inoh leh oni' de' bonal. <sup>18</sup> Samah koda' Ingan pait Oku' kaang dunia, wat inoh geh Oku' pait odop-e de' muno' kaang dunia. <sup>19</sup> Oku' ngin odop ku' jok-e sa'an Ingan. Oku' nai oni' de' muti' sa'an odop-e de' muno', sa' odop-e de' muno' jadin nya'a de' jok-e sa'an Ingan pakai ajal Ingan de' bonal.

<sup>20</sup> Idoh di' Ku' bidoa jok-e sa'an odop-e de' muti', pak-e sa'an nya'a de' ya' bisaya' tudu' Oku' ngan-e ngojit gah de' tanon odop-e de' muti'. <sup>21</sup> Oku' bidoa tudu' Ingan sa' odop-e de' muno' jadin ni'. Samah koda' Ingan, oi Sama' Ku', Ingan ogi' daang Oku', Oku' ogi' daang Ingan, sa' odop-e de' muno' ogi' geh daang Oto'. Sua' oni' de' muti' jadi sa' dunia bisaya' nang Ingan leh de' mo' pait Oku'. <sup>22</sup> Oku' mo' oda' idip odop-e de' muno' obuah mudi samah koda' de' mo' nai Ingan tudu' Oku', sa' odop-e de' muno' jadin

ni', samah koda' Oto' itih ni'. <sup>23</sup> Oku' ogi' daang odop-e de' muno', Ingan ogi' daang Oku', sa' odop-e de' muno' bonal-bonal jadin ni'. Ngan-e wat inoh dunia ya' pu'an nang Ingan leh de' mo' pait Oku', duoh Ingan ngibala' odop-e de' muno' koda' Ingan ngibala' Oku'. <sup>24</sup> Oi Sama' Ku', Oku' la'an oda' sua' nya'a de' ngin Ingan tudu' Oku', ogi' samah-samah duoh Oku' de' topat daki so' Oku' ogi'. Ngan-e mo' wat inoh, odop-e de' muno' dapod ninga' kuasa de' ayuh de' ngin Ingan tudu' Oku', dop-e Ingan ngibala' Oku' so' takal dunia alua' di'-e obuah nai. <sup>25</sup> Oi Sama' Ku' de' adil, dunia di'-e piluh Ingan, pak-e Oku' piluh Ingan, odop-e de' muti' tuang pu'an-geh nang Ingan de' mo' pait Oku'. <sup>26</sup> Oku' mo' magah tentang Ingan tudu' odop-e de' muno', duoh Oku' mo' jokowat Ku' ya' magah tentang Ingan, sa'-e samah koda' Ingan de' mo' ngibala' Oku', odop-e de' muno' tuang ngibala' geh Oku' duoh Oku' idip ni' duoh odop-e de' muno'.

### Yesus obuah takap

**18** Takal Yesus mokua' bidoa in inoh, Iyoh duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E odi ke' polad sungi Kidron. De' dano' ogi' taman, Iyoh duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E mo' molot kano'. <sup>2</sup> Yudas, nya'a de' ya' jua Yesus tudu' musuh-musuh-E, tuang pu'an-geh topat inoh, dop-e Yesus duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E lika tikuluk dano'. <sup>3</sup> Yudas mo' odi ke' topat inoh toban baya bala sidadu Romawi. Iyoh toban-geh ayua nya'a de' jaga Boli Topa' de' oda' ayua pimipin agama Yahudi de' ayuh duoh uluk ulang Farisi. Odop-e de' muno' toban podang, asal, baya lapu kadis duoh obol. <sup>4</sup> Yesus de' mo' dio' pu'an oni de' ya' obuah odop-E, Iyoh mo' maju sinok odop-e de' muno', Iyoh mo' in-e, “Osi leh de' kalik ingan neh?”

<sup>5</sup> In odop-e de' muno' nyawot-E, “Yesus so' kota Nazaret.”

Yohmo' in Yesus nyawot odop-e de' muno', “Oku' itih leh odop-E.”

Yudas de' jua Yesus tudu' musuh-musuh-E mujuag dano' duoh ayua de' toban-geh kano'. <sup>6</sup> Takal Yesus sina nang, “Oku' itih leh odop-E,” odop-e de' muno' sua'-e munul yohmo' labu' ke' tana'. <sup>7</sup> Yesus mo' sikian lagi' tudu' odop-e de' muno', “Ingan kalik osi?”

Odop-e de' muno' mo' nyawot-E in-e, “Yesus so' Nazaret.”

<sup>8</sup> Yesus mo' sina in-E, “Tuang Ku' mokua' tanon-e, Oku' itih leh odop-E. Simo'-o tok ingan kalik Oku', tanah sa' ayua pinuna' Ku' de' muti' buu.” (<sup>9</sup> Sina Yesus inoh jadi koda' de' nang-E daang doa-E, “Nya'a de' ngin Ingan tudu' Oku', ni' tuang doi' geh de' moyap so' olan de' bonal.”)

<sup>10</sup> Simon Petrus de' toban podang de' kodit mo' nyitak podang-e yohmo' nyopa' kojit to'uh kuli Pimipin Agama Yahudi de' Paling Ayuh oda' sopial. Adon kuli-e inoh Malkus. <sup>11</sup> Yesus mo' in-e tudu' Petrus, “Sok podang mu' कांग duuang-e! Dop-e Oku' halus nuak so' sakil susah jola' de' ngin Sama' Ku' tudu' Oku'.”

### **Nya'a toban Yesus tudu' Hanas**

<sup>12</sup> Komandan sidadu Romawi duoh sidadu-sidadu-e baya nya'a de' jaga Boli Topa' mo' takap Yesus yohmo' pasung-E. <sup>13</sup> Sibungas-e nya'a de' muno' toban tudu' Hanas, tua Kayafas de' dali. Kayafas inoh Pimipin Agama Yahudi de' Paling Ayuh sowa' inoh. <sup>14</sup> Kayafas inoh leh de' mo' ngin sibaya de' in-e tudu' ayua pimipin Yahudi, “Paguh doo' ni' na'an nya'a kobos sa'an sua' bangsa.”

### **Petrus dolia'-e ngaku' nang odop-e piluh Yesus**

<sup>15</sup> Simon Petrus duoh ni' na'an pinuna' Yesus de' bokon bituna' duoh Yesus. Pinuna' Yesus de' ni' na'an itih mo' piluh Pimipin Agama Yahudi de' Paling Ayuh, iyoh mo' suwa' molot samah-samah duoh Yesus ke' limang boli Pimipin Agama Yahudi de' Paling Ayuh. <sup>16</sup> Pak-e Petrus kajon de' sopa' sinok tiban ijuam. Pinuna' Yesus de' ni' ti'-e luah sina tudu' kuli de' dayung de' jaga tiban, yohmo' toban Petrus molot. <sup>17</sup> Kuli de' dayung de' jaga tiban inoh mo' sina tudu' Petrus, “Bah, idoh keh di'-e mu' u itih pinuna' Iyoh de' obuah takap inoh neh?”

Petrus mo' nyawot-e in-e, “Idoh!”

<sup>18</sup> Ngalom inoh modud, yoh leh ngan ayua kuli baya ayua de' jaga Boli Topa' mo' bilasa nai opui yohmo' odop-e de' muno' ngunuh. Petrus suwa' odi ngunuh duoh odop-e de' muno'.

### **Pimipin Agama Yahudi de' Paling Ayuh sikian tudu' Yesus**

<sup>19</sup> Pimipin Agama Yahudi de' Paling Ayuh sikian tudu' Yesus tentang pinuna'-pinuna'-E duoh oni' de' ngajal-E. <sup>20</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot-e, “Oku' mala sina suang-suang in Ku' de' sulung jowin nya'a de' bogo', Oku' mala

ngajal de' boli-boli topat simayang agama Yahudi duoh de' Boli Topa', topat so' ulang Yahudi tikuluk. Doi' sidoh Ku' suwan-suwan tanon oni' de' ngajal Ku'. <sup>21</sup> Adin oni' nai ingan sikian tudu' Oku'? Sikian leh tudu' ayua de' muno' de' mo' ngojit Oku' ngajal, totu ayua de' muno' pu'an oni' de' mo' tanon Ku'."

<sup>22</sup> Takal Yesus sina de' in inoh, ni' na'an so' nya'a de' jaga de' mujuag dano' mo' napal jowin-E simadi-e sina, "Bilani manah mu' u nyawot in inoh tudu' Pimpin Agama Yahudi de' Paling Ayuh!"

<sup>23</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot in-E, "Simo' sina Oku' inoh salah, tanon leh daki salah-e, pak-e mo' sina Ku' inoh bonal, oni' nai ingan napal Oku'?"

<sup>24</sup> Mokua' inoh Hanas mo' oda' nya'a toban Yesus de' alua' obuah pasung tudu' Kayafas, Pimpin Agama Yahudi de' Paling Ayuh.

### **Petrus pali' lagi' dolia'-e ngaku' nang odop-e piluh Yesus**

<sup>25</sup> Simon Petrus alua' mujuag ngunuh, in nya'a de' ogi' dano' tudu'-e, "Idoh keh di'-e mu' u itih pinuna'-E?" Petrus mo' di'-e ngaku'-e, in-e, "Idoh."

<sup>26</sup> Ni' na'an kuli Pimpin Agama Yahudi de' Paling Ayuh, iyoh inoh alua' madih nya'a de' nyopa' Petrus kojit-e, in-e tudu' Petrus "Idoh keh di'-e mu' u de' kilin ku' de' taman inoh samah-samah duoh Iyoh?"

<sup>27</sup> Petrus mo' di'-e ngaku'-e lagi', takal inoh geh, babang siuak bitadu.

### **Yesus obuah ngadel de' sulung jowin Pilatus**

<sup>28</sup> Suam-suam pagi ayua pimpin agama Yahudi toban Yesus so' boli Kayafas odi ke' istana Pilatus de' jadin gubelnul Roma. Ulang-ulang Yahudi di'-e suwa' molot kaang istana sa'-e di'-e ka'is odop-e nuna' atulan agama Yahudi dop-e odop-e de' muno' ya' man pinguman Paskah. <sup>29</sup> Inoh leh ngan Pilatus luah bitapod duoh odop-e de' muno', iyoh mo' sikian in-e, "Oni' de' nuduh ingan tudu' nya'a itih?"

<sup>30</sup> Odop-e de' muno' mo' nyawot-e, "Simo' Iyoh itih di'-e ulang ja'at, idoh di' ko'ih toban Iyoh tudu' ingan!"

<sup>31</sup> In Pilatus tudu' odop-e de' muno', "Mit negeh Iyoh itih, motod negeh salah-E nuna' ukum odop ingan!"



In ayua ulang Yahudi de' muno', "Ko'ih di' so'on ngukum ngabos nya'a." (<sup>32</sup>Wat inoh leh wat-e sa'-e jadi samah koda' de' mo' tanon Yesus tentang wat ki wat Iyoh ya' kobos.)

<sup>33</sup>Pilatus mo' pali' molot kaang istana gubelnul, yohmo' oda' sidadu-e toban Yesus molot, yohmo' sikian tudu' Yesus in-e, "Podo Mu'u Laja ulang Yahudi?"

<sup>34</sup>Yesus mo' nyawot-e, "Podo pinyikian ingan itih so' odop ingan keh ogi' nya'a de' mo' tanon tudu' ingan tentang Oku'?"

<sup>35</sup>Pilatus mo' nyawot-E, "Podo oku' itih ulang Yahudi? De' nyelah Mu'u tudu' oku', bangsa odop Mu' duoh ayua pimpin agama Yahudi de' ayuh. Oni de' mo' nai Mu'?"

<sup>36</sup>Yesus mo' sina, " Oku' militah idoh di'-e so' dunia itih. Simo' Oku' militah so' dunia itih, totu nya'a de' nuna' Oku' mo' lawan sa' Oku' di'-e obuah nyelah tudu' ayua pimpin Yahudi, pak-e Oku' militah tok idoh di'-e so' dunia itih."

<sup>37</sup>Yoh leh ngan Pilatus mo' sikian tudu'-E, "Podo loti-e Mu'u nang odop Mu' Laja?"

Yesus mo' nyawot-e, "Ingan de' sobot nang Oku' Laja. Sa'an inoh leh Oku' obuah bilanak duoh nog kaang dunia itih, sa' Oku' tanon tentang oni' de' bonal. Sua' nya'a de' tilima' oni' de' bonal ngojit sina Ku'."

<sup>38</sup>In Pilatus tudu'-E, "Oni oni' de' bonal inoh?"

### Yesus obuah ngukum ngabos

Takal-e mokua' nang sina de' in inoh, Pilatus mo' luah lagi' tudu' ulang-ulang Yahudi, yohmo' sina tudu' odop-e de' muno', in-e, "Oku' di' ku' tapod oni-oni salah-E. <sup>39</sup>Pak-e nuna' de' konyat ingan nai daang onu ayuh Paskah, oku' pilopas ni' na'an nya'a de' obuah naan sa'an ingan. La'an ingan yeh oku' pilopas Laja ulang Yahudi sa'an ingan?"

<sup>40</sup>Ayua de' muno' mo' nang bogan-e, "Ma'! Idoh di'-e Iyoh neh, pak-e Barabas!" Barabas inoh yohleh nya'a de' lawan pilitah.

**19** Mokua' inoh Pilatus mo' oda' ayua sidadu bipodos duoh Yesus. <sup>2</sup>Ayua sidadu de' muno' mo' ngolung da'an koyuh de' ogi' loja'-a nai koda' mahkota yohmo' na' de' bak Yesus. Mokua' inoh odop-e de' muno' mo' sok jubah ungu tudu' Yesus. <sup>3</sup>Odop-e de' muno' di'-e mokua'-mokua'

odi ke' sulung jowin Yesus daang-e nguyat-E, in-e, “Tabi' laja ulang Yahudi!”  
Mokua' inoh odop-e de' muno' napal jowin-E.

<sup>4</sup>Mokua' inoh Pilatus mo' luah lagi' yohmo' in-e tudu' nya'a de' bogo' inoh, “Ninga', oku' toban Iyoh luah tudu' ingan, sa' ingan pu'an nang oku' di' ku' tapod oni-oni salah-E.” <sup>5</sup>Yesus mo' luah, Iyoh alua' pakai mahkota de' so' da'an koyuh de' biloja' duoh pakai jubah ungu. Pilatus mo' sina tudu' nya'a de' muno', “Ninga' mey nya'a itih!”

<sup>6</sup>Takal ayua pimpin agama Yahudi de' ayuh duoh nya'a de' jaga inoh ninga' Yesus, odop-e de' muno' mo' nang bogan-e, “Masak Iyoh tun salip, masak Iyoh tun salip!”

Pilatus mo' in-e tudu' nya'a de' muno', “Odop ingan mit Iyoh masak Iyoh de' salip, dop-e oku' di' ku' tapod oni oni salah-E.”

<sup>7</sup>Ayua ulang Yahudi de' muno' mo' in-e, “Iyoh nang odop-E Onak Topa'! Yoh leh ngan-e nuna' atulan ko'ih, Iyoh halus obuah ukum ngabos”

<sup>8</sup>Takal Pilatus ngojit sina ayua de' muno' iyoh mo' makin tolu. <sup>9</sup>Iyoh mo' pali' molot kaang istana gubelnul duoh sina tudu' Yesus, “So' ki so' Mu' nog?”

Pak-e Yesus di'-e nyawot-e. <sup>10</sup>Yoh leh ngan Pilatus mo' in-e tudu'-E, “Idoh keh di' Mu'u ya' sina duoh oku'? Idoh di' Mu'u pu'an nang oku' ogi' kuasa ku' pilopas Mu'u duoh ogi' kuasa ku' oda' Mu'u obuah masak de' tun salip?”

<sup>11</sup>Yesus mo' nyawot-e, “Ingan doi' kuasa oni-oni tudu' Oku', simo' kuasa inoh di' obuah ngin tudu' mu'u so' Topa'. Inoh leh ngan iyoh de' nyelah Oku' tudu' ingan, lobih ayuh dosa-e so' ingan.”

<sup>12</sup>Takal Pilatus ngojit sina de' nang Yesus inoh, iyoh kaga' ngan-e ya' pilopas-E. Pak-e ulang-ulang Yahudi nang bogan-e, “Simo' ingan pilopas Iyoh, idoh di' ingan dingan laja Roma de' paling ayuh. Sua' nya'a de' nang odop-e laja, iyoh musuh laja Roma de' paling ayuh.”

<sup>13</sup>Takal Pilatus ngojit sina de' in inoh, yoh mo' oda' toban Yesus luah. Pilatus mo' gulu' de' topat so'-e ngadel nya'a. Topat gulu' inoh adon-e Topas Batuh. Daang sina Ibrani adon-e Gabata.

<sup>14</sup>Takal inoh kila-kila pukul simoong duwoh uun onu, takal inoh geh ulang-ulang Yahudi ya' siap-siap ya' nyamut onu ayuh paskah. Pilatus mo' in-e tudu' ulang-ulang Yahudi, “Ninga' mey laja ingan!”

<sup>15</sup>Nya'a de' muno' mo' nang bogan-e, “Ngabos Iyoh! Ngabos Iyoh! Masak Iyoh de' tun salip!”

Pilatus mo' sikian, “Podo ingan oda' oku' masak laja ingan de' tun salip?”

Ayua pimpin agama Yahudi de' ayuh nyawot-e, “Jok-e laja Roma de' paling ayuh sija'-e laja ko'ih!” <sup>16</sup> Pilatus mo' nuna' de' mitia' odop-e de' muno'. Iyoh mo' nyelah Yesus tudu' sidadu-sidadu-e sa'-e masak Iyoh de' tun salip.

### Yesus obuah masak de' tun salip

Ayua sidadu de' muno' mo' mit Yesus. <sup>17</sup> Yesus golong salip-e yohmo' luah so' kota, Iyoh odi ke' topat de' adon ‘Topat Tikuluak’, daang sina Ibrani nya'a sobot nang Golgota. <sup>18</sup> Dano' leh so' odop-e de' muno' masak Yesus de' tun salip. Ogi' duwoh na'an nya'a de' bibaya obuah masak de' tun salip de' kajuag nya'a de' bingon salip Yesus, ni' nua' boit, ni' nua' to'uh-E, Yesus de' uun. <sup>19</sup> De' tun salip Yesus, Pilatus oda' nya'a nopia papan de' ogi' tulis de' in-e, “Yesus so' Nazaret, Laja ulang Yahudi.” <sup>20</sup> Bogo' ulang-ulang Yahudi de' basa tulis inoh dop-e topat so' Yesus obuah masak de' tun salip di'-e juua' so' kota. Sina inoh obuah nulis daang sina Ibrani, sina Latin, duoh sina Yunani. <sup>21</sup> Yohmo' ayua pimpin agama Yahudi de' ayuh in-e tudu' Pilatus, “Ma' ingan nulis nang ‘Laja ulang Yahudi’ pak-e nulis negeh nang, ‘Iyoh nang in-e: Oku' leh Laja ulang Yahudi.’ ”

<sup>22</sup> Pilatus mo' nyawot-e, “Oni de' nulis ku', di'-e tiya' ya' bilubah.”

<sup>23</sup> Takal sidadu-sidadu mokua' masak Yesus de' tun salip, ayua de' muno' mo' mit pimakai Yesus. Yohmo' bikutung odop-e pat, masim-masim sidadu so'on ni' duman. Ayua de' muno' mit baya jubah-E. Jubah inoh doi' samung-e dop-e so' somu nog dou' doi' ji'it-e. <sup>24</sup> Yoh leh ngan ayua sidadu inoh sina tipan si odop-e, “Jubah-E itih dusah to' notak-e. Ja' oto' pilabu' undi sa' oto' ninga' osi de' so'on.” Oni' de' muti' jadi sa'-e samah koda' de' nulis daang buk Kitab de' in-e,

“Odop-e de' muno' bikutung-kutung pimakai Ku',  
duoh pilabu' undi ngan-e ya' so'on jubah Ku'.”

<sup>25</sup> De' sinok salip Yesus, mujuag sino'-E, madih sino'-E de' dayung, Maria sowon Klopas, duoh Maria Magdalena. <sup>26</sup> Takal Yesus ninga' pinuna'-E de' ngibala'-E ogi' duoh sino'-E mujuag dano', Iyoh mo' in-e tudu' sino'-E, “No', itih onak ingan!”

<sup>27</sup> Mokua' inoh Iyoh mo' in-e tudu' ni' na'an pinuna'-E inoh ti'-e, "Itih leh sino' mu'!" Mulai so' takal inoh pinuna'-E inoh tilima' sino' Yesus lo'o de' boli-e.

### Yesus kobos

<sup>28</sup> Yesus pu'an nang sua' kiloja-E de' dunia mo' obua' jadi, Iyoh mo' sina in-e, "Asong Ku' bodoh." Iyoh nang in inoh sa'-e jadi samah koda' de' obuah nulis daang buk Kitab.

<sup>29</sup> Dano' ogi' kobuk de' punua' oda' tuak anggul de' masuam. Ayua de' muno' mo' mit lumut de' nyolap pi'in yohmo' suad de' tuak anggul de' masuam yohmo' mokos de' tisuk de' nai-e so' tongon koyuh de' adon hisop yohmo' nyog nog-e obuah boba' Yesus. <sup>30</sup> Mokua' Yesus ki'an tuak anggul inoh, Iyoh mo' sina in-e, "Moh, sua'-e mo' jadi!"

Iyoh mo' nyuduk daang-e lasu' kobos.

### Sidadu ngamuk kubuan Yesus

<sup>31</sup> Onu inoh nya'a mo' siap-siap ya' nyamut onu Sabat ulang Yahudi, de' bibaya duoh onu ayuh Paskah ulang Yahudi. Ayua pimipin ulang Yahudi mitia' tudu' Pilatus sa' ayua sidadu mugat po'on nya'a de' taluh de' tun salip inoh sa'-e laju kobos, yohmo' pimuun todang odop-e de' muno' takal-e alua' di'-e nog onu Sabat, sa' todang de' muno' di'-e boli-tamong de' tun salip daang onu Sabat inoh. <sup>32</sup> Sidadu-sidadu mo' odi mugat po'on odop-e de' duwoh de' samah-samah obuah masak de' tun salip. <sup>33</sup> Pak-e takal nog Yesus, yoh mo' ninga' Yesus mo' kobos, inoh leh ngan sidadu de' muno' di'-e jadi mugat po'on-E. <sup>34</sup> Pak-e ogi' ni' na'an so' sidadu de' muno' mo' ngamuk kubuan Yesus pakai asual, doya' duoh pi'in mo' luah so' kubuan-E.

<sup>35</sup> Odop nya'a de' nulis buk itih, mo' ninga' sua' oni' de' muno', iyoh leh de' tanon tudu' ingan duoh oni' de' tanon-e inoh tok bonal. Odop-e pu'an nang oni' de' tanon-e inoh bonal, sa' ingan tuang bisaya' geh. <sup>36</sup> Sua' oni' de' muti' jadi sa'-e samah koda' de' mo' nulis daang buk Kitab de' in-e, "Ni' tuang doi' geh tulang-E de' ya' obuah mugat." <sup>37</sup> Yohmo' ogi' geh de' obuah nulis daang buk Kitab de' in-e, "Odop-e de' muno' ya' ninga' Iyoh de' mo' ngamuk-e."

### Yesus obuah ngubul

<sup>38</sup> Moku'a' inoh Yusuf so' Arimatea odi tudu' Pilatus ngan-e ya' mitia' todang Yesus. Pilatus mo' oda'-e, Yusuf mo' odi mit todang Yesus. Yusuf inoh pinuna' Yesus, pak-e iyoh dolia'-e oda' ogi' nya'a de' pu'an, dop-e iyoh tolu tudu' pipipin-pipipin ulang Yahudi. <sup>39</sup> Nikodemus de' ogi' sidoh-e nog tudu' Yesus daang onu ngalom, suwa' odi duoh Yusuf. Nikodemus toban inyua' de' sapul-e duoh mur baya inyua' koyuh gaharu de' baat-e kulang lobih taluh puluh kilo gram, ngan-e ya' nginyua' todang Yesus. <sup>40</sup> Odop-e de' muno' mit todang Yesus, yohmo' molut pakai kain todang, simadi-e gan inyua' inoh ti'-e daang kain todang inoh, nuna' adat ulang Yahudi takal-e ngubul nya'a de' mo' kobos. <sup>41</sup> Sinok topat Yesus obuah masak de' tun salip ogi' taman. Daang taman inoh ogi' kubul gua de' alua' ba'uh, de' alua' doi' nya'a pakai ngan-e ngubul todang nya'a. <sup>42</sup> Dop-e kubul inoh sinok, onu Sabat tuang mo' ya' mulai geh, odop-e de' muno' mo' posan todang Yesus danih.

### Yesus pali' idip

**20** Takal sipagi onu Minggu, takal onu alua' mopung, Maria Magdalena odi ke' kubul, iyoh ninga' batuh de' ngan nya'a nutu kubul inoh mo' obuah sigian so' lubang kubul inoh. <sup>2</sup> Iyoh mo' bikoduh kalik Simon Petrus duoh pinuna' Yesus de' ngibala'-E, yoh mo' sina tudu' odop-e de' duwoh inoh in-e, “Ogi' nya'a de' mit todang Topa' so' kubul-E, oku' di' ku' pu'an daki so' todang-E adin.”

<sup>3</sup> Petrus duoh pinuna' Yesus de' ni' inoh mo' odi ke' kubul. <sup>4</sup> So' duwoh odop-e bikoduh, pak-e pinuna' Yesus de' ni' inoh bikoduh lobih laju so' Petrus, yoh ngan-e dio' nog de' kubul. <sup>5</sup> Iyoh mo' nyigua' kaang kubul, iyoh kilin kain ngan-e molut todang polong-polong dano', pak-e iyoh di'-e molot kaang kubul. <sup>6</sup> Moku'a' inoh ke' Simon Petrus nog, iyoh mo' lasu' molot kaang kubul inoh. Iyoh kilin kain todang polong-polong dano'. <sup>7</sup> Pak-e kain ngan-e nutu jowin Yesus doi' sinok kain ngan-e molut todang-E, pak-e tikupiat de' topat de' bokon. <sup>8</sup> Moku'a' inoh pinuna' Yesus de' ni' ti'-e de' mo' dio' nog suwa' molot kaang kubul inoh yohmo' kilin sua' oni' de' muno', iyoh mo' bisaya' nang Yesus mo' pali' idip so' nya'a de' mo' kobos.

<sup>9</sup>Dop-e de' dio' odop-e de' muno' alua' di'-e ngiloti oni de' obuah nulis daang buk Kitab nang Yesus ya' pali' idip so' nya'a de' mo' kobos. <sup>10</sup>Mokua' inoh so' duwoh pinuna' Yesus inoh pali' ke' topat-e so'-e ngilumon.

### **Yesus bitanga odop-E tudu' Maria Magdalena**

<sup>11</sup>Pak-e Maria alua' mujuag si'ian de' sopa' kubul inoh. Iyoh si'ian simadi-e nyigua' ninga' kaang kubul, <sup>12</sup>iyoh mo' ninga' duwoh malaikat pakai pimakai de' mopu' gulu' de' topat so' nya'a posan todang Yesus de' dio', ni' gulu' nua' bak-E, de' nikan gulu' nua' po'on-E. <sup>13</sup>In malaikat-malaikat inoh tudu'-e, “Oni nai ingan si'ian neh?”

Maria mo' nyawot-e, “Nya'a mo' mit todang Topa' ku', adin oku' di' ku' pu'an daki so' nya'a na' todang-E.”

<sup>14</sup>Mokua' sina in inoh, yoh mo' kumiat ke' dug duoh ninga' Yesus mujuag dano', pak-e iyoh di'-e piluh nang inoh Yesus. <sup>15</sup>Yesus mo' in-e tudu'-e, “Oni nai ingan si'ian neh? Ingan kalik osi?”

Maria saka' nang nya'a inoh tukang kobon, iyoh mo' in-e tudu'-E, “Simo'-e ingan de' mit Iyoh so' itih, tulung tanon de' oku' daki so' ingan gan-E, sa' oku' dapod mit-E.”

<sup>16</sup>Yesus mo' in-e tudu'-e, “Maria!”

Maria mo' kumiat tudu' Yesus yoh mo' sina daang sina Ibrani, “Rabuni!” (Loti-e ‘Gulu’)

<sup>17</sup>Yesus mo' sina tudu'-e in-e, “Ma' toma' Oku', dop-e Oku' alua' di' Ku' ma'ad tudu' Sama'. Pak-e odi leh tudu' pinuna'-pinuna' Ku', duoh tanon tudu' odop-e de' muno' nang adin Oku' ya' ma'ad tudu' Sama' Ku' duoh Sama' ingan, Topa' Ku' duoh Topa' ingan.”

<sup>18</sup>Maria Magdalena mo' odi tudu' pinuna'-pinuna' Yesus, yohmo' in-e tudu' odop-e de' muno', “Oku' mo' kilin Topa!” Maria tuang tanon-e geh sua' oni' de' mo' tanon Yesus tudu' odop-e.

### **Yesus bitanga odop-E tudu' pinuna'-pinuna'-E**

<sup>19</sup>Daang onu Minggu inoh geh, takal onu mo' ngalom, pinuna'-pinuna' Yesus tikuluk daang boli de' sua' tiban-e bilobot, dop-e odop-e de' muno' tolu tudu' pimipin-pimipin ulang Yahudi. Tang-tang Yesus nog yohmo' mujuag de' uun odop-e de' muno', Iyoh mo' sina, “Salam bidanah sa'an ingan!”

<sup>20</sup> Takal-E mokua' sina in inoh, Iyoh mo' bitanga tudu' odop-e de' muno' dian kinaman de' so' duwuh tongan-E duoh dian kinaman de' to'in-E. Takal-e mo' ninga' Topa' Yesus, odop-e de' muno' sukup doon-e. <sup>21</sup> Yesus mo' sina tudu' odop-e de' muno' ni' sidoh lagi' in-E, “Salam bidanah sa'an ingan. Samah koda' Sama' pait Oku', wat inoh geh adin Oku' pait ingan.” <sup>22</sup> Iyoh mo' puuah asong-E tudu' odop-e de' muno' duoh in-e, “Tilima' leh Iyang Topa'.” <sup>23</sup> Simo' ingan ngapun dosa nya'a, Topa' tuang ngapun-e geh ingan. Simo' ingan di' ingan ngapun dosa nya'a, Topa' tuang idoh geh di'-e ngapun-e.”

### **Yesus bitanga odop-E tudu' Tomas**

<sup>24</sup> Ni' na'an so' simoong duwuh pinuna' Yesus de' adon Tomas de' sobot nya'a geh nang Didimus doi' duoh pinuna'-pinuna' Yesus de' bokon takal Yesus nog. <sup>25</sup> Yohmo' pinuna'-pinuna'-E de' bokon mo' tanon tudu' Tomas in-e, “Ko'ih mo' ninga' Topa'.”

Pak-e in Tomas nyawot-e, “Simo' oku' alua' di' ku' ninga' dian pasak de' so' duwuh tongan-E duoh kibalot tilinyu' ku' daang lubang pasak inoh, baya toma' dian kinaman de' to'in-E, idoh di' ku' bisaya'.”

<sup>26</sup> Mokua' ni' minggu, pinuna'-pinuna' Yesus pali' lagi' tikuluk daang boli inoh, adin Tomas mo' ogi' samah-samah duoh odop-e de' muno' dano'. Sua' tiban-e boli obua' ngobot, tang-tang Yesus nog, mujuag de' uun odop-e de' muno' yohmo' in-E, “Salam bidanah sa'an ingan!” <sup>27</sup> Mokua' inoh Yesus mo' sina tudu' Tomas, “Ninga' dian pasak de' so' duwuh tongan Ku', kibalot tilinyu' mu' daang lubang pasak inoh, nye' mo' toma' dian kinaman de' to'in Ku'. Ma' tiya' di' mu' bisaya', pak-e bisaya' leh bonal-bonal.”

<sup>28</sup> Tomas mo' sina tudu' Yesus, “Tuan de' nguasa idip ku' duoh Topa' ku'!”

<sup>29</sup> Yesus mo' sina tudu'-e, “Tomas mu'u bisaya' dop-e mu'u kilin Oku'. Obuah bilokat nya'a de' di'-e kilin Oku' pak-e bisaya'.”

### **Tujuan buk itih obuah nulis**

<sup>30</sup> Tok alua' bogo' lagi' tanda so' Topa' de' nai Yesus de' jowin pinuna'-pinuna'-E, pak-e idoh di'-e sua'-e obuah nulis daang buk Kitab itih.

<sup>31</sup> Pak-e sua' oni' de' ilan nya'a de' obuah nulis daang buk Kitab itih sa' ingan bisaya' nang Yesus leh Laja Pinyilamat, Onak Topa', duoh sa' ingan so'on idip duoh Topa' nah-nah dop-e ingan bisaya' tudu'-E.

### Yesus bitanga odop-E tudu' ju' na'an pinuna'-E de' pang donu Tiberias

**21** Kudu-kudu onu mokua' inoh Yesus bitanga odop-E lagi' tudu' pinuna'-pinuna'-E de' pang donu Tiberias, wat itih wat Iyoh bitanga odop-E. <sup>2</sup>Takal inoh Simon Petrus, Tomas de' sobot nya'a Onak Opid, Natanael so' Kana de' Galilea, so' duwoh na'an onak Zebedeus baya duwoh na'an nya'a de' bokon so' pinuna' Yesus tikuluk de' pang donu. <sup>3</sup>In Simon Petrus tudu' dingan-e de' muno', “Oku' ya' odi ngijaling ikian.”

In odop-e de' muno', “Ko'ih ya' suwa' duoh mu'ü.” Odop-e de' muno' mo' muat de' olud odi samah-samah, pak-e ngalom inoh doi' manah odop-e de' muno' so'on ikian. <sup>4</sup>Suam-suam pagi Yesus mujuag de' pang donu, pak-e pinuna'-pinuna'-E di'-e pu'an nang inoh Yesus. <sup>5</sup>In Yesus tudu' odop-e de' muno', “Oi dingan, ogi' yeh ikian de' so'on ingan neh?”

Odop-e de' muno' mo' nyawot-E, “Doi'.”

<sup>6</sup>Yesus mo' sina tudu' odop-e de' muno' in-e, “Tolan jaling ingan nua' to'uh olud ingan, sa' ingan so'on ikian.” Odop-e de' muno' mo' tolan jaling-e, mokua' inoh, odop-e de' muno' mo' nalik jaling-e pak-e di'-e taan, dop-e ikian daang jaling inoh sikiya bogo'.

<sup>7</sup>Pinuna' de' obuah ngibala' oda' Yesus sina tudu' Simon Petrus in-e, “Inoh Topa'.” Takal Simon Petrus ngojit nang inoh Topa', iyoh mo' sok bojuh-e, dop-e yoh di'-e pakai bojuh, yohmo' bitabum kaang pi'in. <sup>8</sup>Pinuna'-pinuna' Yesus de' bokon bikayuh olud-e ngan-e ke' doyoh simadi-e bitalik duoh jaling de' bogo' ikian daang-e. Odop-e de' muno' di'-e sikiya juua' so' doyoh, kulang lobih silatus metel. <sup>9</sup>Takal odop-e de' muno' ma'ad so' aang olud ke' doyoh, odop-e de' muno' ninga' ogi' kueh, ogi' ikian de' madang-e de' tun tuluah opui. <sup>10</sup>In Yesus tudu' odop-e de' muno', “Toban kati' kudu-kudu polong ikian de' tuang ingan so'on-e.”

<sup>11</sup>Simon Petrus mo' muun kaang olud yohmo' nalik jaling inoh toban ke' doyoh. Jaling inoh bogo' ikian de' baga' da'-e, sua'-e ogi' silatus limoh puluh taluh polong. Sungu-e bogo' ikian daang jaling inoh, jaling inoh idoh geh di'-e totak. <sup>12</sup>Yesus mo' in-e tudu' odop-e de' muno', “Got to'



man.” Pak-e doi' so' pinuna'-pinuna'-E de' bilani sikian tudu' Yesus in-e, “Osi Ingan tih?” dop-e odop-e de' muno' mo' pu'an nang Iyoh inoh Topa'.  
<sup>13</sup> Yesus mo' odi sinok odop-e de' muno', Iyoh mo' mit kueh ngin tudu' pinuna'-pinuna'-E, wat inoh geh Iyoh ngin ikian-e.

<sup>14</sup> Inoh leh ke' taluh sidoh-e Yesus bitanga odop-E tudu' pinuna'-pinuna'-E, takal Iyoh mo' pali' idip so' kobos-E.

### Yesus duoh Petrus

<sup>15</sup> Takal Yesus duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-E de' ogi' dano' mokua' man, Yesus sina tudu' Simon Petrus, “Simon, onak Yohanes, podo mu'u ngibala' Oku' lobih so' odop-e de' muti' ngibala' Oku'?”

Petrus mo' nyawot-E, “Tok bonal Topa', Ingan pu'an nang oku' ngibala' Ingan.”

In Yesus tudu'-e, “Jaga leh onak-onak domba Ku'.”

<sup>16</sup> In Yesus ke' duwoh sidoh-e, “Simon, onak Yohanes, podo mu'u ngibala' Oku'?”

Petrus mo' nyawot-e, “Tok bonal Topa', Ingan pu'an nang oku' ngibala' Ingan.”

Yesus mo' in-e tudu'-e, “Jaga leh sua' domba Ku'.”

<sup>17</sup> In Yesus ke' taluh sidoh-e, “Simon, onak Yohanes, podo mu'u ngibala' Oku'?”

Petrus mo' susah otin-e dop-e Yesus mo' sikian nog taluh sidoh-e. Petrus mo' nyawot-e lagi' in-e, “Topa', Ingan pu'an sua' oni'. Ingan pu'an nang oku' ngibala' Ingan.”

In Yesus lagi', “Jaga leh sua' domba Ku'.<sup>18</sup> Oku' tanon tudu' mu'u bonal-bonal, takal mu'u alua' muda', odop mu' dapod sok soot kupuang mu' ngan mu' siap-siap ya' ponu kaki sija'-e so' mu' ya' odi. Pak-e takal mu'u mo' nyoma, mu'u ya' suual tongan mu', nya'a mo' ya' mokos mu'u duoh toban ke' topat de' dolia' mu' ya' odi da'-e.”<sup>19</sup> Ngan Yesus in inoh, Iyoh ya' tanon wat ki wat Petrus ya' kobos duoh oda' nya'a mudi adon Topa'. Mokua' inoh Yesus sina tudu' Petrus in-E, “Ja' nuna' Oku'.”

### Pinuna' de' obuah ngibala' oda' Yesus

<sup>20</sup> Simon Petrus kumiat yohmo' ninga' ogi' pinuna' de' obuah ngibala' oda' Yesus bituna' duoh odop-e de' muno'. (Iyoh inoh leh de' gulu' sinok

Yesus takal odop-e de' muno' man samah-samah pingobua' sidoh-e duoh Yesus. Iyoh inoh geh de' sikian tudu' Yesus, “Topa', osi odop-e de' ya' jua Ingan?”) <sup>21</sup> Takal Petrus ninga' iyoh inoh, Petrus mo' sikian tudu' Yesus, “Topa', oni wat oni' de' ya' obuah iyoh itih?”

<sup>22</sup> Yesus mo' nyawot-e, “Simo' Oku' la'an oda' iyoh totap idip nog Oku' pali' ba'uh, mu'u di' mu' jola' ya' pu'an-e, pak-e mu'u, ja' nuna' Oku'.”

<sup>23</sup> Dop-e sina Yesus inoh leh de' oda' timul gah de' uluk ayua nya'a de' bogo' de' nuna' Yesus, nang pinuna' de' obuah ngibala' oda' Yesus di'-e ya' kobos. Tiap idoh di' Yesus tanon in inoh, pak-e jok Yesus nang, “Simo' Oku' la'an oda' iyoh totap idip nog Oku' pali' ba'uh, mu'u di' mu' jola' ya' pu'an-e.”

<sup>24</sup> Pinuna' de' obuah ngibala' oda' Yesus inoh leh de' mo' tanon tentang sua' oni' de' mo' jadi. Iyoh geh de' mo' nulis sua' oni' de' muno'. Oto' mo' pu'an nang oni de' mo' tanon-e inoh tok bonal.

### Sina piobua'-e

<sup>25</sup> Alua' bogo' oni' de' bokon de' mo' nai Yesus. Mo' nyam sua' oni' de' muno' obuah nulis nga' ni' nga' ni', nuna' pikil ku' di'-e sukup topat de' dunia itih so' nye! nyikon sua' kitab de' obuah nulis inoh.

# Silita Rasul-Rasul

## PINAJOH

Silita Rasul-Rasul itih obuah nulis oda' Lukas. Itih buk-e de' ke' duwuh-e. Daang buk-e itih, iyoh nyamung silita Gah de' Paguh de' nulis-e daang buk-e de' ke' ni'-e, buk Lukas.

Daang buk-e de' ke' duwuh-e tih, Lukas nulis tentang oni de' nai Iyang Topa' pakai pinuna'-pinuna' Yesus takal Yesus pali' idip duoh ma'ad ke' siluga. Moku'a' inoh Topa' pait Iyang-E tudu' pinuna'-pinuna' Yesus. Iyang Topa' nguasa odop-e de' muno', yohmo' odop-e de' muno' magah gah tentang Yesus mulai so' kota Yerusalem, daang sua' tana' Yudea, daang sua' tana' Samaria nog tubon longit (1:8).

So' odop-e de' muno', ogi' duwuh pinuna' Yesus de' bogo' silita-e de' nulis Lukas daang buk-e tih, yohleh Petrus (1-12) duoh Paulus (13:28). Sibungas-e Gah de' Paguh obuah tanon tudu' ulang Yahudi, yohmo' Topa' pakai Petrus ngan-e mulai tanon Gah de' Paguh inoh tudu' nya'a de' di'-e ulang Yahudi. Moku'a' inoh Topa' pakai Paulus ngan-e lanyut magah Gah de' Paguh tudu' nya'a de' di'-e ulang Yahudi de' lo'o juua' so' Israel, ke' pulou Makedonia, duoh pulou Asia de' isit.

Silita tentang Topa' de' sina duoh Paulus, yohmo' oda' Paulus togan olan de' salah. Paulus mo' jadin nya'a de' kiloja bonal-bonal sa'an Topa' duoh bilani magah Gah de' Paguh. Paulus bogo' sidoh-e obuah susah jola', pak-e iyoh totap telus magah Gah de' Paguh dop-e Topa' de' oda' iyoh taan. Taluh sidoh Paulus odi ke' sopa' pulou ngan-e magah Gah de' Paguh inoh duoh dingan-dingan-e de' samah-samah nai kiloja sa'an Topa'.

Daang bigian piobua' sulat itih, Lukas nulis tentang Paulus de' toban Gah de' Paguh ke' Roma, kota de' paling penting sa'an nya'a de' di'-e ulang Yahudi takal inoh.

De' paling penting-e daang buk itih, Lukas silita tentang oni de' nai Iyang Topa' de' oda' Gah de' Paguh popah de' sua' pulou de' dunia.

### Topa' bijanyi ya' pait Iyang-E

**1** Tudu' ingan Teofilus, daang buk oku' de' sibungas-e oku' mo' nulis susua' oni' de' mo' nai-e duoh de' mo' ngajal Yesus. <sup>2</sup>Nog Iyoh tipa'ad ke' siluga. Takal Iyoh alua' di'-e tipa'ad ke' siluga, Iyoh mo' ngin pilitah pakai kuasa Iyang Topa' tudu' nya'a de' mo' pilih yohmo' pait-e de' nang-e rasul-rasul. <sup>3</sup>Takal-e jola', Iyoh mo' kobos de' tun salip, mokua' inoh Iyoh mo' pali' idip lagi'. Iyoh mo' bitanga odop-e bonal-bonal tudu' rasul-rasul inoh, daang pat pulu' onu mo' bogo' oni' de' nai-E ngan-e ya' oda' nya'a de' muno' pu'an nang Odop-e mo' tok-tok pali' idip lagi'. Nya'a de' mo' ninga' Iyoh, Iyoh sina duoh odop-e de' muno', watki wat Topa' militah jadin Laja sa'an nya'a de' nuna' Odop-E.

<sup>4</sup>Ogi' ni' onu takal Iyoh man bisamah-samah duoh odop-e de' muno', Iyoh mo' pilitah tudu' odop-e de' muno' in-e, “Ma' dio' buu so' Yerusalem, pak-e kajon dio' dati' nog Topa', Sama' Ku', pait Iyang Topa' tudu' ingan. Iyoh mo' bijanyi in inoh. Oku' mo' tanon tudu' ingan. <sup>5</sup>Dio' so' kano' Yohanes baptis pakai pi'in, pak-e di'-e tiya' tuui ingan ya' obuah baptis pakai Iyang Topa'.”

### Yesus tipa'ad ke' Siluga

<sup>6</sup>Takal iyoh alua' tikuluk duoh Yesus, odop-e de' muno' bisikian duoh Yesus, “Topa', la'an Ingan yeh adin pali' kajuag kerajaan ka'an Israel?”

<sup>7</sup>Yoh mo' nyawot-e, “Ingan di' pilelu pu'an sinia' takal-e, de' mo' notap-e, Sama' sadi'-e de' mo' notu nuna' kuasa-E. <sup>8</sup>Pak-e ingan ya' so'on kuasa, takal Topa' pait Iyang-E tudu' ingan. Takal inoh ingan ya' jadin tukang tanon tudu' nya'a wat pingidip Oku', mulai so' kota Yerusalem, daang sua' tana' Yudea, daang sua' tana' Samaria nog tubon longit.”

<sup>9</sup>Mokua' Iyoh nang sina de' in inoh, Iyoh lasu' tipa'ad ke' siluga de' jowin rasul-rasul nog abun mo' maput-e. <sup>10</sup>Takal odop-e de' muno' alua' ninga' Iyoh tipa'ad ke' longit, tang-tang ogi' duwoh na'an nya'a de' pakai pimakai de' mopu' mujuag de' umiah odop-e de' muno'. <sup>11</sup>Yohmo' sina

---

1:1 Buk Gah de' Paguh nuna' in de' Lukas. 1:5 Topa' ya' pait Iyang-E tudu' nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus.

1:1 Luk. 1:1-4 1:4 Luk. 24:49 1:5 Mat. 3:11; Mrk. 1:8; Luk. 3:16; Yoh. 1:33  
1:8 Mat. 28:19; Mrk. 16:15; Luk. 24:47-48 1:9 Mrk. 16:19; Luk. 24:50-51

tudu' odop-e de' muno', "Oi ulang Galilea, oni ngan ingan mujuag bigalong ke longit? Yesus itih de' tipa'ad ke' siluga togan ingan, Iyoh ya' pali' muun samah koda' ngan-e Iyoh ma'ad ke' siluga."

### Rasul-rasul tikuluk bidoa

<sup>12</sup>Mokua' inoh rasul-rasul de' muno' buu so' Pungu' Zaitun pali' ke' kota Yerusalem de' juua'-e kila-kila ni' kilometel so' kota inoh. <sup>13</sup>Takal mo' nog ke' kota, odop-e de' muno' mo' ma'ad ke' longah topat odop-e de' muno' ngilumon. Odop-e de' muno' ogi' Petrus, Yohanes, Yakobus, Andreas, Filipus, Tomas, Bartolomeus, Matius, Yakobus onak Alfeus, Simon so' golongan ulang Yahudi de' bijuang oda' Israel lopas so' kerajaan Romawi, Yudas onak Yakobus. <sup>14</sup>Odop-e de' muno' ni' otin daang-e bidoa samah-samah yohmo' ogi' kudu-kudu dayung baya Maria sino' Yesus duoh madih ayua odop Yesus.

### Matias obuah pilih ka'an gati Yudas

<sup>15</sup>Ogi' onu takal inoh, kila-kila silatus duwoh pulu' na'an de' jadin pinuna' Yesus bikuluk dano' ngan-e ya' bidoa. Petrus mujuag yohmo' sina, <sup>16</sup>"Oi madih ayua, sua' oni' de' tanon Iyang Topa' tudu' Daud de' mo' nulis-e daang Kitab tentang Yudas pimpin nya'a de' takap Yesus halus jadi. <sup>17</sup>De' dio' inoh, iyoh samah koda' ko'ih geh tukang toban Gah de' Paguh tentang Yesus.

<sup>18</sup>Yudas itih mo' milih ni' ongan tana' pakai upah ja'at-e takal-e jua Yesus. Dano' geh iyoh labu' tipu'uab to'in-e mo' lutuap daang sua' isi' to'in-e luah. <sup>19</sup>Gah inoh sua' nya'a daang Yerusalem tuang pu'an-e geh, yoh ngan nya'a mo' biladon daang sina odop-e de' muno' *Hakaldama* loti-e: 'Tana' Doya'. <sup>20</sup>No'uh-e laja Daud mo' nulis daang buk Mazmur wat silita pingidip Yudas:

'Tanah leh sa' topat-e lo'o itih doi' liuak daluag-e,  
yohmo' tanah leh sa' doi' nya'a de' lo'o daang-e,  
duoh: Tanah sa' nya'a de' bokon mit topat-e.'

<sup>21–22</sup>Noh leh ngan-e pilelu pilih nya'a de' gati Yudas sa'-e suwa' tanon nang Yesus pali' idip lagi'. Nya'a de' ya' obuah pilih halus leh nya'a de' silalu ogi' bisamah duoh oto' takal Topa' Yesus alua' ogi' daang uluk oto', mulai so' takal Yohanes baptis-E nog Iyoh tipa'ad ke siluga togan uluk oto'."

<sup>23</sup>Yohmo' odop-e de' muno' mo' nyok duoh na'an de' ya' gati Yudas: Ke' ni'-e Yusuf (ogi' nya'a de' sobot iyoh Barsabas, ogi' geh nya'a sobot nang Yustus), de' ke' duwoh-e Matias. <sup>24–25</sup>Sua' odop-e de' muno' mo' bidoa daang-e sina, "Oi Topa', Ingan pu'an otin sua' nya'a. Yudas mo' togan kiloja de' ngin Ingan da'-e yoh mo' kobos. Nyok leh sa'an ko'ih mun ki so' odop-e de' duwoh de' ya' pilih Topa' de' ngin-e kiloja de' ya' gati Yudas."

<sup>26</sup>Yohmo' pilabu' uni-e sa'an odop-e de' duwoh, uni-e mo' labu' tudu' Matias, iyohleh de' tamah bilang de' simoong ni' na'an rasul sa'a pali' simoong duoh na'an.

### Topa' pait Iyang-E daang Onu Ayuh Pentakosta

**2** Takal onu ayuh ulang Yahudi mokua' ngutuam de' sobot-e nang Onu Ayuh Pentakosta, susua' nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus tikuluk ni' boli. <sup>2</sup>Tang-tang susua' nya'a de' ogi' dano' mo' klingah sowo' oni' de' koda' sowo' sobak de' dolas so' longit. Sua' aang boli topat-e tikuluk mo' punua' oda' sowo' inoh. <sup>3</sup>Odop-e de' muno' mo' ninga' oni' de' koda' sidudu' opui de' bijilib de' timilib kati' kanih yohmo' map tudu' odop-e de' muno'. <sup>4</sup>Mokua' inoh odop-e de' muno' mo' punua' oda' Iyang Topa', odop-e de' muno' mo' ponai sina daang sina de' bokon koda' de' mo' ngin Iyang Topa' tudu'-e oda' iyoh nang-e.

<sup>5</sup>Takal inoh ogi' nya'a de' Agama Yahudi so' susua' pulou de' daang dunia mo' nog ke' kota Yerusalem. Nya'a de' muno', nya'a de' bisaya' de' mo' nyomah Topa'. <sup>6</sup>Takal nya'a de' nog de' muno' mo' klingah sowo' oni' de' koda' sobak, yohmo' tikuluk kaang boli inoh yohmo' ilan takal-e ngojit rasul-rasul de' muno' sina pakai sina odop-e de' muno'. <sup>7</sup>Odop-e de' muno' mo' bolidongo daang-e ilan nyam-e, yohmo' sina, "Idoh keh di'-e odop-e de' muno' de' sina sowo' inoh nya'a so' Galilea? <sup>8</sup>Oni wat-e oto' ponai masim-masim ngojit odop-e de' muno' sina pakai sina basa oto'? <sup>9</sup>Oto' ulang Partia, Media, Elam; nya'a de' lo'o de' Mesopotamia, Yudea

duoh Kapadokia; Pontus duoh Asia, <sup>10</sup> Frigia duoh Pamfilia, Mesir duoh pulou-pulou Libia de' bilinok duoh Kirene; nya'a de' nog so' Roma, <sup>11</sup> ogi' ulang Yahudi duoh basa de' bokon de' molot agama Yahudi; ulang Kreta duoh ulang Arab. Oto' ngojit odop-e de' muno' sina sowo' daang sina oto' silita pingunai kiloja de' ayuh de' mo' nai Topa'."

<sup>12</sup> Odop-e de' muno' mo' ako'-ako' ilan-e, daang-e bisikian in-e, "Oni loti oni' de' wat itih?"

<sup>13</sup> Pak-e ogi' geh nya'a de' nyinel, "Sua' odop-e de' muti' mo' mabuk tuak anggul!"

### **Petrus toban Pingunang Topa' de' uluk nya'a de' bogo'**

<sup>14</sup> Petrus duoh simoong ni' na'an Rasul inoh mo' mokat mujuag, iyoh mo' sina pakai sina de' dolas tudu' odop-e de' bogo' dano', yohmo' in-e, "Madih ayua ku' ulang Yahudi duoh sua' ingan de' lo'o de' Yerusalem! Ngojit bonal-bonal-e oni' de' ya' tanon ku' itih, sa' ingan pu'an oni' de' sibonal-e. <sup>15</sup> Nya'a de' muti' idoh di'-e mabuk koda' de' kila ingan, sobab adin alua' pukul pli'i pagi. <sup>16</sup> Pak-e inohleh koda' de' nang nabi Yoel de' mo' tanon Topa' tudu'-e,

<sup>17</sup> 'Topa' mo' tanon: Sinok onu kiamat

Oku' ya' pimuun Iyang Topa' tudu' sua' manusia.

Onak opot ingan de' dali duoh de' dayung ponai bituta'.

Onak-onak bujang ponai kilin oni' de' ya' bitanga Topa'.

Nya'a de' nyoma' ya' so'on pimoh so' Topa'.

<sup>18</sup> Ulang-ulang de' kiloja sa'an Oku', bait de' dali duoh de' dayung, daang onu-onu inoh geh Oku' pimuun Iyang ku' tudu'-e.

Odop-e de' muno' tuang-e ponai bituta'.

<sup>19</sup> Oku' ya' bitanga kuasa Ku' de' ayuh de' somu de' longit,

Oku' nai oni' de' alua' doi' sidoh nya'a kilin-e de' dou' de' tana'; ogi' doya' duoh opui duoh tibokol asuh.

<sup>20</sup> Boton onu ya' bilubah jadin mopung pipiat

duoh bulan ya' jadin biliar koda' doya'

---

**2:15** Ulang Yahudi jok-e nuak tuak anggul takal yoh man. Takal pukul pli'i pagi ulang Yahudi alua' bidoa. Takal-e mo' pukul simoong pagi ke ulang Yahudi mo' man.

**2:17-21** Yl. 2:28-32

ngan-e alua" di'-e nog Onu Topa', onu de' ayuh, onu  
de' doi' sidoh nya'a kilin-e.

<sup>21</sup>Osi sija'-a de' mogan adon Topa'  
yoh ya' obuah nyilamat.”

<sup>22</sup>Petrus mo' sina lagi', “Oi madih ayua ku', ulang-ulang Israel! Ngojit leh dio' sina ku' itih: De' nang oku' inoh iyohleh Yesus so' kota Nazaret, nya'a de' mo' notu Topa' duoh de' mo' tanon-e tudu' ingan pakai kuasa so' Topa'. Inoh mo' tonga daang pingunai-E de' nai-E pakai kuasa Topa' duoh oni' de' ilan nya'a koda' de' mo' pu'an ingan. <sup>23</sup>Topa' mo' dio' notu duoh pu'an so' pu'un-e, Iyoh ya' nyelah Yesus tudu' ingan. Ingan mo' oda' nya'a de' ja'at ngabos Iyoh pakai masak tongan po'on-E de' tun salip. <sup>24</sup>Pak-e Topa' oda' Iyoh pali' mokat idip lagi', sa' Iyoh lopas so' idip jola' kobos, dop-e Iyoh di'-e patut ya' nah-nah kobos. <sup>25</sup>Dop-e Iyoh mo' obuah sobot oda' laja Daud:

‘Oku' silalu ninga' Topa' de' de' sulung jowin ku';  
doi' oni' de' tapod kaso oku', dop-e Iyoh silalu sinok oku'.

<sup>26</sup>Noh leh ngan otinku' sonang,  
oku' mudi Topa' daang otin ku' doon.

Oku' ya' idip lagi', dop-e ku' bisaya' tudu' Topa'.

<sup>27</sup>Dop-e Ingan di' Ingan tanah oda' oku' lo'o de' topat  
nya'a de' mo' kobos.

Duoh di'-e tanah nya'a de' kaku' Ingan oda' ya' obua' asul.

<sup>28</sup>Ingan mo' tanon tudu' oku' olan de' nuju oda' nya'a idip,  
sinok duoh Ingan otinku' sukup doon-e.’

<sup>29</sup>Madih ayua, oku' ya' lasu' sina, tanon silita Daud de' jadin sumuk babai oto'. Iyoh mo' kobos iyoh mo' obuah ngubul, kubul-e alua' ogi' nog adin. <sup>30</sup>Pak-e Daud inoh nabi. Yoh mo' pu'an nang Topa' mo' nai supah janyi-E, Daud mo' dio' pu'an ogi' onak sukun-e de' ya' pakat Topa' oda' ya' jadin laja. <sup>31</sup>Iyoh mo' pu'an oni' de' ya' nai Topa', yohmo' bituta', Laja Pinyilamat pali' idip so' pingobos-e, Daud tanon nang:

‘Iyoh di'-e tanah oda' lo'o de' topat nya'a de' mo' kobos;  
duoh gonan-e di'-e obua' asul.’ ”

<sup>32</sup>Petrus mo' sina lagi', “Nya'a de' silita Daud no'uh-e, Yesus itih leh Laja Pinyilamat de' tanon ko'ih sobab Iyohleh de' kidip Topa' so' nya'a de'



kobos. Ko'ih de' muti' leh de' bonal-bonal kilin Iyoh pali' idip. <sup>33</sup>Topa' Sama' mo' pakat Iyoh ke' topat de' paling bigatung nua' to'uh-E, duoh ngin kuasa tudu'-E, yohmo' tilima' Iyang Topa' de' mo' obuah janyi odop Topa' Sama' dio' so' kano'. Adin Yesus mo' pait Iyang-E, inohleh de' ninga' ingan adin duoh de' ngojit Ingan de' so' ko'ih. <sup>34</sup>Idoh di'-e Daud de' ya' ma'ad ke siluga neh, ogi' yoh tanon-e:

'Topa' mo' sina tudu' Tuan de' nguasa idipku':

<sup>35</sup>Gulu' leh de' nua' to'uh Oku',

nog Ku' oda' musoh-musoh mu' tunuak tudu' mu' u.'

<sup>36</sup>Jadin sua' ulang Israel mo' pu'an dop-e Topa' mo' pakat Yesus de' masak ingan tun salip, inohleh de' mo' jadin Topa' de' nguasa idip oto' duoh Laja Pinyilamat.”

<sup>37</sup>Takal odop-e de' muno' mo' ngojit silita inoh, otin-e mo' ngilobu' yohmo' bisikian tudu' Petrus duoh rasul-rasul de' bokon, “Oni mey wat oni' de' ya' nai ko'ih neh?”

<sup>38</sup>Petrus mo' nyawot odop-e de' muno', “Pali' leh ke' olan Topa', masim-masim ingan nog tudu'-E, nye' mo' baptis daang adon Topa' Yesus Kristus sa' dosa ingan obuah ngapun, duoh tilima' Iyang Topa'. <sup>39</sup>Inoh leh janyi Topa' sa'an ingan duoh ka'an onak-onak sukun ingan, ka'an nya'a de' topat-topat de' juua' duoh sikiang-kiang nya'a de' mogan-e nog tudu' odop Topa'.”

<sup>40</sup>Bogo' lagi' oni' de' tanon-e takal-e sibaya odop-e de' muno', yohmo' in-e, “Ma' tiya' nai ja'at koda' nya'a joman de' adin neh, nye' mo' bisaya' tudu' Topa' sa' ingan silamat duoh di'-e obuah ukum.” <sup>41</sup>Nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' pingunang Petrus yohmo' baptis. Daang onu inoh nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus mo' bitamah kila-kila taluh libu na'an. <sup>42</sup>Odop-e de' muti' lajin tikuluk, odop-e de' muti' ngojit oni' de' ngajal ayua rasul. Yoh mo' man samah-samah duoh man kueh ngan-e natong Topa' Yesus duoh bidoa.

### **Gaya idip nya'a de' sibungas-e bisaya' tudu' Yesus**

<sup>43</sup>Nya'a de' muti' mo' tolu ninga' oni' de' nai rasul-rasul pakai kuasa Topa', duoh oni' de' alua' doi' onu nya'a kilin-e. <sup>44</sup>Sua' odop-e de' bisaya'

---

2:35 Nuna' adat ulang Yahudi, de' obuah ngin topat de' bigatung duoh de' ogi' kuasa-e gulu' de' nua' to'uh.

2:34-35 Mzm. 110:1

inoh mo' samah kila-e, balang de' kaku'-e de' ogi' samah-samah yoh kaku'-e. <sup>45</sup>Ogi' sija'-a odop-e de' muno' de' jua balang de' kaku'-e yohmo' bikutung-e tudu' sua' odop-e, nuna' de' pilelu-e. <sup>46</sup>Bilang konu odop-e de' muno' tikuluk de' lobuh Boli Topa', yoh mo' man samah-samah de' boli odop-e daang kila doon duoh doi' nya'a de' samuh, odop-e de' muno' mo' man kueh natong Topa' Yesus, <sup>47</sup>Odop-e de' muno' mo' telus mudi adon Topa', sua' nya'a suka tudu' odop-e de' muti', yohmo' bilang konu Topa' namah bilang odop-e de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus.

### **Petrus oda' nya'a de' di'-e ponai ponu moku'a'**

**3** Kila-kila pukul taluh ngumi sinok jam nya'a ya' simayang, Petrus duoh Yohanes odi ke' Boli Topa'. <sup>2</sup>De' bo'on tiban awah Boli Topa' de' adon “Pintu Indah”, ogi' ni' na'an dali de' kobos gonan-e so' takal sino'-e mila'-a. Bilang konu nya'a tawiak iyoh na' dano' sa'-e mitia' pilasi' so' nya'a de' molot simayang. <sup>3</sup>Takal iyoh ninga' Petrus duoh Yohanes ya' molot kaang awah Boli Topa', yoh mo' mitia' pilasi'. <sup>4</sup>Odop-e de' muno' mo' ngiduang daang-e sina, “Ninga' tudu' ko'ih”. <sup>5</sup>Yohmo' ninga' tudu' odop-e de' muno', ba'-e nang ogi' oni' de' ya' ngin-e tudu' odop-e. <sup>6</sup>Pak-e Petrus mo' sina, “Duit doi' de' oku' neh, pak-e oni de' ogi' de' oku', ku' ngin tudu' mu'u: Daang adon Yesus Kristus, so' Nazaret, ponuleh!” <sup>7</sup>Petrus mo' kagian tongan to'uh-e yohmo' tulung oda' mujuag, takal inoh geh yoh mo' lasu' taan mujuag. <sup>8</sup>Yohmo' lasu' bitatol daang-e lasu' ponu kati' kanih, yohmo' nuna' odop-e de' muno' molot kaang awah Boli Topa' simadi-e ponu daang-e ngilokid, simadi-e mudi adon Topa'. <sup>9</sup>Sua' nya'a de' ogi' dano' mo' ninga' iyoh ponu daang-e mudi Topa'. <sup>10</sup>De' pu'an nya'a, iyoh noh de' silalu gulu' mitia' pilasi' de' “Pintu Indah” de' awah Boli Topa'. Nya'a de' muno' sukup ilan oni de' mo' jadi tudu'-e.

### **Petrus tanon wat nya'a de' kobos gonan-e moku'a'**

<sup>11</sup>Nya'a inoh telus sija'-a nuna' Petrus duoh Yohanes, sua' nya'a de' bogo' ilan duoh ngubun iyoh de' awah Boli Topa' de' sobot nya'a nang Awah Salomo. <sup>12</sup>Petrus ninga' nya'a de' bogo' yohmo' in-e, “Oi madih ayua ku' ulang Israel! Oni nai ingan ilan oni' de' mo' jadi? Oni nai ingan

ngiduang ko'ih telus. Ba' ingan nang nya'a de' ponai ponu itih oda' kuasa ko'ih? Ba' ingan nang ko'ih taat tudu' Topa' ngan ko'ih tapod nai oni' de' muti'? <sup>13</sup>Topa' de' nyomah Abraham, Ishak, Yakub, Topa' sumuk babai oto', Topa' de' mo' pakat Yesus oda' timogah dop-e Iyoh mo' nai kiloja sa'an Topa'. Iyoh leh de' nyelah ingan tudu' nya'a de' ogi' kuasa dano', ingan mo' nulak Iyoh de' jowin Pilatus, takal Pilatus ya' pilopas-E. <sup>14</sup>Pak-e ingan nulak Iyoh de' kudus duoh bonal, ingan mo' paksa Pilatus oda' pilopas nya'a de' pingabos sa'an odop ingan. <sup>15</sup>Iyoh leh de' oda' nya'a idip, ingan mo' ngabos-E, pak-e Topa' mo' pali' kidip so' nya'a de' kobos. Ko'ih de' muti' leh de' suwa' kilin. <sup>16</sup>Dop-e nya'a de' kobos gonan-e inoh bisaya' tudu' Yesus leh, nya'a inoh mo' taan ponu. Adin ingan mo' ninga' yoh mo' mokua'.

<sup>17</sup>Madih ayua! Oku' ngiloti nang ingan ngabos Yesus, dop-e ingan samah koda' pikipin-pikipin ingan di'-e pu'an nang Iyoh noh Laja Pinyilamat. <sup>18</sup>No'uh-e Topa' mo' tanon pakai boba' nabi-nabi, nang Laja Pinyilamat de' ya' pait-E, halus ya' jola' idip-E. Adin mo' jadi samah koda' de' mo' notap Topa'. <sup>19</sup>Nye' mo' pali' ke' olan Topa', sa' Iyoh ngapun sua' dosa ingan. <sup>20</sup>Topa' ya' pilopas oni' de' noka idip ingan, duoh Iyoh ya' pait Yesus tudu' ingan. Iyoh noh leh de' mo' notu Topa' de' jadin Laja Pinyilamat sa'an ingan. <sup>21</sup>Laja Pinyilamat inoh ya' totap lo'o daang siluga nog onu Topa' ngubah oda' sua' oni' jadin ba'uh, samah koda' de' tanon-e pakai sina nabi-nabi no'uh-e. <sup>22</sup>Samah koda' de' tanon nabi Musa, 'Topa' ya' pait tudu' ingan ni' na'an nabi so' basa odop ingan, samah koda' Iyoh pait oku'. Ingan halus ngojit sua' oni' de' tanon nabi inoh tudu' ingan. <sup>23</sup>Nya'a de' di'-e nuna' oni' de' tanon nabi inoh, obuah tolan so' uluk nya'a de' nyomah Topa' duoh obuah katuab.' <sup>24</sup>Sua' nabi de' mo' ogi' onu-e tanon sibaya de' so' Topa' mulai so' nabi Samuel nog nabi-nabi de' bokon, sua'-e tanon oni' joman de' adin. <sup>25</sup>No'uh-e janyi-janyi inoh so' Topa', de' tanon-e pakai boba' nabi-nabi ngan-e bijanyi duoh sumuk babai ingan. Topa' mo' in-e tudu' Abraham sumuk babai oto', 'So' onak sukun mu' leh, sua' basa de' bumi so'on bilokat.' <sup>26</sup>Inoh leh ngan Topa' dio' pait Kuli-E sa'an oto' ulang Israel. Iyoh mo' nai oni' de' paguh sa'an ingan, oda' ingan pali' kaang olan Topa', duoh togan pingidip ingan de' ja'at."

### Petrus duoh Yohanes bilituang de' jowin pimpin agama

**4** Takal Petrus duoh Yohanes alua' sina duoh nya'a de' bogo', tang-tang pimpin-pimpin agama Yahudi, duoh piayuh nya'a de' jaga Boli Topa', baya nya'a Yahudi so' golongan Saduki nog nisog odop-e de' muno'.<sup>2</sup> Odop-e de' muno' mo' tiwas tudu' Petrus duoh Yohanes, dop-e iyoh mo' ngajal nya'a de' bogo' yoh nang Yesus mo' pali' idip so' nya'a de' kobos. Odop-e de' duwoh inoh ngajal geh nang Yesus mo' jadin bukti nang nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus ya' pali' idip lagi'.<sup>3</sup> Nya'a mo' takap odop-e de' duwoh. Dop-e onu mo' ya' ngalom, yoh mo' naan daang jel nog sipagi.<sup>4</sup> Pak-e nya'a de' mo' ngojit oni' de' mo' ngajal rasul-rasul de' muno', bogo' nya'a de' mo' bisaya' tudu' Yesus. Sua' odop-e de' mo' bisaya' tudu' Yesus bitamah nog kila-kila limoh libu na'an.

<sup>5</sup>Tia' pagi-e nyam-e pimpin-pimpin Agama Yahudi de' Ayuh, pimpin-pimpin ulang Yahudi de' bokon duoh gulu-gulu Agama Yahudi mo' tikuluk de' Yerusalem.<sup>6</sup> Odop-e de' muno' bitapod duoh Pimpin Agama Yahudi de' Paling Ayuh Hanas, Kayafas, Yohanes, Alexsander, duoh susua' nya'a de' molot daang madih ayua Pimpin Agama Yahudi de' Paling Ayuh inoh.<sup>7</sup> Yohmo' toban Petrus duoh Yohanes, de' sulung jowin-e, yohmo' mulai pilisa pakai bisikian, “Kuasa oni de' pakai ingan, daang adon osi ingan mo' nai oni' de' muti?”

<sup>8</sup>Iyang Topa' de' mo' nguasa Petrus mo' nyawot-e, “Oi ingan de' mipin Pengadilan Agama duoh pimpin ulang Yahudi de' bokon!<sup>9</sup> Mo' ingan bilituang duoh ko'ih simo'-o ko'ih nai oni' de' paguh tudu' nya'a de' kobos gonan-e. Ingan mo' oda' ko'ih tanon pakai kuasa oni ngan oda' nya'a inoh mokua' monam.<sup>10</sup> Sa' ingan pimpin duoh sua' ulang Israel pu'an nang daang adon Yesus Kristus so' Nazaret de' tak ingan nyalip-E, pak-e Iyoh mo' pali' idip lagi'. Daang adon Yesus Kristus inoh leh, nya'a inoh ponai mujuag daang-e sehat.<sup>11</sup> Yesus inoh leh de' nang-e daang Kitab de' in-e,

‘Batuh de' sa'at tukang nai boli de' di'-e biguna,’ tukang-tukang  
inoh leh ingan de' muti' odop-e,

‘pak-e Topa' mo' oda' batuh inoh paling biguna.’

<sup>12</sup>Doi' nya'a de' bokon dapod nyilamat oto' mo' nyam di'-e Yesus, dop-e de' daang dunia itih doi' ni' na'an de' ogi' kuasa de' ngin Topa' tudu'-e ka'an nyilamat oto' de' muti'.”

<sup>13</sup> Pimpin-pimpin de' muno' mo' ilan ngan-e ninga' Petrus duoh Yohanes bilani nyawot sina odop-e de' muno'. De' pu'an odop-e de' muno', Petrus duoh Yohanes nya'a biasa duoh de' doi' sikolah-e, pak-e odop-e de' muno' pu'an-e geh nang odop-e de' duwuh noh nya'a de' silalu nuna' Yesus. <sup>14</sup> Pak-e odop-e de' muno' di'-e ponai nang oni-oni-e, dop-e nya'a de' mo' mokua' inoh ogi' mujuag sinok rasul de' muno'. <sup>15</sup> Yohmo' oda' odop-e de' duwuh inoh buu luah so' topat inoh, odop-e de' muno' mo' biloneng. <sup>16</sup> Yohmo' sina, “Oni wat to' ya' duoh odop-e de' muti'? Sobab susua' nya'a de' Yerusalem mo' pu'an nang tok odop-e de' duwuh inoh mo' nai oni' de' pakai kuasa Topa', yohmo' di' to' ponai ya' nyakal-e. <sup>17</sup> Sa' nya'a de' bogo' di'-e sikiya pu'an-e yohmo' nalu odop-e de' duwuh daang-e jaman odop-e de' duwuh, kilakal adon Yesus tudu' osi sija'-a.”

<sup>18</sup> Yohmo' mogan odop-e de' duwuh oda' pali' molot, yohmo' jaman sobot adon Yesus duoh ma' tiya' ya' ngajal daang adon Yesus.

<sup>19</sup> Pak-e Petrus duoh Yohanes mo' nyawot-e, “Suba ingan pikil-e, ki de' bonal de' jowin Topa': nuna' oni' de' nang ingan keh nuna' oni' de' nang Topa'. <sup>20</sup> Dop-e ko'ih di' ponai dusah ya' sobot-e duoh ya' silita oni' de' mo' ninga' ko'ih duoh oni' de' mo' ngojit ko'ih.” <sup>21</sup> Odop-e de' muno' mo' ulih-ulih ngegap odop-e de' duwuh, pak-e nyuang-nyuang-e tuang pilopas-e geh dop-e doi' yoh tapod alasan ngan-e ya' ngukum odop-e de' duwuh, dop-e yoh tolu tudu' nya'a de' bogo' de' mo' mudi Topa' takal-e ninga' oni' de' nai-e pakai kuasa Topa'. <sup>22</sup> Nya'a de' mo' mokua' oda' kuasa Topa' inoh mo' pat pulu' lobih sowa' gonan-e kobos.

### **Doa nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus**

<sup>23</sup> Mokua' Petrus duoh Yohanes obuah pilopas so' jel, odop-e de' duwuh inoh mo' pali' tudu' dingan-dingan-e, yohmo' kilakal susua' oni' de' mo' nang pimpin-pimpin agama Yahudi de' ayuh, duoh pimpin-pimpin ulang Yahudi de' bokon tudu' odop-e de' duwuh. <sup>24</sup> Mokua' dingan-e de' muno' mo' ngojit gah inoh, iyoh mo' samah-samah bidoa tudu' Topa', in sina odop-e de' muno', “Oi Topa', Inganleh de' mo' nai longit duoh bumi, laut duoh susua' isi'-e. <sup>25</sup> Iyang Topa' mo' pakai boba' sumuk babai ko'ih laja Daud de' nai kiloja de' oda' Ingan. Iyang Topa' mo' sina tudu' laja Daud, in-e,

'Oni nai nya'a de' di'-e pu'an Topa' malah;

oni nai sua' basa de' ogi' daang dunia itih nai oni' de' di'-e biguna?

<sup>26</sup>Laja-laja de' dunia mo' siap-siap ya' bipolang,  
ayua pimipin mo' bipokat

lawan Topa' duoh Laja Pinyilamat de' mo' notu-E.'

<sup>27</sup>Tok Herodes duoh Pontius Pilatus mo' bitapod duoh ulang-ulang de' di'-e Yahudi duoh ulang-ulang Israel daang kota itih. Odop-e de' muno' bipokat ya' lawan Yesus, Kuli Ingan de' kudus, de' oda' Ingan jadin Laja Pinyilamat. <sup>28</sup>Odop-e de' muno' mo' bipokat ngan-e ya' pijadi susua' oni' de' mo' notu Topa' so' sibungas-e. <sup>29</sup>Topa', ninga' leh odop-e de' muno' mo' ngegap ko'ih de' nai kiloja de' oda' Ingan, nginleh oda' ko'ih bilani magah Gah de' Paguh. <sup>30</sup>Topa', bitanga leh kuasa Ingan de' ayuh sa' nya'a ninga' nang Ingan tok ogi' kuasa, nai geh oni' pakai kuasa Ingan sa' nya'a monam mokua' daang adon Yesus, Kuli Ingan de' kudus."

<sup>31</sup>Takal odop-e de' muno' mokua' bidoa, topat so' odop-e de' muno' tikuluk mo' biguyut. Iyang Topa' mo' nguasa odop-e de' muno', yohmo' bilani magah Pingunang Topa'.

### **Sua' nya'a de' mo' bisaya' tudu' Yesus idip samah otin**

<sup>32</sup>Sua' nya'a de' mo' bisaya' tudu' Yesus idip samah otin, samah kila-e. Doi' tiya' de' so' odop-e de' muno' de' ogi' oni' de' kaku' nang tung odop-e sadi'-e. Sua' oni' de' ogi' de' kaku'-e odop-e de' muno' pakai samah-samah.

<sup>33</sup>Pakai kuasa de' ayuh, rasul-rasul de' muno' mo' tanon nang Yesus mo' pali' idip lagi'. Odop-e de' muno' mo' so'on bilokat de' ayuh so' Topa'.

<sup>34</sup>Doi' odop-e de' muno' ngoon nang odop-e ogi' oni' de' kulang. Dop-e ogi' nya'a de' jua tana', ogi' geh nya'a de' jua boli-e, <sup>35</sup>yohmo' ngin loga-e tudu' rasul-rasul. Rasul-rasul de' muno' mo' bikutung tudu' nya'a nuna' kiang de' pilelu-e.

<sup>36</sup>Wat inoh geh wat Yusuf, de' mogan rasul-rasul geh nang Barnabas, loti-e nya'a de' ponai ngin simangat tudu' nya'a. Yusuf inoh so' pulou Siprus, onak sukun Lewi. <sup>37</sup>Iyoh mo' jua umoh-o, loga-e yoh toban tudu' rasul-rasul.

### Ananias duoh Safira

**5** Ogi' lagi' nya'a de' adon Ananias, duoh sowon-e de' adon Safira mo' jua ni' ongan tana'. <sup>2</sup>Yoh mo' bipokat duoh sowon-e duit loga tana' inoh yoh mit koda'-e sa'an odop-e, kuban-e yoh mo' nyelah tudu' rasul-rasul. <sup>3</sup>Petrus mo' sina tudu'-e, “Ananias, oni nai mu' tanah oda' Laja Muat munua nguasa otin mu', sape mu' bilani mogo Iyang Topa', mu' mo' mit loga tana' inoh koda'-a sa'an odop mu'. <sup>4</sup>Takal tana' inoh alua' di' mu' jua-e, tana' inoh alua' kaku' odop mu', takal mu' mo' jua-e loga-e alua' tung odop mu' geh. Oni mu' nai niat ja'at daang otin mu'? Idoh di' mu' mogo manusia pak-e mu' mogo Topa'.” <sup>5</sup>Takal-e ngojit sina inoh geh, Ananias mo' lasu' tumang daang-e lasu' kobos. Takal sua' nya'a mo' ngojit gah inoh, nya'a mo' tolu. <sup>6</sup>Mokua' inoh nog kudu-kudu na'an nya'a de' alua' muda' mo' molot molot todang-e yohmo' tawiak toban ke' sopa' yohmo' ngubul-e.

<sup>7</sup>Kila-kila taluh jam takal nya'a mo' mokua' ngubul Ananias, sowon-e mo' molot, pak-e di'-e pu'an nang bonon-e mo' kobos. <sup>8</sup>Petrus mo' sikian tudu'-e, “Tok kiang inoh keh loga tana' de' jua ingan?” Yoh mo' nyawot-e, “Tok kiang inoh”.

<sup>9</sup>Petrus mo' sina, “Oni nai ingan duwuh bipokat ya' mogo Iyang Topa'? Ninga' leh nya'a de' tuang pali' ngubul bonon mu' mo' ogi' de' bolot tiban, ngan-e ya' molot tawiak todang mu'”. <sup>10</sup>Takal inoh geh sowon Ananias mo' lasu' tumang daang-e lasu' kobos, de' sulung jowin Petrus. Takal nya'a de' alua' bujang de' muno' molot yohmo' ninga' yoh mo' doi' asong-e, yoh mo' tawiak toban ke' sopa' yoh mo' odi ngubul de' bingon kubul bonon-e. <sup>11</sup>Sua' nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus duoh sua' nya'a de' bokon de' ngojit gah inoh mo' jadin tolu.

### Oni' de' ilan nya'a duoh oni' de' nai nya'a pakai kuasa Topa'

<sup>12</sup>Rasul-rasul de' muti' mo' nai pingunai kiloja de' di' nya'a ponai nai-e duoh de' doi' sidoh nya'a kilin-e, de' uluk nya'a de' bogo'. Odop-e de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus de' muti' mo' koda' nya'a de' bimadih, yoh mo' lajin tikuluk de' Awah Salomo de' ogi' de' Boli Topa'. <sup>13</sup>Nya'a de' di'-e bisaya' di'-e puus tikuluk duoh odop-e de' muno'. Pak-e nya'a de' bogo' mo' pimodo tudu' odop-e de' muno'. <sup>14</sup>Tibilang konu, nya'a de' bisaya' bitamah bogo', bait dali bait dayung. <sup>15</sup>Bogo' nya'a mo' toban nya'a de' monam ke' sopa',

ke' pang olan yohmo' piguling tun topat nya'a bo'os duoh amuak, sa'-a takal Petrus ngilusu'-e, sibamia-e obuah odop-e de' muno' sa'-e mokua'.  
<sup>16</sup> Siuah-siuah nya'a nog so' kota-kota de' ogi' sinok Yerusalem, nya'a de' muno' mo' toban nya'a de' monam duoh nya'a de' bikalui muat munua, sua' odop-e de' muno' iyoh oda' mokua'.

### **Malaikat piluah rasul-rasul so' jel**

<sup>17</sup> Yohmo' Pimipin Agama Yahudi de' Paling Ayuh duoh nya'a de' nua' iyoh koda' ulang Saduki mo' mulai nai ulah-e tudu' rasul-rasul de' muno', odop-e de' muno' sinia'. <sup>18</sup> Iyoh mo' takap rasul-rasul de' muno' yohmo' kibalot daang jel de' ogi' daang kota inoh. <sup>19</sup> Pak-e takal onu ngalom, malaikat Topa' mo' nog buka' tiban jel, yohmo' toban luah, yoh mo' in-e, <sup>20</sup> "Odi leh mujuag de' Boli Topa'. Tanon leh olan idip de' ba'uh tudu' nya'a de' bogo'."

<sup>21</sup> Rasul-rasul mo' nuna' oni' de' tanon malaikat. Suam-suam pagi odop-e de' muno' mo' odi ke' Boli Topa', yohmo' mulai ngajal.

Takal inoh Pimipin Agama Yahudi de' Paling Ayuh-e duoh pinuna'-pinuna'-e baya pimipin-pimipin Yahudi de' bokon mo' bilituang de' Pengadilan Agama, yohmo' oda' nya'a odi mit rasul-rasul so' aang jel, oda' toban ngaduap odop-e.

<sup>22</sup> Pak-e takal nya'a de' oda'-e odi ke' jel mo' nog, yohmo' ninga' rasul-rasul inoh doi' daang jel. Yoh mo' pali' tanon tudu' odop-e de' muno'. <sup>23</sup> Yohmo' in-e, "Ko'ih ninga' tiban jel alua' bonal-bonal obuah ngusi, nya'a de' jaga tiban jel sua' alua' ogi'. Takal ko'ih mo' buka' tiban jel ko'ih ninga' mo' osan." <sup>24</sup> Takal piayuh nya'a de' jaga Boli Topa' duoh pimipin-pimipin Agama Yahudi de' ayuh mo' ngojit gah inoh, yohmo' bigaduh daang-e bisikian, "Oni de' mo' obuah rasul-rasul de' muno'?" <sup>25</sup> Pak-e ogi' ni' na'an nya'a de' nog tanon tudu' odop-e de' muno', "Ninga', nya'a de' ngejel ingan adin mo' ogi' daang Boli Topa', yoh julah-e ngajal nya'a de' bogo'".

### **Rasul-rasul de' sulung jowin Pengadilan Agama duoh pingajal-e de' paguh so' Gamaliel**

<sup>26</sup> Yohmo' piayuh nya'a de' jaga Boli Topa' duoh onak buah-a mo' odi mit rasul-rasul inoh lagi', pak-e idoh di'-e pakai pijola' duoh di'-e mokos-e, dop-e odop-e de' muno' tolu, jak nya'a de' bogo' nyokad pakai batuh.



<sup>27</sup>Yohmo' toban rasul-rasul de' muno' molot ngaduap pengadilan. Pimpin Agama Yahudi de' Paling Ayuh mo' mulai bisikian tudu' odop-e de' muno'. <sup>28</sup>In sina-e, "Mo' bonal-bonal ko'ih jaman ingan ya' ngajal nya'a tentang Nya'a inoh. Pak-e adin ninga' wat oni' de' nai ingan! Ingan mo' kapah pingunang ingan de' sua' Yerusalem, ingan mo' ya' nuduh nang ko'ih leh de' oda' nya'a inoh kobos."

<sup>29</sup>Pak-e Petrus duoh rasul-rasul de' bokon mo' nyawot-e, "Lobih paguh ko'ih nuna' pilitah Topa' so' ko'ih nuna' oni' de' nang manusia. <sup>30</sup>Yesus de' nyalib ingan mo' pali' idip lagi' oda' Topa' de' nyomah sumuk babai oto'. <sup>31</sup>Topa' mo' pakat Iyoh, Yoh mo' ngin kuasa de' ayuh, oda' jadin Pimpin duoh Pinyilamat sa' basa Israel tapod pali' ke olan Topa' sa'-e so'on apun. <sup>32</sup>Ko'ih mo' ninga' sua' oni' de' muno', ko'ih mo' tukang tanon susua' oni' de' mo' nai-E. Iyang Topa' mo' suwa' tanon. Iyang Topa' inoh Topa' ngin tudu' nya'a de' taat tudu' Topa'."

<sup>33</sup>Takal ayua de' ogi' daang Pengadilan Agama mo' ngojit pingunang odop-e de' muno', otin-e mo' nginyas. Yohmo' bipokat ya' ngabos rasul-rasul de' muno'. <sup>34</sup>Pak-e ogi' ni' na'an ulang Farisi de' suwa' jadin ulang de' pingadel de' adon Gamaliel, gulu agama Yahudi de' sukup ulang Israel tunuak de' pingunang-e. Iyoh mo' mujuag, oda' rasul-rasul inoh luah ni' tilia' ke' sopa'. <sup>35</sup>Mokua' inoh iyoh mo' sina tudu' odop-e de' ogi' daang Pengadilan Agama, "Oi ulang Israel, pikil dio' bonal-bonal-e oni' de' ya' nai ingan duoh odop-e de' muti!" <sup>36</sup>Dop-e no'uh-e ogi' nya'a de' adon Teudas, de' ngaku' nang odop-e ulang de' bonal, yohmo' ogi' kulang lobih-e pat latus na'an nya'a de' nuna' iyoh. Takal yoh mo' obuah ngabos, nya'a de' nuna' iyoh mo' sobak-sobul buu, yohmo' obua' silita-e. <sup>37</sup>Mokua' inoh, takal nya'a ngituang bilang layat-e, timul lagi' nya'a de' adon Yudas so' Galilea. Iyoh mo' ngaluh nya'a de' bogo' oda' nuna' odop-e' pak-e yoh tuang kobos geh, sua' nya'a de' nuna' yoh mo' sobak-sobul buu. <sup>38</sup>Noh leh ngan oku' tanon tudu' ingan: Ma' kaso odop-e de' muti', tanah! Simo'-e oni' de' ngajal-e duoh oni' de' nai-e so' manusia, yoh totap ponai obua'. <sup>39</sup>Pak-e mo' pingunai-e so' Topa', idoh di' to' ponai ya' lawan-e. Simo' to' lawan-e samah duoh oto' lawan Topa'." Nasehat inoh nya'a tilima'-e.

<sup>40</sup>Yoh mo' mogan rasul-rasul de' muno', yohmo' mosut-e, yoh mo' jaman ngajal nya'a tentang Yesus, mokua' inoh yoh pilopas-e. <sup>41</sup>Rasul-rasul de' muno' mo' buu togan Pengadilan Agama, daang otin-e de' sonang, dop-e

Topa' mo' oda' yoh jola' oda' adon Yesus. <sup>42</sup>Bilang konu yoh telus ngajal nya'a de' Boli Topa' duoh de' boli-boli nya'a, yoh tanon Gah de' Paguh tentang Yesus, Yesus inoh leh Laja de' nyilamat nya'a, de' mo' tanon-e daang janyi-E.

### Rasul-rasul pilih ju' na'an de' ya' tulung janda

**6** Makin tuui nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus bitamah bogo'. Takal inoh ulang Yahudi de' pakai sina Yunani di' puas tudu' ulang Yahudi de' pakai sina Ibrani. Dop-e sino'-sino' janda de' pakai sina Yunani di'-e so'on duman-e de' kutung nya'a bilang konu. <sup>2</sup>Inoh leh sobab so' simoong duoh na'an rasul mo' nguluk sua' nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus, yohmo' in-e, “Di'-e paguh simo'-o jok ko'ih ngulus soal pinguman, pak-e ko'ih di' ko'ih poya' ya' tanon Pingunang Topa'. <sup>3</sup>Wat itih negeh oto' pilih ju' na'an nya'a de' ogi' daang uluk oto' itih, nya'a de' pu'an oto' nang paguh, de' nguasa Iyang Topa', de' bijak sa' ko'ih ngin oda' yoh ngulus oni' de' muti', <sup>4</sup>sa' jok ko'ih tukang bidoa duoh tanon Pingunang Topa'.”

<sup>5</sup>Sua' odop-e de' muno' situju de' pingunang rasul-rasul, yohmo' pilih Stefanus nya'a de' sukup bisaya' tudu' Yesus duoh Iyang Topa' mo' nguasa idip-e, yohmo' Filipus, Prokhorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas duoh Nikolaus. Nikolaus inoh ulang Antiokhia; yoh di'-e ulang Yahudi pak-e yoh mo' molot Agama Yahudi. <sup>6</sup>Ju' na'an itih yohmo' toban ngaduap rasul-rasul. Rasul-rasul mo' na' tongan-e de' tun odop-e de' muno' daang-e bidoa sa'-a odop-e de' muno' nai kiloja inoh.

<sup>7</sup>Watnoh leh Pingunang Topa' mo' popah, yohmo' nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus de' Yerusalem mo' bitamah bogo'. Daang odop-e de' muno', bogo' geh pimipin agama Yahudi de' suwa' bisaya' tudu' Yesus.

### Stefanus Obuah Takap

<sup>8</sup>Stefanus mo' so'on bilokat so' Topa', yohmo' bogo' mo' nai oni' de' sukup nya'a ilan-e duoh nai oni' de' jok nya'a ponai nai pakai kuasa Topa' de' uluk nya'a de' bogo'. <sup>9</sup>Pak-e ogi' kudu-kudu na'an nya'a bikalah duoh Stefanus. Odop-e de' muno' nya'a de' silalu bikuluk daang boli topat simayang de' adon Nya'a de' mo' Bebas. Odop-e de' muno' so' Kirene duoh Aleksandria. Ogi' geh ulang Yahudi de' so' Kilikia duoh de' so' Asia. <sup>10</sup>Pak-e odop-e de' muno' di'-e tapod ya' lawan oni' de' nang Stefanus,

dop-e Iyang Topa' mo' ngin kuasa oda' iyoh ponai sina. <sup>11</sup> Odop-e de' muno' mo' nyogok kudu-kudu na'an nya'a pakai duit sa'-e nang sina pibula'-a, “Ko'ih ngojit yoh itih pija'at adon Musa duoh Topa'”. <sup>12</sup> Wat inoh leh wat odop-e de' muno' mo' ngaluh nya'a de' bogo' duoh pimpin-pimpin Yahudi de' bokon, tamah lagi' gulu-gulu agama Yahudi, mokua' inoh odop-e de' muno' mo' takap Stefanus, yohmo' toban ke' Pengadilan Agama. <sup>13</sup> Mokua' inoh odop-e de' muno' oda' nya'a de' jadin tukang tanon de' sina pibula' ngan-e pija'at Stefanus inoh, sina in-e, “Nya'a itih silalu pija'at Boli Topa' duoh ya' ngubah ukum-ukum de' nulis nabi Musa de' sa'an oto'. <sup>14</sup> Dop-e ko'ih mo' ngojit iyoh mo' nang sina: ‘Yesus so' Nazaret inoh ya' pilubuh Boli Topa' tih duoh yoh ya' ngubah ukum-ukum de' nulis nabi Musa de' sa'an oto'.’” <sup>15</sup> Sua' nya'a de' gulu' daang Pengadilan Agama mo' ngiduang Stefanus, yohmo' ninga' jowin Stefanus samah koda' jowin malaikat.

### Stefanus sina de' sulung jowin Pengadilan Agama ngan-e bela odop-e

**7** In Pimpin agama de' paling ayuh inoh, “Tok yeh in inoh?” <sup>2</sup> Stefanus mo' nyawot-e, “Oi madih ayua duoh bala sama'. Ngojit dio! Topa' de' doi' baning-e inoh, mo' bitanga odop-E tudu' sumuk babai oto' Abraham, takal yoh alua' de' Mesopotamia, ngan-e alua' di'-e lo'o de' Haran. <sup>3</sup> Topa' mo' sina tudu'-e, ‘Buu leh so' negeli mu', so' uluk madih mu', ponu leh nuju negeli de' ya' tanon ku' tudu' mu'u.’ <sup>4</sup> Abraham bilakat buu so' negeli ulang Kasdim, yohmo' odi lo'o de' Haran. Takal sama'-a mo' kobos, Topa' mo' oda' Abraham pinah ke' tana' itih, topat oto' lo'o adin. <sup>5</sup> Takal inoh sit tuang doi' geh tana' de' topat oto' adin de' ngin Topa' tudu' Abraham de' jadin bisaka, pak-e Topa' bijanyi ya' ngin tudu' Abraham duoh onak sukun-e nang Odop-e ya' ngin tana' da'-a. Takal inoh Abraham alua' doi' onak-e. <sup>6</sup> Topa' mo' tanon in-e, ‘Onak sukun mu' ya' jadin ulang nog de' nupang de' topat basa de' bokon. Nya'a dano' ya' paksa oda' kiloja pak-e doi' pah-a, yohmo' obuah nyiksa sape nog pat latus sowa'. <sup>7</sup> Pak-e Oku' ya' ngukum basa nya'a de' paksa onak sukun Abraham oda' kiloja, mokua' inoh odop-e de' muno' ya' buu togan negeli inoh yohmo' pali' nyomah Oku' dati.’ <sup>8</sup> Mokua' Topa' bijanyi, Yoh mo' mokos janyi-e noh pakai bisunat. Takal onak Abraham de' adon Ishak sino'-o mila'-e yohmo' bisunat-e takal

umul-e alua' moih onu. Moku'a' inoh, Ishak mo' bisunat onak-e de' adon Yakub. Wat noh geh Yakub mo' bisunat so' simoong duoh onak-e de' jadin sumuk babai oto' ulang Yahudi.

<sup>9</sup>Sumuk babai oto' sinia' de' Yusuf yohmo' jua Yusuf oda' jadin kuli de' di' nya'a bayal gaji-e tudu' ulang Mesir, pak-e Topa' silalu tulung Yusuf.

<sup>10</sup>Topa' mo' pilopas yoh so' sua' oni' de' jola' yohmo' ngin otin de' paguh duoh bijak, takal yoh ngaduap laja ulang Mesir. Laja ulang Mesir mo' pakat yoh oda' jadin gubelnul de' mo' nguasa tana' Mesir duoh nguasa istana laja.

<sup>11</sup>Takal nog musim nya'a sotok, mulai so' tana' Mesir nog tana' Kanaan, nya'a mo' sukup susah idip-e. Sumuk babai oto' mo' doi' oni' de' ya' man-e.

<sup>12</sup>Takal Yakub mo' ngojit nang de' Mesir ogi' ganum, yohmo' oda' onak de' jadin sumuk babai oto' odi kano'. Takal inoh leh sibungas-e yoh odi kano'.

<sup>13</sup>Takal odop-e de' muno' odi ke' duwoh sidoh-e, Yusuf mo' tanon odop-e tudu' madih ayua-e de' muno' nang odop-e leh Yusuf. Takal inoh leh laja Mesir mo' pu'an madih ayua Yusuf.

<sup>14</sup>Moku'a' inoh Yusuf mo' sibaya oda' sama'-a baya sua' madih ayua de' ogi' ju' pulu' limoh na'an pinah ke Mesir.

<sup>15</sup>Yakub mo' pinah ke' Mesir, yoh mo' lo'o dano' nog odop-e baya sua' onak sukun-e de' jadin sumuk babai oto' kobos.

<sup>16</sup>Tulang-tulang sumuk babai oto' obuah toban pali' ke Sikhem, yohmo' na' daang kubul de' milih Abraham pakai duit pilak. Kubul inoh iyoh milih so' onak-onak Hemor de' Sikhem.

<sup>17</sup>Takal-e mo' sinok onu de' janyi Topa' tudu' Abraham, ulang oto' mo' bitamah bogo' de' Mesir.

<sup>18</sup>Takal bigati laja de' bokon de' militah tana' Mesir, yoh di'-e pu'an osi Yusuf.

<sup>19</sup>Laja itih mo' pakai akal ja'at-e tudu' basa oto' duoh iyoh paksa sumuk babai oto', yoh oda' ngabos onak-onak kuwe', sa' ulang oto' di'-e bitamah.

<sup>20</sup>Takal itih leh sino'-o mila' Musa, iyoh sukup sangon de' boton Topa'. Taluh bulan geh iyoh obuah somon de' boli pingoma-e.

<sup>21</sup>Moku'a' inoh pingoma-e mo' posan de' sungi yohmo' maman-e, onak dayung laja ulang Mesir mo' mit-e, yoh mo' piala oda' jadin onak odop-e.

<sup>22</sup>Gulu-gulu ulang Mesir ngajal Musa pakai ilmu ulang Mesir, takal yoh mo' ayuh yoh mo' sukup bijak daang pingunang duoh pingunai-e.

---

7:8 Kej. 17:10-14; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31; 35:18    7:9 Kej. 37:11; 28; 39:2, 21    7:10 Kej. 41:39-41    7:11 Kej. 42:1-2    7:13 Kej. 45:1, 16    7:14 Kej. 45:9-10, 17-18; 46:27  
 7:15 Kej. 46:1-7; 49:33    7:16 Kej. 23:3-16; 33:19; 50:7-13; Yos. 24:32    7:17-18 Kel. 1:7-8  
 7:19 Kel. 1:10-11, 22    7:20 Kel. 2:2    7:21 Kel. 2:3-10

<sup>23</sup>Takal umul-e mo' pat pulu' sowa', yoh mo' ogi' kila-e ya' odi nomi madih ayua-e ulang Israel. <sup>24</sup>Takal inoh yoh mo' ninga' ogi' ulang Israel obuah pijola' oda' ulang Mesir. Yoh mo' lasu' tulung-e, yoh ngabos ulang Mesir inoh. <sup>25</sup>Ba' Musa nang madih ayua-e de' muno' pu'an nang Topa' ya' pakai odop-e ngan-e ya' nyilamat odop-e de' muno', pak-e odop-e de' muno' di'-e pu'an-e. <sup>26</sup>Onu tia' pagi-e, yoh ninga' lagi' ogi' duwoh na'an ulang Israel de' bika'i, yohmo' odi niya'-a, daang sina in-e, 'Ingan de' muti' alua' bimadih, oni nai ingan bika'i?' <sup>27</sup>Pak-e nya'a de' pijola' dingan-e inoh mo' tulak Musa, daang-e nang sina, 'Osi de' mo' pakat mu'u oda' jadin pimipin duoh pingadel sa'an ko'ih?' <sup>28</sup>Oni keh mu'u ya' ngabos oku' koda' mu'u ngabos ulang Mesir inoh sumia-e?' <sup>29</sup>Mokua' yoh ngojit sina nya'a inoh, yoh lasu' bikoduh buu ke' tana' Midian. Yoh lo'o dano' jadin ulang nog. Takal-e dano' leh sowon-e mila' duwoh na'an onak dali-e.

<sup>30</sup>Takal-e mo' pat pulu' sowa' yoh lo'o dano', Malaikat Topa' mo' bitanga odop-e tudu' yoh de' padang pasil, de' sinok Dolod Sinai daang sidudu' opui de' man tota' loja'. <sup>31</sup>Musa sukup ilan duoh oni' de' ninga'-e inoh, yohmo' odi ninga' so' sinok, yohmo' ngojit sina Topa' tudu' odop-e, in-e, <sup>32</sup>'Oku' leh Topa' de' nyomah sumuk babai mu'; Topa' de' nyomah Abraham, Ishak duoh Yakub.' Musa lasu' kimotol tolu, yohmo' di'-e bilani ninga' opui inoh. <sup>33</sup>Mokua' inoh Topa' mo' sina tudu'-e, 'Pilusut silipal de' pakai mu' inoh, dop-e topat mu' mujuag itih topat de' kaku' Oku'. <sup>34</sup>Oku' mo' ninga' umat Ku' de' sukup mun jola'-e de' Mesir. Oku' mo' ngojit puas bogan-e. Oku' mo' muun nyilamat odop-e de' muno'. Ja' mey, Oku' ya' pait mu'u ke' Mesir.'

<sup>35</sup>Musa itih de' mo' obuah nulak ulang Israel, takal-e sina, 'Osi de' pakat ingan oda' jadin pimipin duoh pingadel ko'ih?' Pak-e Musa itih geh de' obuah pait Topa' de' jadin pimipin duoh pinyilamat, de' tanon malaikat, takal-e bitanga Odop-e daang sidudu' opui de' man tota' loja'. <sup>36</sup>Musa itih leh de' mo' toban bala de' muno' luah so' Mesir, daang-e bogo' nai oni' pakai kuasa Topa' duoh oni' de' doi' onu nya'a kilin-e de' Mesir, de' Laut Biliah duoh de' padang pasil silama' pat pulu' sowa'. <sup>37</sup>Musa itih leh de' mo' tanon tudu' ulang Israel, yoh mo' in-e, 'Topa' ya' pakat nabi sa'an ingan so' ulang odop ingan samah koda' Iyoh pilih oku'.' <sup>38</sup>Musa itih leh pimipin ulang Israel de' padang pasil, de' tukang tanon sina Topa' takal

malaikat sina duoh-o de' Dolod Sinai. Iyoh leh de' tilima' sina Topa' de' oda' oto' idip, de' oda' tanon tudu' oto'.

<sup>39</sup>Pak-e sumuk babai oto' dolia'-a ya' nuna' pingunang-e duoh nulak odop Musa. Yoh mo' ya' pali' ke' Mesir. <sup>40</sup>Odop-e de' muno' mo' tanon tudu' Harun, 'Nai leh Topa' de' bokon sa'an ko'ih, sa' iyoh leh de' gati Musa de' nutuan ko'ih buu so' Mesir. Dop-e oto' di' to' pu'an oni-oni de' obuah Musa.' <sup>41</sup>Takal inoh odop-e de' muno' mo' nai tipadua' onak sapi, yohmo' simoliah binatang ka'an-e, duoh nai pesta ngan-e nyomah oni' de' nai odop-e. <sup>42</sup>Topa' mo' togan odop-e de' muno', Topa' tanah oda' yoh nyomah boton onu, bulan, bitang de' longit, koda' de' mo' nulis nabi-nabi daang buk-e de' no'uh-e,

'Oi ulang Israel, silama' pat pulu' sowa',  
doi' sidoh ingan simoliah binatang sa'an Oku' de' jadin  
persembahan ingan takal ingan de' padang pasil.

<sup>43</sup>Galang topat tipadua' de' adon Molokh  
duoh tipadua' bitang Revan, ingan tawiak toban kati' kanih.  
Tipadua' de' nai ingan, inoh leh de' nyomah ingan.  
Noh leh ngan Oku' ya' tolan ingan juua'-juua'-e ke'  
umiah negeli Babel.'

<sup>44</sup>Galang topat Topa' nog tudu' manusia, ogi' tudu' sumuk babai oto' de' padang pasil. Galang inoh yoh nai nuna' de' tanon Topa' tudu' Musa samah duoh soto-e de' tanon-e tudu' Musa. <sup>45</sup>Mokua' inoh galang itih de' toban sumuk babai oto' takal Yosua odi ngilobut tana' oto' itih so' nya'a de' nguasa de' mo' kasig Topa' so' jowin oto'. Galang itih ogi' dano' nog joman Daud. <sup>46</sup>Daud nyonang otin Topa', yoh mo' mitia' sa' Topa' oda' odop-e nai Boli sa'an Topa' de' nyomah Yakub. <sup>47</sup>Pak-e takal Salomo de' jadin laja, Salomo mo' nai boli sa'an Topa'.

<sup>48</sup>Pak-e Topa' de' Ayuh Kuasa-E di'-e lo'o de' boli de' nai manusia, dop-e mo' ogi' daang buk nabi, in-e,

<sup>49</sup>'Siluga topat Ku' militah,  
duoh tana' topat Ku' mujuag.  
Boli de' mun ki de' ya' nai mu' sa'an Oku'?  
Daki topat so' Oku' ya' lo'o?

<sup>50</sup>Idoh keh di' sua' oni' de' muti' tongan odop Ku' de' nai?'

Inoh leh in sina Topa'."

<sup>51</sup>Stefanus mo' sina lagi, "Oi sua' ingan de' kolas otin! Ingan di'-e tunuak tudu' Topa'! Kojit ingan tikukuab tudu' pingunang Topa'! Ingan samah koda' sumuk babai ingan de' lika lawan Iyang Topa'! <sup>52</sup>Podo ogi' nabi de' di' sumuk babai ingan pijola'-a? Odop-e de' muno' ngabos nya'a de' pait Topa', de' mo' dio' tanon nang ogi' Ulang de' Bonal ya' nog. Adin ingan nyelah tudu' musuh-E, ingan mo' ngabos-E. <sup>53</sup>Malaikat-malaikat mo' tanon ukum-ukum Topa' tudu' ingan de' nulis nabi Musa, pak-e di' ingan nuna'-a."

### Nya'a nyokad Stefanus pakai batuh

<sup>54</sup>Sua' odop-e de' daang Pengadilan Agama inoh mo' monam otin-e daang-e malah, takal-e mo' ngojit oni' de' tanon Stefanus. <sup>55</sup>Pak-e Stefanus de' mo' obuah nguasa Iyang Topa' mo' bigalong ke' longit, yohmo' ninga' jawa' so' Topa' duoh ninga' Yesus mujuag de' topat-e militah nua' to'uh Sama'-a. <sup>56</sup>Yohmo' in-e, "Oku' mo' ninga' longit tibuka', oku' mo' kilin Onak Manusia mujuag nua' to'uh Topa'."

<sup>57</sup>Nya'a de' ogi' dano' mo' maput kojit-e daang-e nang bogan-e, yoh mo' samah-samah nyelang Stefanus. <sup>58</sup>Nya'a mo' matak toban luah so' kota yohmo' nyokad pakai batuh ngan-e ya' ngabos-e, nya'a de' mo' nyok-e oda' jadin tukang tanon mo' buka' jubah-a sa' di'-e balut ngan-e nyokad, yohmo' posan jubah-a de' sinok po'on onak muda' de' adon Saulus. <sup>59</sup>Daang nya'a nyokad-e, Stefanus mo' bidoa in-e, "Oi Topa' Yesus, tilima' leh asong ku'." <sup>60</sup>Daang-e bikunyug iyoh mitia' pakai sina de' dolas, "Topa' ma' ya' oda' odop-e de' muti' ya' nangung dosa itih!" Moku'a' nang sina de' in noh yohmo' lasu' kobos.

**8** Saulus situju takal Stefanus obuah ngabos.

### Saulus pijola' nya'a de' bisaya' de' Yerusalem

<sup>1b</sup>Takal inoh geh ulang-ulang de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus de' Yerusalem obuah pijola' oda' ulang Yahudi, sua' nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus obua' sobak-sobul buu ke' propinsi de' bokon, koda' Yudea duoh Samaria. Jok-e

rasul-rasul de' di'-e buu. <sup>2</sup>Nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Topa' mo' ngubul Stefanus simadi-e mu'as-e.

<sup>3</sup>Pak-e Saulus mo' ulih-ulih ya' katuab nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Topa' Yesus. Iyoh mo' odi ke' boli-boli nya'a, yohmo' matak sua', nya'a bait dali bait dayung de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus yohmo' kibalot kaang jel.

### **Gah Paguh de' obuah tanon de' Samaria**

<sup>4</sup>Nya'a de' bisaya' de' muno' mo' buu ke' topat-topat de' bokon simadi-e tanon Gah de' Paguh tentang Topa' Yesus. <sup>5</sup>Filipus odi ke' ni' kota de' ogi' de' Samaria yohmo' tanon tudu' nya'a de' dano' silita Laja Pinyilamat. <sup>6</sup>Takal nya'a de' bogo' mo' ngojit oni' de' tanon Filipus duoh ninga' oni' de' nai-e pakai kuasa Topa' bogo', nya'a de' tibuka' otin-e ngojit oni' de' tanon-e. <sup>7</sup>Nya'a de' obuah nguasa muat munua gonan-e inoh mo' nang silais-e takal muat munua inoh luah so' gonan-e. Nya'a de' kobos gonan-e duoh nya'a de' bojang sua'-a obua' mokua'. <sup>8</sup>Sua' nya'a de' ogi' dano' mo' sukup do'on otin-e.

<sup>9</sup>De' kota inoh ogi' nya'a de' adon Simon de' mo' tuui tukang bidukun nya'a iyoh noh leh de' mudi ulang Samaria nang ponai, Simon mo' nang odop-e leh de' jago de' ayuh kuasa-e. <sup>10</sup>Mulai so' nya'a de' timogah nog nya'a de' biasa, sua'-e obua' nuna' iyoh, nya'a mo' sina nang, "Iyoh itih, nya'a de' ogi' Kuasa Topa' de' nang nya'a Kuasa de' Sukup Ayuh." <sup>11</sup>Nya'a mo' ninga' bonal-bonal-e, dop-e yoh mo' tuui oda' kila nya'a dano' munuas pakai kuasa dukun-e. <sup>12</sup>Pak-e adin odop-e de' muno' bisaya' tudu' Gah de' Paguh de' tanon Filipus tentang oni' wat Topa' jadin Laja sa'an manusia duoh tentang Yesus Kristus. Filipus mo' baptis odop-e de' muno', bait dali bait dayung. <sup>13</sup>Odop Simon tuang bisaya' geh, iyoh mo' obuah baptis, mokua' inoh iyoh mo' nuna' Filipus. Simon mo' ilan-e takal iyoh ninga' oni' de' nai Filipus pakai kuasa Topa'.

<sup>14</sup>Takal rasul-rasul de' Yerusalem mo' ngojit nang ulang-ulang Samaria mo' tilima' pingunang Topa', odop-e de' muno' mo' oda' Petrus duoh Yohanes odi ke' topat inoh. <sup>15</sup>Takal Petrus duoh Yohanes mo' nog pulou inoh, odop-e de' duwoh mo' bidoa ka'an ulang Samaria de' muno' sa' iyoh so'on Iyang Topa'. <sup>16</sup>Dop-e Iyang Topa' alua' di'-e muun de' tun nya'a de' muno', dop-e nya'a de' muno' jok-e mo' obuah baptis daang adon Topa'



Yesus. <sup>17</sup>Yohmo' so' duwoh odop-e mo' na' tongan-e de' tun nya'a de' muno'. Moku'a' inoh Iyang Topa' muun de' tun susua' odop-e.

<sup>18</sup>Takal Simon mo' ninga' nang Iyang Topa' mo' muun de' tun nya'a de' muno' oda' Topa', iyoh mo' jagan duit tudu' odop-e de' duwoh inoh.

<sup>19</sup>Simadi-e sina nang, “Ngin geh tudu' oku' kuasa inoh sa' mo' nyam oku' na' tongan ku' de' tun nya'a, iyoh dapod tilima' Iyang Topa'.”

<sup>20</sup>Pak-e Petrus mo' nyawot sina-e, “Mutuab leh mu'u bibaya duoh duit mu', dop-e mu'u pikil nang odop mu' dapod milih pilasi' so' Topa' pakai duit. <sup>21</sup>Doi' duman mu'u daang oni' de' nai ko'ih itih, dop-e otin mu' di'-e tongon de' sulung jowin Topa'. <sup>22</sup>Toganleh olan de' ja'at inoh, nye' mo' bidoa tudu' Topa' sa' Iyoh dapod ngapun otin mu' de' ja'at noh! <sup>23</sup>Dop-e oku' ninga' otin mu' bonal-bonal sinia', mu'u jok-e pikil duoh nai oni' de' ja'at.”

<sup>24</sup>Simon mo' nyawot-e, “La'an ingan yeh bidoa ka'an oku', sa' oni' de' mo' nang mu' noh ti'-e di'-e tok obuah oku'.”

<sup>25</sup>Moku'a' odop-e de' duwoh inoh tanon silita Pinguang Topa', iyoh mo' pali' ke' Yerusalem. Daang pimonu-e inoh, iyoh nosa' tanon Gah de' Paguh de' kupua'-kupua' de' Samaria.

### **Piayuh-piayuh so' Etiopia**

<sup>26</sup>Malaikat Topa' mo' sina tudu' Filipus, Yoh mo' oda' odi ke' olan nua' to'uh boton onu tumu', nuna' olan de' muun so' kota Yerusalem, ke' Gaza, olan inoh doi' nya'a ponu-e. <sup>27-28</sup>Filipus mo' bilakat ponu ke' Yerusalem, daang pimonu-e Filipus mo' ninga' nya'a de' dali so' negli Etiopia pali' so' Yerusalem ke' Etiopia takal-e moku'a' simayang. Nya'a inoh pigawai kerajaan de' tukang ngulus duit Kandake, latu ulang Etiopia. Daang pimonu-e pali' inoh yoh gulu' de' gilobak de' obuah nalik kuda, yoh basa buk de' nulis nabi Yesaya pakai sina de' jelas. <sup>29</sup>Iyang Topa' sina tudu' Filipus, “Odi leh sinok gilobak de' matak kuda inoh.” <sup>30</sup>Filipus mo' odi sinok gilobak de' matak kuda inoh, yoh mo' ngojit nya'a de' tun gilobak inoh basa buk de' nulis Nabi Yesaya. Filipus mo' sikian-e, “Pu'an ingan keh idoh loti oni' de' basa ingan inoh?”

<sup>31</sup>Nya'a inoh mo' nyawot-e, “Oni wat oku' ya' ngiloti-e simo'-o doi' nya'a de' tanon loti-e?” Yoh mo' oda' Filipus ma'ad gulu' sinok odop-e.

<sup>32</sup>In tih in ayat de' basa-e,

“Iyoh koda' domba de' matak nya'a takal-e ya' simoliah-e,

koda' onak domba di'-e sowo' takal nya'a ngutin bulun-e,  
wat inoh leh Iyoh di'-e buka' boba'-e.

<sup>33</sup>Nya'a pija'at duoh di'-e adil duoh-E.

Doi' nya'a de' tapod magah oni wat silita idip-E  
dop-e nya'a mo' numut asong-E so' polong-E.”

<sup>34</sup>Pegawai kerajaan so' Etiopia mo' sina tudu' Filipus, “Suba tanon loti-e, osi odop-e de' tanon nabi de' in itih, odop-e keh, nya'a de' bokon?”

<sup>35</sup>Filipus mo' mulai sina pakai ayat de' nulis nabi inoh, yoh mo' mulai tanon Gah de' Paguh tentang Yesus tudu' iyoh. <sup>36</sup>De' lopot pimonu-e odop-e de' muno', yohmo' nog topat de' ogi' pi'in-e, pigawai inoh mo' in-e, “Ninga' dano' ogi' pi'in, tapod yeh mu'u baptis oku' neh?”

<sup>37</sup>Filipus mo' nyawot-e, “Mo' ingan bisaya' sipunua' otin ingan, ingan so'on baptis.”

Yoh mo' nyawot Filipus in-e, “Oku' bisaya' Yesus Kristus Onak Topa!!”

<sup>38</sup>Yoh mo' oda' gilobak lo'o, Filipus duoh pigawai ayuh inoh mo' muun ke' pi'in, Filipus mo' baptis-e <sup>39</sup>Takal yoh ma'ad so' pi'in, Iyang Topa' mo' toban Filipus musuap buu. Daang kila-e de' doon, yoh mo' pali' lanyut pimonu-e. <sup>40</sup>Tang-tang Filipus mo' ninga' odop-e mo' ogi' de' kota Asdot. Takal yoh nah-nah ponu, sua' topat de' ngilusu'-e yoh tanon Gah de' Paguh so' Yesus, mulai so' Asdot nog Kaisarea.

### Saulus togan olan de' ja'at

**9** Takal inoh kila Saulus nyam oni' de' nyouh, ngan-e nalu duoh ngabos pinuna'-pinuna' Yesus, yoh mo' odi ngaduap pimipin agama Yahudi de' paling ayuh. <sup>2</sup>Yohmo' mitia' sulat kuasa so' odop-e de' muno' ngan-e ya' odi ngaduap pimipin-pimipin boli topat simayang ulang-ulang Yahudi de' ogi' de' Damsyik, simo'-o ogi' yoh tapod nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus bait dali bait dayung, yoh tapod takap toban ke Yerusalem.

<sup>3</sup>Daang pimonu-e nuju ke' Damsyik, takal iyoh mo' sinok kota inoh, tang-tang wat-e ogi' sokad jawa' de' so' longit mo' obuah Saulus. <sup>4</sup>Iyoh mo' labu' ke' tana' yohmo' ngojit koda' nya'a sina tudu' odop-e, “Saulus, Saulus, oni mu'u pijola' Oku?”

<sup>5</sup>Saulus mo' nyawot-e, “Osi ingan?” Yoh mo' nyawot-e, “Oku' leh Yesus de' pijola' mu'. <sup>6</sup>Pak-e adin mokat mujuag, nye' mo' molot ke' kota, danih mo' ogi' nya'a de' ya' tanon oni de' ya' nai mu'u.”

<sup>7</sup>Dingan-dingan Saulus obua' gogoh daang-e obua' di'-e ponai sina, yoh ogi' ngojit sina-e pak-e di'-e kilin polong-e. <sup>8</sup>Saulus mo' mokat mujuag, yohmo' buka' boton-e pak-e di'-e ponai ninga' oni-oni-e, dingan-e mo' kagian tongan-e yoh mo' kayak toban ke' kota Damsyik. <sup>9</sup>Taluh onu iyoh di'-e ponai ninga', taluh onu geh yoh di'-e man di'-e nuak.

<sup>10</sup>De' Damsyik ogi' ni' na'an pinuna' Topa' Yesus, de' adon Ananias. Jok-e yoh sadi'-e de' kilin Topa' Yesus sina tudu' odop-e, in-E, "Ananias!" Iyoh mo' nyawot-e, "Iyoh, itih oku', Topa'."

<sup>11</sup>Topa' mo' sina, "Bilakat adin, odi leh ke' boli Yudas de' olan de' adon Olan Tongon. Tia' nye' sikian nya'a de' adon Saulus, iyoh so' Tarsus, adin yoh alua' bidoa. <sup>12</sup>Saulus mo' ninga' oni' koda' daang pimoh, ogi' nya'a de' adon Ananias nog tudu' odop-e, yoh mo' toma' tun bak-e, sa' yoh tapod ninga' lagi'."

<sup>13</sup>Ananias mo' nyawot-e, "Topa', oku' mo' ngojit so' nya'a de' bogo', yoh itih nya'a de' ja'at, bogo' nya'a de' nuna' Ingan de' Yerusalem de' nyiksa-e. <sup>14</sup>Adin yoh mo' nog kati' takal-e so'on ijin so' pimipin-pimipin agama Yahudi de' ayuh, ngan-e ya' takap sua' nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Ingan."

<sup>15</sup>Pak-e Topa' mo' sina tudu' Ananias, "Odi negeh, Oku' mo' nyok iyoh oda' jadin tukang layan Oku', sa'-e yoh de' tukang tanon gah Oku' tudu' basa-basa de' bokon, de' di'-e ulang Yahudi, tudu' laja-laja duoh ulang Yahudi geh. <sup>16</sup>Odop Ku' de' ya' tanon tudu'-e sua' oni' de' jola' de' ya' ki'an-e dop-e ngan-e oda' nya'a pu'an Oku'."

<sup>17</sup>Ananias mo' odi ke' boli de' tanon Topa' tudu'-e, yoh mo' toma' bung bak Saulus. Ananias mo' sina, "Madih ku' Saulus, Topa' Yesus de' bitanga odop-E tudu' mu'u de' lopot olan takal mu'u ya' odi kati', Iyoh leh de' mo' oda' oku' odi tudu' mu'u sa' mu'u tapod ninga' lagi' duoh obuah nguasa Iyang Topa'." <sup>18</sup>Takal inoh geh oni' de' koda' nap ikian de' nutu boton-e lasu' tikadi. Iyoh mo' lasu' ponai ninga' lagi'. Saulus mo' mokat, mokua' inoh Ananias mo' baptis-e. <sup>19a</sup>Mokua' inoh, iyoh mo' man iyoh mo' pali' sehat.

### **Saulus Tanon Gah De' Paguh De' Damsyik**

<sup>19b</sup>Saulus mo' lo'o kudu-kudu onu-e duoh pinuna'-pinuna' Yesus de' Damsyik. <sup>20</sup>Yohmo' lasu' odi ke' boli-boli topat simayang, yohmo' tanon nang Yesus inoh Onak Topa'.

<sup>21</sup> Susua' nya'a ilan ngojit oni' de' nang Saulus, odop-e de' muno' mo' in-e, “Bah idoh di'-e yoh de' ngabos sua' nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus de' Yerusalem neh? Yoh nog kati' ngan-e ya' takap nya'a duoh toban tudu' pimpin-pimpin agama Yahudi de' ayuh!”

<sup>22</sup> Pak-e Saulus ponai oda' nya'a lobih bisaya' pakai bukti-bukti de' tanon-e, nang Yesus inoh leh Laja pinyilamat, ngan ulang-ulang Yahudi de' lo'o de' Damsyik di'-e tapod ya' nulak-e

<sup>23</sup> Kudu-kudu onu mokua' inoh, ulang Yahudi mo' bipokat ya' ngabos Saulus. <sup>24</sup> Pak-e Saulus mo' dio' pu'an oni' de' muno'. Singonu singalom nya'a nguan de' bolot tiban kota, ngan-e ya' ngabos Saulus. <sup>25</sup> Ogi' ngalom-e takal nya'a de' nuna' Saulus mo' odi mit-e, yoh mo' pimuun-e ke' sapa' so' tun ijuam kota de' pakai batuh, daang bakul.

<sup>26</sup> Saulus mo' buu ke' Yerusalem, yoh mo' bikuluk duoh pinuna'-pinuna' Yesus de' ogi' de' Yerusalem, pak-e nya'a de' muno' tolu da'-e. Dop-e odop-e de' muno' di'-e bisaya' nang Saulus noh tok-tok mo' bisaya' tudu' Yesus. <sup>27</sup> Barnabas mo' odi tudu'-e, yoh mo' toban tudu' rasul-rasul. Barnabas mo' silita tudu' odop-e de' muno', oni wat Saulus bitapod duoh Topa', daang pimonu-e de' lopot olan, duoh oni wat Topa' sina duoh-e. Barnabas mo' tanon nang Saulus mo' bilani ngajal nya'a de' Damsyik daang adon Yesus. <sup>28</sup> Saulus lo'o tikuluk duoh odop-e de' muno', yoh di'-e tolu ngajal nya'a daang adon Topa' de' sua' topat de' ogi' de' Yerusalem. <sup>29</sup> Iyoh sina daang-e bikalah duoh ulang Yahudi de' pakai sina ulang Yunani, yoh ngan odop-e de' muno' mo' kaga' ya' ngabos Saulus. <sup>30</sup> Takal nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus de' muno' mo' pu'an nang nya'a ya' ngabos Saulus, odop-e de' muno' mo' toban Saulus ke' Kaisarea, mokua' inoh yohmo' katod ke' Tarsus. <sup>31</sup> Sua' uluk nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus de' propinsi Yudea, propinsi Galilea duoh propinsi Samaria mo' bidanah. Makin tuui makin bogo' nya'a mo' bisaya' tudu' Topa' Yesus, dop-e Iyang Topa' de' tulung odop-e de' muno'. Sua' odop-e de' muno' idip taat nyomah Topa'.

### **Petrus oda' Eneas mokua' duoh oda' Dorkas pali' idip lagi'**

<sup>32</sup> Petrus odi kati' kanih bidapod duoh uluk nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus. Ogi' onu takal inoh iyoh odi bidapod duoh uluk nya'a de' bisaya' de' kota Lida. <sup>33</sup> Dano' iyoh bitapod duoh ni' na'an dali de' adon Eneas,

de' kobos gonan-e, mo' moih sowa' di'-e taan mokat so' topat bo'os-e. <sup>34</sup>Petrus mo' sina tudu'-e, “Eneas, Yesus Kristus oda' mu' u mokua'! Mokat leh duoh ponyap leh topat bo'os mu'!” Takal inoh geh Eneas mo' ponai mokat. <sup>35</sup>Sua' nya'a de' lo'o de' kota Lida duoh tana' labak Saron mo' ninga' Eneas. Yohmo' sua' odop-e de' muno' bisaya' tudu' Topa' Yesus.

<sup>36</sup>De' kota Yope ogi' ni' na'an dayung de' adon Tabita, iyoh ulang de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus. (De' adon-e geh Dorkas, daang sina ulang Yunani loti-e lusa'.) Iyoh mala nai oni' de' paguh, duoh tulung ulang-ulang de' sotok. <sup>37</sup>Takal inoh iyoh mo' obuah onam de' oda' iyoh kobos. Mokua' nya'a mamuh todang-e nya'a mo' piguling daang bilit-e de' longah. <sup>38</sup>Kota Lida di'-e juua' so' kota Yope. Takal pinuna'-pinuna' Yesus mo' ngojit Petrus ogi' de' Lida, nya'a de' muno' mo' oda' duwoh na'an nya'a odi nusud Petrus, yoh mo' sibaya in-e, “Oda' yoh likas nog kati'.” <sup>39</sup>Takal odop-e de' muno' tanon sibaya inoh tudu' Petrus, Petrus lasu' mokat ponu nuna' odop-e de' muno'. Takal yoh mo' nog kano' yoh lasu' toban iyoh ke' bilit Dorkas de' longah. Sua' nya'a de' janda mo' ngubun Petrus daang-e si'ian simadi-e tanon bojuh-bojuh duoh jubah-jubah de' nai Dorkas sa'an-e takal yoh alua' idip. <sup>40</sup>Petrus mo' oda' sua' odop-e de' muno' luah, yoh mo' bikunyug daang-e bidoa, mokua' inoh yoh mo' kos odop-e nua' todang Dorkas, daang-e sina, “Tabita mokat mey!” Dorkas mo' lasu' buka' boton-e, takal yoh ninga' Petrus yoh mo' lasu' mokat gulu'. <sup>41</sup>Petrus mo' kagian tongan-e, yoh mo' tulung oda' mokat mujuag. Mokua' inoh Petrus mo' mogan nya'a de' bisaya' duoh ayua janda de' ogi' dano', yoh mo' oda' ninga' Dorkas de' mo' pali' idip. <sup>42</sup>Gah Dorkas de' pali' idip, mo' obuah kapah kati' kanih' de' kota Yope. Yohleh ngan-e bogo' nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus de' jadin Laja Pinyilamat sa'an odop-e de' muno'. <sup>43</sup>Mokua' inoh, Petrus mo' lo'o kudu-kudu onu-e de' kota Yope, de' boli nya'a de' adon Simon, de' tukang nai bilulang so' kulit binatang.

### Malaikat tanon de' Kornelius oda' mogan Petrus odi ke' boli-e

**10** De' Kaisarea ogi' nya'a de' adon Kornelius, piayuh Pasukan Sidadu Italia. <sup>2</sup>Iyoh ulang de' taat, sua' odop-e daang boli-e nyomah tudu' Topa'. Iyoh bogo' tulung ulang-ulang Yahudi de' botak, iyoh silalu bidoa tudu' Topa'. <sup>3</sup>Kila-kila pukul taluh ngumi, Kornelius ninga' oni' koda' daang pimoh, ogi' malaikat Topa' tok nog tudu'-e duoh mogan odop-e.

<sup>4</sup>Kornelius mo' ninga' malaikat simadi-e tolu, yoh mo' sina, “Oni de' ya' tanon ingan tudu' oku?”

Malaikat mo' nyawot-e, “Topa' munuas ngojit doa mu' duoh pilasi' de' ngin mu' tudu' nya'a de' botak. Topa' di'-e komut-e. <sup>5</sup>Adin oda' nya'a odi ke' kota Yope nusud nya'a de' adon Simon de' sobot nya'a geh nang Petrus. <sup>6</sup>Iyoh ngilumon de' boli nya'a de' tukang kiloja nai bilulang so' kulit binatang de' adon Simon, boli-e de' sinok pang laut.” <sup>7</sup>Takal Malaikat de' sina duoh Kornelius mo' buu, Kornelius mo' mogan duwoh na'an kuli-e daang boli-e duoh ni' na'an sidadu-e de' taat tudu' Topa'. <sup>8</sup>Kornelius mo' silita oni' de' ninga' duoh de' ngojit-e, yoh mo' oda' odop-e de' muno' odi ke' Yope.

<sup>9</sup>Onu tia' pagi-e, kila-kila uun onu, takal odop-e de' taluh inoh mo' ya' nog ke' Yope, Petrus ma'ad ke' longah ya' bidoa. <sup>10</sup>Iyoh mo' ngoon to'in-e pilai daang-e ya' man nyam-e, pak-e nya'a julah-e nai pinguman. Yohmo' ninga' oni' de' so' Topa' koda' nya'a pimoh. <sup>11</sup>Yoh mo' ninga' longit tibuka', yoh mo' kilin amal kain de' ayuh de' obuah mokos so' pat sikojit-e de' pimuun so' longit pakai tolin ke' tana'. <sup>12</sup>Daang amal kain inoh ogi' bogo' pasia binatang, ogi' de' pat po'on-e, ogi' de' ponu pakai bigasak to'in-e, duoh pasia-pasia manuk. <sup>13</sup>Iyoh mo' ngojit nya'a sina tudu' odop-e, “Oi Petrus, mokat, simoliah leh binatang de' muno', nye' mo' man-e!”

<sup>14</sup>Pak-e Petrus mo' nyawot-e, “Dolia' ku' Topa', dop-e alua' doi' sidoh ku' man oni' de' polih duoh oni' de' di'-e bisig nuna' agama ko'ih ulang Yahudi” <sup>15</sup>Pak-e yoh mo' ngojit lagi' sina inoh, “Mo' Topa' nang di'-e polih ma' tiya' mu' u nang polih.” <sup>16</sup>Oni' de' jok-e sadi'-e kilin-e tonga nog taluh sidoh, mokua' inoh kain inoh mo' pali' tipa'ad ke' longit.

<sup>17</sup>Petrus ilan daang-e pikil oni' loti oni' de' kilin-e inoh. Takal-e alua' bipikil, nya'a de' taluh de' oda' Kornelius odi nusud mo' dapod boli Simon, odop-e de' muno' mo' mujuag de' bolot tiban-e. <sup>18</sup>Odop-e de' muno' mo' mogan nya'a, yoh mo' sikian in-e, “Ogi' yeh nya'a de' ngilumon dati' de' adon Simon Petrus?”

<sup>19</sup>Takal Petrus alua' pikil oni' loti oni' de' ninga'-e sadi'-e, Iyang Topa' mo' sina tudu'-e, “Oi Petrus ogi' taluh na'an nya'a kalik mu' u. <sup>20</sup>Mokat leh, nye' mo' muun ke' dou' nye' mo' nuna' odop-e de' muno', ma' tolu-puus dop-e Oku' de' oda' iyoh odi kati'.” <sup>21</sup>Petrus mo' muun tudu' odop-e de' muno', yohmo' sina tudu' odop-e de' muno', “Oku' leh Petrus de' ingan kalik. Oni nai ingan kalik oku'?”

<sup>22</sup>Nya'a de' muno' mo' nyawot-e, “Piayuh sidadu de' adon Kornelius, nya'a de' nang ulang Yahudi timogah paguh duoh taat tudu' Topa'. Malaikat Topa' mo' nog tudu'-e, yohmo' oda' nusud ingan odi ke' boli-e sa'-e ngojit oni' de' ya' tanon ingan tudu'-e.” <sup>23</sup>Petrus mo' oda' odop-e taluh inoh molot, yoh mo' oda' ngilumon dano' duoh odop-e.

Tia' pagi-e Petrus mo' mokat, yoh mo' odi samah-samah duoh odop-e de' muno'. Kudu-kudu na'an nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus de' so' Yope suwa' odi.

<sup>24</sup>Onu de' nikan-e odop-e de' muno' mo' nog ke' Kaisarea. Dano' Kornelius mo' kajon odop-e de' muno' duoh madih ayua-e, duoh dingan-dingan sinok-e, de' mo' ngunang oda' ke' boli-e. <sup>25</sup>Takal Petrus mo' nog, Kornelius mo' nog nyamut-e daang-e nungang nog olo'-e nyatuak ke tana' ngan-e nyomah Petrus. <sup>26</sup>Pak-e Petrus pakat oda' yoh mujuag, daang-e in-e, “Mokat ma' wat inoh, oku' tuang manusia koda' mu' u' geh.” <sup>27</sup>Simadi-e sina duoh Kornelius, Petrus molot kaang boli. Dano' yoh mo' ninga' nya'a bogo' de' tikuluk. <sup>28</sup>Yohmo' sina tudu' odop-e de' muno', “Madih ayua, ingan tuang pu'an geh nang agama ulang Yahudi jaman oda' ko'ih odi nomi nya'a duoh bidingan tudu' nya'a de' di'-e ulang Yahudi. Pak-e Topa' mo' tanon tudu' oku' di' so'on nye' ya' nang bangsa de' bokon ko'is duoh polih. <sup>29</sup>Inoh leh takal ingan oda' oku' nog, oku' odi di' ku' nulak-e. Adin oku' ya' pu'an oni nai ingan oda' oku' nog kati'.”

<sup>30</sup>Kornelius mo' nyawot-e, “Pat onu de' dio', onu wat adin geh, pukul taluh takal ku' bidoa de' boli ku', tang-tang ogi' nya'a de' dali mujuag de' sulung jowin ku', pimakai-e bikilap. <sup>31</sup>Yohmo' sina, ‘Kornelius! Topa' mo' munuas ngojit doa mu' duoh pilasi' de' ngin mu' tudu' nya'a de' botak. Topa' di'-e komut-e. <sup>32</sup>Oda' leh nya'a odi ke' Yope, mogan nya'a de' adon Simon Petrus, de' ngilumon de' boli nya'a de' tukang nai bilulang so' kulit binatang de' adon Simon, boli-e de' sinok pang laut.’ <sup>33</sup>Noh leh ngan oku' lasu' oda' nya'a nusud ingan, daang sonang otin ingan mo' nog kati', adin sua' ko'ih mo' tikuluk dati' de' jowin Topa' ngan ko'ih ya' ngojit sua' oni' de' tanon Topa' de' oda' ingan tanon tudu' ko'ih.”

### **Petrus tanon Gah de' Paguh de' boli Kornelius**

<sup>34</sup> Petrus mo' sina, in-e, “Adin ke ku' pu'an-e, de' jowin Topa' sua' bangsa samah. <sup>35</sup> Susua' bangsa de' taat tudu' Topa' duoh nai oni' de' bonal Topa' tilima'-e, iyoh so' bangsa ki sija'-e <sup>36</sup> Inoh leh Gah de' Paguh de' oda'-e oku' tanon-e tudu' ulang Israel. Noh leh Gah de' Paguh de' mo' oda' oto' bidamai duoh Topa' pakai odop Yesus. Iyohleh Topa' sa'an sua' nya'a. <sup>37</sup> Ingan mo' pu'an sua' oni' de' mo' jadi de' sua' negeli ulang Israel, mulai so' Galilea, takal Yohanes mo' tanon oda' nya'a baptis. <sup>38</sup> Ingan mo' pu'an nang Topa' mo' pilih Yesus ulang Nazaret, Yoh mo' ngin Iyang Topa' duoh kuasa tudu'-E. Ingan tuang mo' pu'an nang Yesus odi kati' kanih nai oni' de' paguh. Iyoh mo' pilopas sua' nya'a de' nguasa Laja muat munua, dop-e Iyoh ogi' kuasa Topa' da'-a. <sup>39</sup> Ko'ih de' muti' leh de' ninga' sua' oni' de' nai-e de' kota Yerusalem, duoh sua' propinsi Yudea. Pak-e ulang-ulang Yahudi mo' ngabos-e pakai masak tongan po'on-e de' tun salip. <sup>40</sup> Pak-e onu ke' taluh-e Topa' mo' oda' pali' idip so' kobos-e, yohmo' bitanga Odop-E, <sup>41</sup> Jok-e tudu' ko'ih de' mo' dio'-e pilih-E oda' jadin tukang tanon gah Iyoh. Ko'ih leh de' mo' man-nuak duoh-E takal-e mo' pali' idip so' kobos-e. <sup>42</sup> Iyoh mo' oda' ko'ih tanon Gah de' Paguh inoh tudu' sua' nya'a, yohmo' mo' tanon nang Iyoh leh de' pakat Topa' jadin tukang ngituang nya'a de' idip duoh de' kobos. <sup>43</sup> Sua' nabi mo' dio' tanon tentang Yesus, nya'a de' muno' mo' in-e, ‘Sua' nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus obuah ngapun dosa-e, oda' kuasa Yesus.’ ”

### **Topa' ngin Iyang-E tudu' basa de' di'-e ulang Yahudi**

<sup>44</sup> Takal Petrus alua' sina, Iyang Topa' mo' muun nguasa susua' nya'a de' ngojit gah inoh. <sup>45</sup> Ulang-ulang Yahudi de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus yohmo' nuna' Petrus so' Yope, sua'-sua'-a ilan ninga' Topa' ngin Iyang-E tudu' basa de' di'-e ulang Yahudi. <sup>46</sup> Dop-e odop-e de' muno' mo' ngojit nya'a sina pakai sina nya'a de' alua' doi' onu-e bilajal-e, yoh mo' mudi Topa'. Petrus mo' sina', <sup>47</sup> “Suba ninga' nya'a de' muti' mo' so'on Iyang Topa' samah koda' oto'. Adin doi' tiya' nya'a de' tapod ya' jaman ko'ih baptis odop-e de' muti' pakai pi'in.” <sup>48</sup> Petrus mo' mitia' oda' odop-e de' muno' baptis



daang adon Yesus Kristus. Moku'a' inoh odop-e de' muno' mo' mitia' oda' Petrus lo'o kudu-kudu onu-e duoh odop-e de' muno'.

### **Petrus tanon alasan-e odi ke boli nya'a de' di'-e ulang Yahudi**

**11** Sua' rasul duoh nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus de' ogi' de' propinsi Yudea mo' ngojit nang nya'a de' di'-e ulang Yahudi tuang mo' tilima' Pungunang Topa'. <sup>2</sup>Takal Petrus odi ke' Yerusalem, dano' ogi' ulang-ulang Yahudi de' mo' bisaya' tudu' Yesus de' alua' kagong adat bisunat mo' di'-e tilima' oni de' nai Petrus. <sup>3</sup>Odop-e de' muno' mo' sina, “Oni nai mu' odi ke' boli nya'a de' di'-e bangsa oto' ulang Yahudi? Mu'u tikuluk man samah-samah duoh-o lagi!” <sup>4</sup>Inoh leh ngan Petrus mo' tanon tudu' odop-e de' muno' sua' oni' de' mo' jadi so' pu'un-e nog piobua'-e.

<sup>5</sup>Yoh mo' in-e, “Takal ku' alua' bidoa de' kota Yo'pe oku' mo' ninga' oni' de' so' Topa' koda' daang pimoh. Oku' mo' ninga' amal kain de' ayuh de' obuah mokos so' pat sikojit-e de' pimuun so' longit pakai tolin ke' tana', yohmo' lo'o de' sulung jowin ku'. <sup>6</sup>Takal oku' ninga' daang-e, ogi' bipasia-pasia binatang de' pat po'on-e de' di' nya'a piala-e duoh binatang de' pimonu-e pakai gasak sodua'-e duoh bipasia-pasia manuk de' polih ulang Yahudi man-e. <sup>7</sup>Oku' mo' ngojit ogi' nya'a sina tudu' oku', ‘Petrus mokat mey! Mit simoliah leh binatang de' muti' nye' mo' man-e.’ <sup>8</sup>Pak-e oku' mo' nyawot-e, ‘Idoh Topa', dop-e oku' di' ku' man oni' de' polih duoh oni' de' di'-e bisig.’ <sup>9</sup>Pak-e duwoh sidoh sina de' so' siluga inoh tanon tudu' oku', ‘Takal Topa' nang di'-e polih ma' tiya' mu'u ya' nang polih!’ <sup>10</sup>Oni' de' bitanga-e inoh nog taluh sidoh, moku'a' inoh yohmo' pali' tipa'ad ke' longit. <sup>11</sup>Takal inoh geh ogi' taluh na'an nya'a de' so' Kaisarea mujuag de' jowin boli topat ko'ih ngilumon, nya'a de' oda'-e odi kalik oku'. <sup>12</sup>Takal inoh Iyang Topa' mo' oda' oku' odi duoh odop-e de' muno', di' ku' tia' tolu-puus. So' nuam odop-e de' muno' mo' nuna' oku' ke' Kaisarea, ko'ih mo' molot ke' boli Kornelius.”

<sup>13</sup>Petrus mo' in-e lagi', “Kornelius mo' silita tudu' ko'ih takal iyoh ninga' malaikat nog mujuag daang boli-e, yoh mo' tanon tudu' Kornelius, ‘Oda' leh nya'a odi ke' Yo'pe, kalik nya'a de' adon Simon de' sobot nya'a geh nang Petrus. <sup>14</sup>Iyoh ya' tanon gah de' oda' mu'u selamat duoh sua' nya'a de' ogi' daang boli mu'.’”

<sup>15</sup>Petrus mo' lanyut sina-e, “Takal oku' mulai sina, Iyang Topa' muun tudu' odop-e de' muno' samah koda' takal-e muun tudu' oto' de' sibungas-e.

<sup>16</sup>Takal inoh lasu' ku' natong sina Topa' nang, 'Yohanes baptis nya'a pakai pi'in, pak-e ingan ya' obuah baptis pakai Iyang Topa'.'<sup>17</sup> Simo' Topa' ngin Iyang-E tudu' nya'a de' di'-e ulang Yahudi samah koda' Iyoh ngin tudu' oto' takal to' bisaya' tudu' Topa' Yesus, wat ki wat ku' ya' jaman Iyoh."

<sup>18</sup>Takal nya'a de' muno' mo' ngojit pingunang Petrus inoh ke odop-e de' muno' mo' di'-e tiya' sina. Yohmo' mudi Topa' daang-e in-e, "Mo' wat noh, Topa' ngin-e geh tudu' nya'a de' di'-e ulang Yahudi oda' togan olan de' ja'at, sa'-e so'on idip de' ba'uh duoh Topa', koda' oto' ulang Yahudi."

### Ulang-ulang de' Antiokhia bisaya' tudu' Topa' Yesus

<sup>19</sup>Takal nya'a mokua' ngabos Stefanus, nya'a mo' mulai pijola' ulang-ulang de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus, nya'a de' muno' mo' buu kati' kanih misah odop-e, ogi' de' buu ke' negli Fenisia, ke' pulou Siprus duoh ke' kota Antiokhia. Pak-e odop-e de' muno' jok-e tanon Gah de' Paguh tentang Topa' Yesus tudu' ulang Yahudi. <sup>20</sup>Pak-e ogi' geh daang odop-e de' muno' ulang de' so' pulou Siprus duoh kota Kirene de' odi ke' kota Antiokhia. Odop-e de' muno' tanon Gah de' Paguh nang Yesus inoh leh Topa' tudu' nya'a de' di'-e ulang Yahudi. <sup>21</sup>Topa' mo' ngin kuasa tudu' odop-e de' muno', yoh ngan-e takal-e sina, bogo' nya'a de' di'-e ulang Yahudi de' mo' bisaya' tudu' Topa' Yesus, yohmo' jadin pinuna' Yesus.

<sup>22</sup>Uluk nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus de' Yerusalem mo' pait Barnabas ke' Antiokhia, takal odop-e de' muno' mo' ngojit nya'a de' di'-e ulang Yahudi dano' mo' bisaya' geh tudu' Yesus. <sup>23</sup>Takal Barnabas mo' nog yoh mo' ninga' sukup bogo' bilokat de' nai Topa' tudu' odop-e dano', iyoh mo' doon munuas. Iyoh mo' tanon oda' nya'a dano' bonal-bonal tunuak tudu' Topa' sipunua' otin-e. <sup>24</sup>Barnabas nya'a de' paguh otin-e, ogi' Iyang Topa' de' nguasa idip-e duoh sukup bisaya' tudu' Topa', yoh leh ngan-e bogo' nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Topa' Yesus.

<sup>25</sup>Barnabas mo' odi kalik Saulus ke' kota Tarsus. Takal-e bitapod duoh Saulus, yoh mo' toban Saulus ke' kota Antiokhia. <sup>26</sup>Ni' sowa' iyoh lo'o bikuluk duoh uluk nya'a de' bisaya' dano', simadi-e ngajal nya'a de' bogo'. De' Antiokhia noh leh sibungas-e nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus nya'a sobot nang Kristen.

<sup>27</sup> Takal inohleh kudu-kudu nabi nog so' Yerusalem ke' Antiokhia. <sup>28</sup> Ni' na'an so' odop-e de' muno' de' adon Agabus. Iyang Topa' mo' oda' iyoh nuta' nang sowa'-sowa' de' ya' nog sua' nya'a de' dunia ya' sibolok-natuag. (Oni' de' nang Agabus inoh tok jadi takal Klaudius jadin Laja Roma de' paling ayuh.) <sup>29</sup> Sua' nya'a de' bisaya' de' Yesus mo' bipokat ya' pait pasia-e tudu' ulang-ulang de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus de' lo'o de' Yudea. Masim-masim ngin nuna' de' mapu-e. <sup>30</sup> Oni' de' mo' situju yoh ya' nai-e, odop-e de' muno' mo' pait Barnabas duoh Saulus oda' odi katod pasia de' mo' nguluk-e tudu' pimpin uluk nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus de' Yerusalem oda' bikutung-e.

### Nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus bitamah jola'

**12** Takal inoh geh laja Herodes mulai nai ulah duoh kudu-kudu na'an nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Topa' Yesus. <sup>2</sup> Iyoh noh geh de' oda' nya'a ngabos Yakobus madih Yohanes notok pakai podang. <sup>3</sup> Takal yoh ninga' ulang Yahudi simakin sonang otin-e ninga' oni' de' nai-e, yohmo' nai lagi ulah oda' takap baya Petrus. Takal inoh pas onu ayuh Paskah. <sup>4</sup> Moku'a' takap-e Herodes mo' oda' kibalot Petrus kaang jel. Ogi' pat kilopok sidadu de' oda' jaga-e, tiap kilopok ogi' pat na'an pingawal. Moku'a' Onu ayuh Paskah ke iyoh mo' ya' bilituang de' jowin nya'a de' bogo'. <sup>5</sup> Wat noh leh Petrus obuah naan daang jel. Pak-e uluk nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Topa' Yesus di'-e buwon-buwon bidoa tudu' Topa' sa'an Petrus.

### Malaikat piluah Petrus so' jel

<sup>6</sup> Tia' pagi-e nyam-e Herodes ya' bilituang de' jowin nya'a de' bogo'. Ngalom itih-e Petrus bo'os de' osah duwoh pingawal de' jaga iyoh daang so' duwoh tongan-e obuah ngilate duoh sidadu de' jaga. Di'-e jok-e noh, ogi' lagi nya'a de' jaga de' aluang tiban. <sup>7</sup> Tang-tang ni' na'an malaikat Topa' mujuag sinok Petrus takal inoh geh aang jel mo' jawa'. Malaikat noh mo' nupap-nupap daang-e guyang Petrus oda' mokat, yoh mo' in-e, “Mokat mey!” Takal inoh geh late bosu luluh so' tongan-e. <sup>8</sup> Malaikat inoh mo' sina, “Pakai soot kupuang mu', sok kasut mu'!” Petrus mo' nai koda' de' tanon-e. Moku'a' inoh malaikat mo' sina lagi, “Pakai jubah mu' nye' mo' nuna' oku'.” <sup>9</sup> Yoh mo' nuna' malaikat luah, yoh di'-e pu'an oni' de' nai-e

noh tok sibonal-e, ba'-a nang daang pimoh. <sup>10</sup>Takal-e mo' lowan nya'a de' jaga ke' ni', ke' duwoh, yoh mo' nog tiban bosu de' nuju ke' kota. Tiban noh tibuka' sadi'-e, mokua' noh yoh mo' luah ponu nuna' lolong, tang-tang malaikat noh mo' togan Petrus.

<sup>11</sup>Takal inoh ke yoh mo' ngoon-e, yoh mo' in-e daang pikil-e, “Pu'an ku' tiya', Topa' bonal-bonal piluah oku'. Yoh ngan-e oda' malaikat odi pilopas oku' so' tongan laja Herodes duoh ulang Yahudi de' bialap oda' oku' ya' lobih susah.”

<sup>12</sup>Takal iyoh mo' ngiloti oni' de' nai malaikat tudu' odop-e, Petrus mo' odi ke' boli Maria sino' Yohanes de' mogan nya'a geh nang Markus. Dano' mo' bogu' nya'a tikuluk bidoa. <sup>13</sup>Petrus mo' gotuag tiban so' sopa', ogi' ni' na'an onak dayung de' jadin kuli de' adon Rode odi ya' buka' tiban. <sup>14</sup>Iyoh mo' lasu' pu'an nang de' sina noh Petrus. Dop-e yoh sikiya doon, yoh mo' komut buka' tiban yohmo' pali' molot ngan-e ya' tanon tudu' nya'a nang Petrus ogi' de' sopa'. <sup>15</sup>“Bako' mu'!” In odop-e de' muno'. Pak-e Rode nang inoh bih bonal-bonal Petrus. Odop-e de' muno' nang, “Inoh malaikat de' jaga-e konik keh!”

<sup>16</sup>Pak-e Petrus alua' geh gotuag tiban, takal odop-e de' muno' buka' tiban yoh mo' ninga' Petrus, yoh mo' sukup ilan-e. <sup>17</sup>Petrus mo' pakat tongan-e sa' odop-e de' muno' di'-e kilingot. Mokua' noh yohmo' silita tudu' odop-e de' muno' wat takal malaikat Topa' toban odop-e luah so' jel yoh mo', in-e, “Tanon leh tudu' Yakobus duoh madih ayua de' bokon.” Mokua' noh Petrus mo' buu togan topat noh, iyoh odi ke' topat de' bokon.

<sup>18</sup>Tia' pagi-e, sidadu de' jaga jel mo' bigaduh daang-e tolu, yoh mo' ilan-e oni' wat Petrus ponai buu. <sup>19</sup>Herodes oda' nya'a kalik Petrus. Pak-e di'-e tungang tapod-e. Herodes oda' nya'a pilisa sua' pengawal de' oda'-e jaga, mokua' inoh yoh mo' ngabos odop-e de' muno'.

Mokua' noh Herodes mo' buu so' propinsi Yudea yoh mo' odi ke' kota Kaisarea yoh mo' lo'o tuui dano'.

### Wat pingobos Herodes

<sup>20</sup>Herodes sukup tiwas tudu' ulang Tirus duoh Sidon. Noh leh ngan odop-e de' muno' so' Tirus duoh Sidon odi samah-samah ngaduap Herodes. De' pidio'-o yoh mujok Blastus de' jadin kepala istana Herodes sa'-a nua' odop-e. Mokua' noh, yoh odi ngaduap Herodes ya' mitia' bidamai, dop-e pinguman sa'an odop-e dano' bialap so' negeli Herodes.

<sup>21</sup> Daang onu de' mo' notu-e, Herodes pakai pimakai laja-e, yoh mo' gulu' de' topat gulu' laja-e, yoh mo' mulai sina de' jowin layat-e. <sup>22</sup> Layat-e de' ngojit pingunang Herodes, mo' nyamut nang liyuak-a'ab-e, “Itih sina dewa, idoh di' sina manusia neh!” <sup>23</sup> Takal inoh geh malaikat Topa' lasu' oda' Herodes monam, dop-e Herodes tilima' pudi so' nya'a de' muno', iyoh di'-e tanon oda' nya'a mudi Topa' sija'-e, likiyuah mo' man to'in-e yoh mo' kobos.

<sup>24</sup> Pingunang Topa' mo' popah kati' kanih, yoh ngan-e makin onu makin bogo' nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus.

<sup>25</sup> Barnabas duoh Saulus pali' so' Yerusalem takal-e mo' mokua' nai kiloja dano' yoh mo' toban Yohanes Markus samah-samah duoh odop-e.

### **Barnabas duoh Saulus obuah pait so' uluk nya'a de' bisaya' de' Antiokhia.**

**13** Takal inoh daang uluk nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Topa' Yesus de' Antiokhia ogi' kudu-kudu na'an nabi duoh gulu-gulu de' ngajal tentang Pingunang Topa', odop-e de' muno': Barnabas, Simeon de' nang nya'a Ulang de' Songot, Lukius so' kota Kirene, Menahem (de' obuah somon samah-samah duoh laja Herodes takal-e alua' iso'), duoh Saulus. <sup>2</sup> Takal odop-e de' muti' mo' nyomah Topa' daang-e puasa, Iyang Topa' mo' sina tudu' odop-e de' muti', “Nyok Saulus duoh Barnabas sa'an Ku' sa'-e nai kiloja de' mo' notu Ku' oda' odop-e de' duwoh nai-e.”

<sup>3</sup> Takal odop-e de' muti' mo' mokua' bidoa duoh puasa, odop-e de' muti' mo' na' tongan-e de' tun bak Barnabas duoh Saulus ngan-e pakat odop-e de' duwoh oda' odi tanon Gah de' Paguh ke' topat de' bokon, mokua' inoh yohmo' odi.

### **Saulus duoh Barnabas tanon Gah de' Paguh de' pulou Siprus**

<sup>4</sup> Saulus duoh Barnabas mo' bilakat ke' pelabuhan Seleukia, so' kano' yohmo' bilayal lagi' ke' pulou Siprus nuna' de' mo' tanon Iyang Topa'. <sup>5</sup> Takal-e mo' nog ke' kota Salamis yoh mo' tanon Pingunang Topa' de' topat-topat simayang ulang Yahudi. Yohanes Markus mo' nuna' yoh ngan-e ya' tulung daang pimonu-e.

<sup>6</sup> Yohmo' ponu kodak sua' pulou de' muno', so' tubon kawa nog tubon de' bokon yoh mo' nog ke' kota Pafos. Dano' iyoh bitapod duoh ulang

Yahudi de' adon-e Baryesus. Iyoh inoh dukun, pak-e yoh nang odop-e nabi Topa'. <sup>7</sup>Dukun itih bidingan sinok duoh Sergius Paulus gubelnul pulou inoh. Sergius itih ulang de' pital daang-e bijak. Iyoh oda' nya'a mogan Saulus duoh Barnabas oda' bitapod duoh odop-e, dop-e yoh linu' ya' ngojit Pingunang Topa'. <sup>8</sup>Pak-e dukun de' adon Baryesus daang sina Yunani Elimas, mala kaso kiloja Barnabas duoh Saulus ya' tanon pingunang Topa' tudu' gubelnul sa' gubelnul di'-e bisaya' tudu' Topa' Yesus. <sup>9</sup>Pak-e Saulus de' sobot nya'a geh Paulus de' mo' obuah nguasa Iyang Topa' iyoh mo' ngiduang dukun inoh, <sup>10</sup>daang-e sina, "Elimas, mu' samah koda' Laja muat munua de' suka pinipu duoh nai oni' de' ja'at. Mu'u tukang lawan sua' oni' de' bonal so' Topa'. Kangan tiya' nai oni' de' ja'at!. <sup>11</sup>Ninga', adin Topa' ya' ngukum mu'u! Boton mu'u buta' sa' di' mu' tiya' kilin jawa' onu daang kudu-kudu onu-e de' notu Topa'."

Takal inoh geh boton-e lasu' bilabun daang-e lasu' mopung' yohmo' ponu bikaap simadi-e kalik nya'a oda' kayak odop-e. <sup>12</sup>Takal gubelnul inoh ninga' Baryesus mo' lasu' buta', yohmo' bisaya' tudu' Topa' Yesus dop-e yoh sukup ilan-e ngojit pingajal tentang Topa' Yesus.

### **Paulus duoh Barnabas tanon Gah de' Paguh de' Antiokhia de' propinsi Pisidia**

<sup>13</sup>So' Pafos, Paulus duoh dingan-dingan-e mo' bilayal nuju Perga de' propinsi Pamfilia. Dano' Yohanes Markus togan Paulus duoh Barnabas, yohmo' pali' ke' Yerusalem. <sup>14</sup>So' Perga, odop-e de' duwoh mo' odi ke' Antiokhia de' propinsi Pisidia. Takal Onu Simayang ulang Yahudi, Paulus duoh Barnabas odi ke' boli topat simayang, yohmo' gulu' simayang duoh nya'a dano'. <sup>15</sup>Takal nya'a mokua' basa ayat-ayat so' buk de' nulis nabi Musa duoh buk de' nulis nabi-nabi de' bokon, pipipin-pipipin boli topat simayang inoh mo' oda' nya'a bisikian tudu' Paulus duoh Barnabas, "Madih ayua simo'-o ogi' nasehat de' ya' tanon ingan tudu' nya'a dati', silahkan ingan tanon-e!" <sup>16</sup>Paulus mo' mokat mujuag yohmo' kakat tongan-e oda' nya'a di'-e bidaluag, yohmo' sina in-e,

"Madih ayua ku' ulang-ulang Israel duoh sua' nya'a de' taat tudu' Topa' ngojit Pingunang ku'! <sup>17</sup>Topa' de' nyomah ulang Israel mo' pilih sumuk babai oto' oda' popah. Yoh mo' oda' jadin basa de' ayuh takal yoh alua' nupang de' negli Mesir. Topa' de' ayuh kuasa-e mo' toban sumuk babai

oto' luah so' Mesir. <sup>18</sup>Pat pulu' sowa' odop-e de' muno' lo'o de' padang pasil, yoh mala lawan oni' de' tanon Topa', pak-e Topa' alua' geh tulung-e. <sup>19</sup>Takal Topa' mo' mokua' katuab ju' bangsa de' tana' Kanaan, yohmo' bikutung tana' de' ngin-E tudu' sumuk babai oto' oda' yoh kaku'-e. <sup>20</sup>Sua' oni' de' muno' mo' ponu silama' pat latu limoh pulu' sowa'. Mokua' Topa' ngin tana' Kanaan tudu' odop-e de' muno', Iyoh mo' pakat pipipin-pipipin sa'an odop-e de' muno', nog joman nabi Samuel de' jadin pipipin.

<sup>21</sup>Mokua' inoh odop-e de' muti' mitia' ni' na'an laja. Topa' mo' ngin Saul onak Kish so' suku Benyamin oda' jadi laja silama' pat pulu' sowa'. <sup>22</sup>Mokua' Topa' pimuun yoh, Topa' mo' pakat Daud jadin laja odop-e de' muno'. Topa' mo' tanon in tih in-e tentang Daud, 'Oku' tapod nya'a de' nyonang otin Ku' duoh nuna' oni de' tanon Ku'. Iyoh inoh Daud onak Isai.' <sup>23</sup>So' onak sukun-e inoh leh Topa' ya' pakat Laja Pinyilamat sa'an basa Israel koda' de' mo' tanon-e daang janyi-E. Yesus inohleh Odop-e. <sup>24</sup>Takal Yesus alua' di'-e mulai nai kiloja-E, Yohanes mo' dio' tanon tudu' ulang-ulang Israel oda' togan olan de' ja'at duoh nyelah odop-e yohmo' baptis. <sup>25</sup>Sinok piobua' kiloja-e Yohanes mo' sina tudu' nya'a, 'Osi oku' tih in ingan nang-e? Doh di'-e oku' de' ya' ingan kajon! Natong leh, mokua' oku' ke Yoh nog. Tulung buka' kasut so' po'on-E tuang doh geh di'-e patut.'

<sup>26</sup>Madih ayua de' so' onak sukun Abraham, duoh sua' madih ayua de' di'-e so' ulang Yahudi de' mo' nyomah Topa'. Topa' mo' pait tudu' oto' gah pinyilamat. <sup>27</sup>Pak-e nya'a de' lo'o de' Yerusalem duoh pipipin-pipipin-e de' muno', di'-e pu'an nang Yesus leh Laja Pinyilamat inoh. Yoh di'-e pu'an pingajal ayua nabi de' basa-e bilang Onu Simayang ulang Yahudi, yoh ngan-e ngukum ngabos Yesus. Pak oni de' nai-e de' muno' mo' bonal nuna' oni de' nuta' nabi-nabi de' dio'. <sup>28</sup>Takal-e kalik salah Yesus, odop-e de' muno' di'-e tapod salah de' nai-e de' bitotok duoh ukum ngabos, pak odop-e de' muno' mo' mitia' de' Pilatus oda' Iyoh obuah ukum ngabos. <sup>29</sup>Mokua' nai sua' oni' tudu' Yesus koda' de' mo' sobot nabi-nabi no'uh-e, pinuna'-pinuna'-E mo' pimuun todang-E so' salip yohmo' posan daang kubul gua. <sup>30</sup>Pak-e Topa' mo' pakat Yoh da' pali' idip lagi' so' kobos-e. <sup>31</sup>Mokua' inoh pat pulu' onu Iyoh pali'-pali' bitanga Odop-E tudu' nya'a de'

---

13:17 Kel. 1:7; 12:51      13:18 Bil. 14:34; Ul. 1:31      13:19 Ul. 7:1; Yos. 14:1  
 13:20 Hak. 2:16; 1 Sam. 3:20      13:21 1 Sam. 8:5; 10:21      13:22 1 Sam. 13:14; 16:12;  
 Mzm. 89:21      13:24 Mrk. 1:4; Luk. 3:3      13:25 Mat. 3:11; Mrk. 1:7; Luk. 3:16; Yoh. 1:20, 27  
 13:28 Mat. 27:22-23; Mrk. 15:13-14; Luk. 23:21-23; Yoh. 19:15      13:29 Mat. 27:57-61;  
 Mrk. 15:42-47; Luk. 23:50-56; Yoh. 19:38-42

dio' so' kano' nuna' Iyoh so' propinsi Galilea ke' kota Yerusalem. Odop-e de' muti' leh de' ninga' yohmo' tukang tanon gah tentang Yesus tudu' ulang Israel. <sup>32</sup> Adin ko'ih tanon tudu' ingan Gah de' Paguh tentang Yesus de' mo' tanon Topa' pakai janyi-E no'uh-e tudu' sumuk babai oto' ulang Israel. <sup>33</sup> Sua' oni de' muti' mo' nai-e tudu' oto' takal Yoh pali' kidip Yesus de' mo' kobos. Ogi' de' nulis-e daang Mazmur de' ke' duwoh-e:

'Mu'u leh Onak Ku'!

Daang onu itih Oku' mo' jadin Sama' Mu'.'

<sup>34</sup> Topa' mo' pakat Iyoh oda' pali' idip so' kobos-e, adin Iyoh di'-e tiya' ki'an kobos daang kubul lagi'. Oni de' muti' Topa' mo' sina:

'Oku' pasti ya' tulang ingan, umat Ku'

koda' janyi Ku' tudu' laja Daud.'

<sup>35</sup> Wat inoh geh Yoh tanon daang ayat de' bokon:

'Di' ingan ya' tanah Nya'a de' nyelah idip-e nai kiloja sa'an

Ingan oda' kobos modua' daang kubul.'

<sup>36</sup> Daud mo' kobos iyoh mo' obuah ngubul samah-samah duoh sumuk babai-e, takal yohmo' mokua' nai oni de' oda' Topa' yoh nai-e. Todang Daud mo' obua' asul modua'. <sup>37</sup> Pak-e Yesus de' oda' Topa' pali' idip di'-e asul modua'. <sup>38-39</sup> Madih ayua, sa' ingan pu'an-e so' Yesus itih leh gah pingapun dosa nog tudu' ingan. Ingan halus pu'an sua' nya'a de' bisaya' tudu'-E, yohmo' lopus so' sua' dosa-e de' di'-e tapod obuah ngisu' pakai Atulan-atulan Topa' de' nulis Musa. <sup>40</sup> Yoh leh ngan nye' bonal-bonal tiluti-e ma' sape ya' jadi tudu' ingan oni de' tanon nabi-nabi,

<sup>41</sup> 'Tiluti bonal-bonal-e, oi ingan de' suka ngibibial Pingunang Ku'!

Ingan ya' ilan-e, mokua' inoh ingan kobos!

Dop-e joman de' adin Oku' alua' nai oni',

nai oni' de' di' ingan bisaya' da'-e,

bial ogi' nya'a de' nelang tudu' ingan.' "

<sup>42</sup> Takal Paulus duoh Barnabas mo' luah so' boli topat simayang inoh, nya'a de' daang boli topat simayang inoh mo' oda' yoh nog lagi' daang Onu Simayang ulang Yahudi de' ya' nog, oda' yoh samung lagi silita inoh.

<sup>43</sup> Takal sua' nya'a mo' luah so' boli topat simayang inoh, bogo' ulang Yahudi duoh nya'a de' bokon de' mo' molot agama Yahudi, mo' nuna' Paulus duoh Barnabas. Odop-e de' duwoh mo' ngija' oda' odop-e de' muno' oda' bialap tudu' pilasi' Topa', de' ogi' daang Topa' Yesus.



<sup>44</sup>Daang Onu Simayang ulang Yahudi de' nog, ya' sua' nya'a daang kota noh nog ngojit Pingunang Topa'. <sup>45</sup>Takal ulang-ulang Yahudi mo' ninga' nya'a de' bogo' inoh, otin-e mo' sukup sinia' yohmo' nguyat Paulus daang-e netang sua' oni de' tanon-e. <sup>46</sup>Pak Paulus duoh Barnabas lobih bilani lagi nang sina, “Tudu' ingan leh Pingunang Topa' ko'ih tanon lobih dio', pak-e ingan dolia' ingan tilima'-e, ingan nang odop ingan di'-e patut tilima' idip sibonal-e duoh idip nah-nah. Iyoh leh ngan ko'ih odi tudu' nya'a bangsa de' bokon. <sup>47</sup>Itih leh de' pilitah Topa' tudu' ko'ih:

‘Oku' mo' notap ingan da' jadin oni de' jawa' sa'an basa-basa de' di'-e bisaya' tudu' Topa',

sa' ingan leh de' toban silamat sa'an sua' nya'a nog tubon longit.’”

<sup>48</sup>Takal basa de' di'-e pu'an Topa' ngojit sina inoh kila-e sukup doon, yohmo' mudi Sina Topa'. Nya'a de' notap Topa' oda' so'on idip nah-nah, mo' bisaya' tudu' Yesus.

<sup>49</sup>Sina Topa' mo' popah kati' kanih daang pulou inoh. <sup>50</sup>Ulang-ulang Yahudi mo' ngasang bala dayung de' timogah de' mo' molot agama Yahudi, duoh piayuh-piayuh daang kota inoh oda' nya'a bu'ui tudu' Paulus duoh Barnabas duoh kasig oda' bu'u so' topat-e. <sup>51</sup>Rasul-rasul de' muno' mo' nupap lopu so' po'on-e de' sulung jowin odop-e de' muno' sa'-e jadi tanda, sa'-e nya'a natong Topa' mo' nulak odop-e de' muno' duoh ya' ngukum-e. Mokua' inoh yoh mo' odi ke' Ikonium. <sup>52</sup>Nya'a de' bisaya' de' Antiokhia sukup doon-e, duoh obuah nguasa Iyang Topa'.

### Paulus duoh Barnabas tanon Gah de' Paguh de' Ikonium

**14** De' Ikonium Paulus duoh Barnabas tuang watnoh geh, odop-e de' duwoh odi ke' boli topat simayang agama Yahudi, yoh ngajal samah koda' de' silalu iyoh nai-e. Iyoh tanon loti pingunang-e inoh bonal-bonal, yohleh ngan-e bogo' ulang Yahudi duoh ulang de' di'-e ulang Yahudi bisaya' tudu' Yesus. <sup>2</sup>Pak-e ulang Yahudi de' di'-e bisaya' tudu' Yesus mo' ngasang kila ulang de' di'-e Yahudi sa' yoh bu'ui tudu' odop-e de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus. <sup>3</sup>Inoh leh sobab-e Paulus duoh Barnabas tuui lo'o dano'. Odop-e de' muno' sukup bilani-e ngajal tentang pilasi' Topa' Yesus. Topa' mo' ngin kuasa oda' yoh ponai nai oni' de' ilan nya'a sa'-a nya'a pu'an nang oni' de'

ngajal-e tok-tok so' Topa'. <sup>4</sup>Pak-e nya'a de' kota inoh mo' botah duwuh, ogi' de' nuna' ulang Yahudi, ogi' geh de' nuna' rasul-rasul inoh.

<sup>5</sup>Mokua' inoh ulang Yahudi duoh pimpin-pimpin-e bisamah-samah duoh de' di'-e ulang Yahudi mo' bipokat ya' nyiksa duoh nyokad rasul-rasul pakai batuh. <sup>6</sup>Takal rasul-rasul inoh mo' pu'an-e, yoh mo' bu'u ke' kota-kota de' ogi' de' propinsi Likaonia koda' Listra, Derbe duoh pulou-pulou de' sinok inoh. <sup>7</sup>De' topat de' muno' leh odop-e de' muno' mo' tanon Gah de' Paguh.

### **Paulus duoh Barnabas tanon Gah de' Paguh de' Listra**

<sup>8</sup>De' Listra ogi' ni' na'an dali de' kobos po'on-e, iyoh di'-e taan ponu so' takal sino'-o mila'-a. <sup>9</sup>Iyoh gulu' ngojit oni de' nang Paulus. Paulus mo' ngibotoh iyoh, iyoh mo' piluh nang nya'a inoh bisaya' nang Yesus tapod oda' yoh mokua'. <sup>10</sup>Mokua' inoh Paulus mo' sina dolas-dolas-e, "Mokat leh!" Iyoh mo' lasu' mokat mujuag daang-e lasu' ponu kati' kanih. <sup>11</sup>Takal nya'a de' bogo' mo' ninga' oni de' nai Paulus, nya'a de' muno' mo' nang liyuak-aab-e daang sina ulang Likaonia, "Dewa-dewa mo' muun kaang dunia samah koda' polong oto' manusia." <sup>12</sup>Yohmo' biladon Barnabas nang Zeus, Paulus yoh biladon nang Hermes dop-e iyoh leh de' paling bogo' sina. <sup>13</sup>Pimpin nya'a de' nyomah Dewa Zeus mo' nog so' boli topat simayang-e de' ogi' de' sinok kota. Yoh mo' toban sapi de' dali duoh bokos-bokos bunga ke' tiban kota. Iyoh mo' suwa' duoh nya'a de' bogo' ya' simoliah sapi-e ngan-e ya' nyomah rasul-rasul inoh.

<sup>14</sup>Takal Barnabas duoh Paulus mo' ngojit oni' de' ya' nai odop-e de' muno' yoh mo' notak-notak bojuh-e daang-e bikoduh ke' uun nya'a de' bogo' inoh, daang-e bisingak, <sup>15</sup>"Oni nai ingan nai oni' de' watih? Ko'ih itih manusia biasa samah koda' ingan! Ko'ih ogi' dati' ya' tanon Gah de' Paguh tudu' ingan sa' ingan togan oni' de' doi' guna-e nye' mo' nog tudu' Topa' de' idip, de' nai longit duoh tana', laut duoh sua' oni' de' ogi' daang-e. <sup>16</sup>Joman de' no'uh-e Topa' tanah oda' sua' basa de' ogi' idip nuna' olan idip odop-e masim-masim. <sup>17</sup>Pak-e Iyoh tanon nang Odop-e tok ogi' pakai pingunai-e de' paguh tudu' nya'a. Iyoh pimuun tudu' ingan ijan so' longit duoh asil tana' takal musim-e. Iyoh ngin pinguman tudu' ingan duoh nyonang otin ingan." <sup>18</sup>Sukup lolah nya'a de' muno' nuna' oni de' tanon Paulus duoh

Barnabas, pak-e nyuang-e odop-e de' duwoh inoh tapod jaman odop-e de' muno' simoliah binatang ngan-e ya' nyomah odop-e.

<sup>19</sup> Kudu-kudu na'an ulang Yahudi de' nog ke' Listra so' kota Antiokhia de' propinsi Pisidia, duoh so' Ikonium mo' ngaluh nya'a de' bogo' sa' nya'a de' bogo' nua' odop-e. Odop-e de' muno' mo' nyokad Paulus pakai batuh, mokua' inoh yoh mo' matak toban luah so' kota. Ba' odop-e de' muno' nang yoh mo' kobos. <sup>20</sup> Pak-e takal ulang-ulang de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus dano' mujuag kilulung-e, iyoh mo' mokat, yohmo' pali' molot kaang kota. Tia' pagi-e yoh mo' bilakat odi ke' Derbe duoh Barnabas.

### **Paulus duoh Barnabas tanon Gah de' Paguh de' kota Antiokhia de' propinsi Siria**

<sup>21</sup> Takal yoh mo' mokua' tanon Gah de' Paguh de' Derbe, bogo' nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Topa' Yesus, mokua' inoh yoh mo' pali' ke' Listra, ke' Ikonium, ke' Antiokhia de' propinsi Pisidia. <sup>22</sup> De' kota-kota de' muno' Paulus duoh Barnabas pilasang oda' odop-e de' muno' di'-e bilubah otin-e, pakai nasehat sa'-a totap bisaya' tudu' Topa' Yesus. Iyoh mo' in-e, “Sua' nya'a de' bisaya' totap ya' ki'an idip de' jola' daang pingidip-e, mokua' inoh ke yoh tapod so'on idip de' Dunia Ba'uh so' Topa'.” In inoh leh nasehat de' tanon-e tudu' nya'a de' bisaya' de' kota-kota de' muno'. <sup>23</sup> Paulus duoh Barnabas mo' pilih kudu-kudu na'an nya'a oda' jadin pimin-pimin de' sua' uluk nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus. Yohmo' bidoa daang-e di'-e man-nuak, odop-e de' muno' mitia' tudu' Topa' de' bisaya'-e da'-A sa' Topa' jaga nya'a de' pilih-e.

<sup>24</sup> Mokua' inoh Paulus duoh Barnabas lanyut pimonu-e ngilusu' propinsi Pisidia, mokua' inoh yoh mo' nog ke' Pamfilia. <sup>25</sup> Takal-e mokua' tanon Pungunang Topa' de' Perga, odop-e de' duwoh mo' odi ke Atalia. <sup>26</sup> So' noh leh odop-e de' muno' muat de' kapal yohmo' bilayal pali' ke Antiokhia de' propinsi Siria, dop-e yoh mo' mokua' nai kiloja de' oda' nya'a yoh nai-e. Dano' leh so' sibungas-e takal uluk nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus mo' pilih odop-e de' duwoh yohmo' bidoa mitia' oda' Topa' tulung sa'-a ponai nai kiloja de' mo' tanon-e.

<sup>27</sup> Takal-e mo' nog de' Antiokhia, odop-e de' muno' mo' nguluk nya'a so' uluk ulang bisaya' inoh, yohmo' silita sua' oni' de' mo' nai Topa' pakai odop-e de' muno'. Odop-e de' muno' silita geh watki wat Topa' mo' buka' olan sa' nya'a de' di'-e ulang Yahudi bisaya' tudu' Yesus. <sup>28</sup> Paulus duoh Barnabas lo'o tuui duoh uluk ulang Kristen de' kota inoh.

### **Ayua rasul duoh pimpin-pimpin uluk ulang Kristen biloneng de' Yerusalem**

**15** Kudu-kudu na'an ulang Yahudi so' Yudea odi ke' Antiokhia yohmo' ngajal uluk ulang Kristen de' di'-e so' basa Yahudi, in-e, “Simo'-o ingan di'-e bisunat nuna' adat de' mo' tanon nabi Musa, ingan di'-e tapod silamat.” <sup>2</sup>Pak-e Paulus duoh Barnabas mo' ulih-ulih netang pingunang nya'a de' muno'. Nyuang-nyuang-e uluk ulang Kristen de' Antiokhia mo' oda' Paulus, Barnabas duoh kudu-kudu na'an nya'a de' bokon odi ke' Yerusalem ngan-e ya' biloneng sina de' bikalah-a, tudu' rasul-rasul duoh pimpin-pimpin uluk ulang Kristen de' danih.

<sup>3</sup>Uluk ulang Kristen de' so' Antiokhia mo' katod nog sopa' kota, odop-e de' muno' mo' ponu ngilusul' propinsi Fensia duoh Samaria. Takal-e dano', odop-e de' muno' mo' silita watki wat nya'a de' di'-e ulang Yahudi togan olan de' ja'at yohmo' bisaya' tudu' Yesus. Nya'a dano' sukup doon-e ngojit gah inoh. <sup>4</sup>Takal ayua Paulus duoh Barnabas nog Yerusalem, rasul-rasul duoh uluk ulang Kristen dano' baya pimpin-pimpin-e nyamut odop-e de' muno'. Yohmo' Paulus duoh Barnabas silita sua' oni' de' mo' nai Topa' takal Topa' mo' pakai odop-e. <sup>5</sup>Pak-e kudu-kudu na'an ulang Yahudi so' golongan Farisi de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus, mokat mujuag daang-e sina, “Ulang-ulang de' di'-e basa Yahudi de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus halus bisunat nuna' adat de' mo' tanon nabi Musa.”

<sup>6</sup>Inoh leh ngan rasul-rasul duoh pimpin-pimpin mo' tikuluk ngan-e ya' biloneng masalah inoh. <sup>7</sup>Tian oni odop-e de' muno' biloneng masalah inoh. Petrus mo' mokat mujuag, yoh mo' in-e, “Madih ayua! Sua' ingan mo' pu'an nang de' dio' Topa' mo' pilih oku' so' uluk oto', Yoh oda' oku' tanon Gah de' Paguh tudu' basa de' bokon de' di'-e ulang Yahudi, sa' nya'a de' muno' pu'an Gah de' Paguh, yohmo' bisaya' tudu' Yesus. <sup>8</sup>Topa' de' pu'an sua' isi' otin manusia, Yoh mo' tanon nang Odop-E tilima' basa de' di'-e ulang Yahudi takal-e pait Iyang Topa' tudu' nya'a de' muno' samah geh koda' takal-e pait tudu' oto'. <sup>9</sup>Topa' di'-e pilih basa nya'a, bait basa Yahudi, bait basa de' bokon asal-e bisaya' tudu' Yesus, yoh obuah ngapun dosa-e. <sup>10</sup>Oni nai ingan ya' lawan Topa'? Oni nai ingan oda' nya'a de' di'-e ulang Yahudi de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus oda' nuna' atulan-atulan ingan de' baat, daang-e sumuk babai oto' duoh oto' tuang idoh geh di'-e taan

nuna'-e? <sup>11</sup>Idoh di'-e watnoh neh! Oto' so' ulang Yahudi samah-samah duoh ulang de' di'-e Yahudi jok-e dapod selamat dop-e Topa' Yesus masi' tudu' oto'."

<sup>12</sup>Sua' odop-e de' tikuluk dano' bidongo, yoh mo' ngojit Barnabas duoh Paulus pali' silita sua' oni' de' ilan nya'a duoh oni' de' nai Topa' pakai odop-e de' muno' daang uluk basa de' bokon de' di'-e Yahudi. <sup>13</sup>Takal Paulus duoh Barnabas mokua' sina, Yakobus mo' in-e, "Madih ayua ngojit dio' oni' de' nang ku': <sup>14</sup>Tuang Simon mokua' silita tudu' ingan oni wat sibungas-e Topa' nai oni' de' paguh tudu' ulang-ulang de' di'-e Yahudi yohmo' pilih so' nya'a de' muno' oda' jadin tung Odop-E. <sup>15</sup>Oni' de' tanon Simon inoh samah koda' de' nuta' nabi-nabi daang Kitab. Dop-e ogi' de' nulis nang in-e,

<sup>16</sup>in Topa', 'Mokua' inoh Oku' ya' nog lagi'

ya' pakat ni' na'an so' onak sukun Daud pali' jadin laja sama'  
koda' boli de' patuab lubuh pali' mujuag ba'uh,

<sup>17</sup>sa'-e sua' nya'a de' di'-e basa Yahudi kalik Oku'.

Oku' mo' pilih so' nya'a de' muno' oda' jadin tung Odop Ku'.'

In inoh in Topa',

<sup>18</sup>De' mo' tanon-E no'uh-e."

<sup>19</sup>"Nuna' de' pikil oku'," in Yakobus, "Oto' di' so'on pibaat nya'a de' di'-e basa Yahudi de' mo' nyelah odop-e tudu' Topa'. <sup>20</sup>Pak-e oto' halus nulis sulat tudu' odop-e de' muno' sa' nya'a de' muno' di'-e man pinguman de' polih de' mo' ngin-e tudu' tipadua' de' nai manusia, sa'-e di'-e man dagin binatang de' kobos obuah nyikak duoh man doya', duoh di'-e so'on ngaso nya'a de' di'-e lawang odop nye'. <sup>21</sup>Dop-e buk de' nulis nabi Musa so' no'uh-e nya'a basa-e, bilang onu simayang ulang Yahudi de' boli topat simayang de' sua' kota."

### Sulat tudu' nya'a de' di'-e ulang Yahudi

<sup>22</sup>Rasul-rasul duoh pimpin-pimpin, samah-samah duoh uluk ulang Kristen mo' bipokat pilih kudu-kudu na'an so' odop-e de' muno' de' ya' pait-e ke' Antiokhia, samah-samah Paulus duoh Barnabas. Odop-e de' muno' pilih Silas duoh Yudas de' nang-e Barsabas. So' duwoh odop-e itih nya'a de' mua' doo' so' ulang Kristen de' bokon de' Yerusalem. <sup>23</sup>Ogi' sulat

de' toban Silas duoh Yudas, de' in tih in-e, “Sulat itih so' ko'ih rasul-rasul duoh pimpin-pimpin uluk ulang Kristen de' Yerusalem, sa'an ingan ulang Kristen so' basa de' di'-e ulang Yahudi de' lo'o de' Antiokhia, Siria duoh Kilikia.

<sup>24</sup> Ko'ih mo' ngojit ogi' kudu-kudu na'an de' so' ko'ih de' mo' odi tudu' ingan, yohmo' ngaso pakai oni' de' ngajal-e oda' ingan ya' bisaya' ya' idoh, pak-e doi' ko'ih nak oda'-e. <sup>25</sup> Ko'ih mo' bipokat pilih kudu-kudu na'an oda' odi nuna' Barnabas duoh Paulus de' sukup ko'ih suka da'-a. <sup>26</sup> Odop-e de' duwoh itih mo' bitaluh asong-e ngan-e magah adon Yesus Kristus. <sup>27</sup> Yoh ngan ko'ih pait Yudas duoh Silas tudu' ingan, sa'-e sina lasu' tanon isi' surat itih tudu' ingan. <sup>28</sup> Oni' de' mo' notu Iyang Topa', ko'ih mo' nuna'-a, ma' tiya' ya' pibaat ingan lobih-lobih, jok-e de' muti' sija'-e de' patut ingan nuna'-e. <sup>29</sup> Ma' tiya' ya' suwa' man pinguman de' nyelah nya'a tudu' tipadua', ma' man doya', ma' man binatang de' kobos obuah nyikak duoh ma' tiya' ngaso nya'a de' di'-e lawang odop nye', mo' ingan di'-e tiya' nai oni' de' muti', ingan mo' nai oni' de' paguh, in tih sija'-e surat itih.”

<sup>30</sup> Nya'a de' mo' pait-e itih mo' bilakat ponu ke' Antiokhia. Danih yoh mo' mogan sua' uluk ulang Kristen oda' tikuluk, yoh mo' ngin surat de' toban-e tudu' odop-e de' muno'. <sup>31</sup> Takal ulang Kristen inoh basa surat inoh, odop-e de' muno' sonang otin-e dop-e sina daang surat inoh ngilibul otin odop-e de' muno'. <sup>32</sup> Yudas duoh Silas tuang nabi geh, mua' tian-e odop-e duwoh sina duoh uluk ulang Kristen de' Antiokhia, ngan-e oda' nya'a de' muno' tamah bisaya' <sup>33</sup> Yudas duoh Silas lo'o mua' tian-e de' Antiokhia. Uluk ulang Kristen de' dano' mo' pait odop-e de' duwoh pali' ke' Yerusalem tudu' nya'a de' mo' pait odop-e. <sup>34</sup> Pak-e Silas mo' notap odop-e totap lo'o de' Antiokhia.

<sup>35</sup> Paulus duoh Barnabas lo'o mua' tian-e de' Antiokhia, danih odop-e de' duwoh ngajal nya'a duoh magah Pingunang Topa', samah-samah duoh nya'a de' bokon.

### **Paulus duoh Barnabas bitogan**

<sup>36</sup> Di'-e tuui mokua' Paulus sina tudu' Barnabas, “Ja' oto' pali' nomi madih ayua de' mo' bisaya' tudu' Yesus de' kota-kota de' mo' ogi' onu oto' magah pingunang Topa' da'-e, sa' oto' pu'an oni' wat odop-e de' muno' adin.” <sup>37</sup> Barnabas ya' oda' toban baya Yohanes Markus. <sup>38</sup> Pak-e Paulus nang in-e, “Di'-e paguh toban nya'a de' dolia'-e kiloja samah. Takal oto'

de' Pamfilia, yoh togan oto'." <sup>39</sup>Paulus duoh Barnabas mo' bikalah ayuh oda'-e, luban-e yoh mo' bitogan. Barnabas mo' mit Markus toban bilayal odi ke Siprus. <sup>40</sup>Pak-e Paulus pilih Silas oda' nuna' odop-e. Takal-e mo' ya' bilakat ponu, uluk ulang Kristen de' Antiokhia bidoa ngan-e mitia' oda' Topa' jaga-e. <sup>41</sup>Paulus duoh Silas bilakat ponu kililing Siria duoh Kilikia daang-e pilasang kila nya'a de' bisaya' de' Yesus' sa'-e bitamah bisaya'.

### Timotius suwa' nuna' Paulus duoh Silas

**16** Paulus mo' lanyut pimonu-e ke' Derbe, mokua' inoh ke' Listra. Dano' ogi' pinuna' Yesus de' adon Timotius. Sino'-e ulang Yahudi de' mo' bisaya' tudu' Yesus; pak-e sama'-e ulang Yunani. <sup>2</sup>De' Listra duoh Ikonium sua' ulang Kristen pu'an nang Timotius ulang de' paguh. <sup>3</sup>Paulus ya' toban Timotius nuna' odop-e, yoh ngan-e oda' Timotius bisunat, dop-e sua' ulang Yahudi de' Listra duoh Ikonium pu'an nang sama' Timotius ulang Yunani. <sup>4</sup>Daang pimonu-e Paulus duoh Silas nosa' de' kota-kota de' ngilusu'-e, yoh tanon tudu' nya'a de' basa de' bokon de' mo' bisaya' tudu' Yesus, oni wat atulan de' mo' notu rasul-rasul duoh pemimpin de' Yerusalem, Paulus duoh Silas tanon oda' odop-e de' muno' nuna'-e. <sup>5</sup>Ulang Kristen bitamah bisaya', bilang konu nya'a de' molot Kristen bitamah bogo'.

### Paulus ninga' oni' de' sadi'-e kilin-e de' Troas

<sup>6</sup>Iyang Topa' jaman Paulus duoh silas magah pingunang Topa' de' propinsi Asia. Odop-e de' muno' mo' ponu ba'at pulou Frigia duoh Galatia. <sup>7</sup>Takal-e mo' nog de' ba'at propinsi Misia odop-e de' muno' mo' suba molot ke' propinsi Bitinia, pak-e idoh geh di' Iyang Topa' oda'-e. <sup>8</sup>Odop-e de' muno' mo' lasu' odi ke' Troas ngilusu' propinsi Misia. <sup>9</sup>Ngalom inoh takal Paulus alua' de' Troas, iyoh ninga' koda' daang pimoh. Ogi' ni' na'an nya'a so' Makedonia mujuag sinok Paulus yohmo' mujok in-e, "Odi ke' Makedonia tulung ko'ih!" <sup>10</sup>Mokua' inoh ko'ih lasu' biponyap siap odi ke' Makedonia, dop-e ko'ih bisaya' nang Topa' mo' mogan ko'ih oda' odi tanon Gah de' Paguh dano'.

---

16:7 Daang sina Yunani "Iyang Yesus".

15:38 Sil. 13:13

### **Lidia so' kota Filipi bisaya' tudu' Topa' Yesus**

<sup>11</sup> Ko'ih mo' bilayal so' Troas lasu' ke' Samotrake, onu de' nikan-e ko'ih mo' lanyut bilayal, ko'ih mo' nog de' Neapolis. <sup>12</sup> So' noh leh ko'ih odi ke' Filipi, Kota ke' ni'-e de' ogi' de' propinsi Makedonia, nya'a de' lo'o de' Filipi nuna' jadin ulang Roma. Dano' leh ko'ih lo'o kudu-kudu onu-e. <sup>13</sup> Takal onu simayang ulang Yahudi ko'ih odi ke' pang sungi de' sopa' tiban gerbang kota, dop-e ko'ih ninga' ogi' topat simayang agama Yahudi, ko'ih mo' kilakal duoh bala dayung de' tikuluk de' topat inoh. <sup>14</sup> So' odop-e de' muno' ogi' ni' na'an dayung de' adon Lidia so' kota Tiatira de' nyomah Topa', iyoh tukang jua kain ungu kain de' maal loga-e, Topa' buka' otin-e sa'-e tilima' oni' de' ngajal Paulus. <sup>15</sup> Paulus mo' baptis Lidia duoh sua' odop-e daang boli-e, mokua' inoh yoh mo' ngija' ko'ih, in-e, “Mo' ingan pikil nang oku' tok-tok bisaya' tudu' Yesus, ja' ngilumon de' boli ku'.” Yoh mo' tok-tok mujok oda' ko'ih ngilumon de' boli-e, nog ko'ih nuna' oni' de' nang-e.

### **Paulus obuah takap de' Filipi**

<sup>16</sup> Takal onu ko'ih odi ke' topat simayang inoh, ko'ih bitapod duoh ni' dayung. Iyoh jadin kuli, iyoh kiloja sa'an nya'a. Dayung inoh obuah nguasa muat munua yoh mo' jadin tukang ninga' nasip nya'a. Daang kiloja tukang ninga' nasip nya'a, yoh bogo' so'on duit sa'an sua' toke-e. <sup>17</sup> Dayung inoh bituna' duoh dug ko'ih ngan Paulus daang-e sina in-e, “Nya'a de' muti' de' nai kiloja de' oda' Topa' de' ayuh kuasa-E, odop-e de' muno' tanon olan oda' nya'a silamat!” <sup>18</sup> Iyoh bituna' duoh Paulus nog kudu-kudu onu-e, pak-e takal Paulus di'-e taan ngojit oni' de' nang-e, Paulus kumiat yoh mo' in-e tudu' muat munua de' ogi' daang dayung inoh, “Daang adon Yesus Kristus oku' oda' mu' u luah so' dayung itih!” Takal inoh geh muat munua inoh lasu' luah so' dayung inoh. <sup>19</sup> Takal ayua toke-e mo' ninga' mo' doi' tiya' yoh ya' so'on duit, odop-e de' muno' takap Paulus duoh Silas yoh mo' matak toban ke' topat nya'a bilituang ngaduap piayuh-piayuh kota inoh. <sup>20</sup> Takal-e toban Paulus duoh silas tudu' piayuh-piayuh kota inoh, yoh mo' in-e, “Odop-e de' muti' ulang Yahudi, yoh pingaso daang kota itih. <sup>21</sup> Odop-e de' muti' ngajal adat de' di'-e so'on oto' ulang Roma tilima'-e duoh nuna'-e.” <sup>22</sup> Nya'a de' bogo' mo' mokat nyelang Paulus duoh Silas. Piayuh-piayuh daang kota inoh oda' nya'a ngilolak pimakai so' polong



odop-e de' duwoh daang-e pijola'-e. <sup>23</sup>Takal-e mokua' pali'-pali' pijola'-e yoh mo' kibalot kaang jel. Piayuh-piayuh daang kota inoh mo' pilitah piayuh nya'a de' jaga jel oda' bonal-bonal jaga Paulus duoh Silas. <sup>24</sup>Piayuh nya'a de' jaga jel inoh mo' nuna' pilitah inoh yohmo' kibalot Paulus duoh Silas daang bilit jel de' nua' aang-e, yoh mo' pasung pakai kibalot po'on-e daang lubang lagan koyuh de' togap.

<sup>25</sup>Kila-kila tuluap ngalom Paulus duoh Silas bidoa duoh ngilagu mudi Topa', nya'a de' bokon de' daang jel ngojit odop-e de' duwoh ngilagu mudi Topa'. <sup>26</sup>Tang-tang tana' biguyut daang boli jel tiguyang-tikusuk, sua' tiban daang jel inoh tibuka', sua' pasung nya'a daang jel inoh tibuka' sua'-e. <sup>27</sup>Piayuh nya'a de' jaga jel inoh mo' gogoh, yoh mo' pikil nang sua' nya'a daang jel inoh obua' buu luah, yoh mo' nyitak podang-e ya' bitoko. <sup>28</sup>Pak-e Paulus nang bogan-e in-e, “Ma' ya' ngabos odop mu'! Sua' ko'ih alua' ogi' dati.”

<sup>29</sup>Piayuh jel inoh mitia' lapu yohmo' bikoduh molot ke' bilit jel daang-e kimotol kimubuah, yoh mo' gulu' bikunyug sinok po'on Paulus duoh Silas. <sup>30</sup>Yoh mo' toban Paulus duoh Silas luah daang-e sina, “Oni mey de' patut oku' ya' nai-e sa' ku' silamat?”

<sup>31</sup>Paulus duoh silas mo' nyawot in-e, “Bisaya' leh tudu' Topa' Yesus sa' mu' u silamat, mu' u duoh sua' nya'a daang boli mu'!” <sup>32</sup>Paulus duoh Silas mo' tanon Pingunang Topa' tudu' piayuh nya'a de' jaga jel inoh duoh sua' nya'a de' ogi' daang boli-e. <sup>33</sup>Tuluap ngalom noh geh piayuh nya'a de' jaga jel inoh toban Paulus duoh Silas mamia' kinaman-e. Takal inoh geh Paulus duoh Silas lasu' baptis iyoh duoh sua' nya'a de' ogi' daang boli-e. <sup>34</sup>Mokua' inoh yoh mo' toban Paulus duoh Silas ke boli-e, yohmo' ngulia' pinguman oda' man, nya'a de' jaga jel inoh duoh sua' nya'a daang boli inoh mo' doon, dop-e yoh mo' bisaya' tudu' Topa' Yesus.

<sup>35</sup>Takal onu mo' jawa' piayuh-piayuh kota oda' onak buah-e odi tudu' piayuh nya'a de' jaga jel tanon oda' piluah Paulus duoh Silas so' jel.

<sup>36</sup>Piayuh nya'a de' jel mo' tanon tudu' Paulus in-e, “Piayuh-piayuh kota mo' oda' oku' piluah ingan, adin ingan so'on buu daang silamat.”

<sup>37</sup>Pak-e Paulus in-e duoh odop-e de' muno', “Ko'ih ulang Roma, doi'-e nak bilituang duoh ko'ih tapo nak mosut ko'ih de' jowin nya'a de' bogo', yohmo' kibalot ko'ih daang jel. Adin yoh oda' ko'ih luah, masa' nak olo'-olo' de' wat noh! Oda' odop-e odi kati' sa'-e odop-e de' piluah ko'ih.”

<sup>38</sup>Nya'a de' tanon pilitah piayuh kota inoh mo' pali' lepot tudu' piayuh-piayuh kota Roma. Takal-e mo' pu'an nang Paulus duoh Silas ulang

Roma yoh mo' tolu. <sup>39</sup>Odop-e de' muno' mo' odi ke' jel mitia' ma'ap tudu' Paulus duoh Silas, yoh mo' toban luah yoh mo' mitia' oda' odop-e de' duwoh buu so' kota inoh. <sup>40</sup>Paulus duoh Silas mo' buu so' jel, yoh mo' odi ke' boli Lidia. Takal-e mo' bitapod duoh nya'a de' bisaya' dano' yoh mo' pilasang otin nya'a de' muno' oda' bitamah bisaya' mokua' inoh yoh mo' bilakat ponu.

### Paulus tanon Gah de' paguh de' Tesalonika

**17** Paulus duoh Silas lanyut pimonu-e ngilusu' Ampipolis duoh Apolonia yoh mo' nog ke' Tesalonika, dano' ogi' boli topat simayang ulang Yahudi. <sup>2</sup>Paulus mo' odi ke' boli topat simayang inoh koda' de' biasa yoh nai-e. Taluh sidoh onu simayang ulang Yahudi bijuut-juut yoh kilakal duoh nya'a dano', isi' pingunang Topa' daang Kitab de' basa-e. <sup>3</sup>Pakai pingunang daang Kitab, Paulus nelang duoh tanon bukti nang Laja Pinyilamat de' tanon Topa' daang janyi-E, Iyoh pasti jola' yoh mo' pali' idip so' kobos-e. Yoh mo' in-e, “Yesus de' tanon ku' itih leh odop-E, Laja Pinyilamat de' tanon-e daang Kitab.” <sup>4</sup>Kudu-kudu na'an ulang Yahudi mo' suwa' bisaya' nuna' Paulus duoh Silas, watnoh geh ulang Yunani de' pimodo tudu' agama Yahudi, duoh dayung-dayung timogah daang kota inoh.

<sup>5</sup>Pak-e ulang-ulang Yahudi mo' sinia', yoh mo' ngija' ulang malas duoh ulang de' ja'at de' lo'o de' pasal nai uluk pingaso, yoh mo' ngaso oda' nya'a biliuak daang kota inoh. Yoh mo' odi ke' boli nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus de' adon Yason yoh mo' tulak tiban-e ngan-e kalik Paulus duoh Silas, dop-e yoh ya' toban bilituang duoh nya'a de' bogo'. <sup>6</sup>Takal-e di'-e tapod odop-e de' duwoh, yoh mo' matak Yason duoh kudu-kudu ulang Kristen odi ngaduap piayuh-piayuh de' kota inoh, daang-e nang bogan-e, “Nya'a de' kati' kanih pingaso adin mo' nog kota oto!” <sup>7</sup>Yason tilima' odop-e de' duwoh oda' ngilumon de' boli-e. Odop-e de' muno' mo' lawan oni' de' mo' notap Laja Roma, dop-e yoh mo' nang ogi' lagi' laja de' bokon de' adon Yesus.” <sup>8</sup>Takal nya'a de' bogo' duoh piayuh-piayuh kota ngojit sua' oni' de' nang-e, odop-e de' muno' mo' bigaduh. <sup>9</sup>Piayuh de' kota inoh mo' oda' Yason duoh ulang Kristen jamen pakai duit sa' di'-e tiya' nai hal lagi', mokua' inoh yoh mo' pilopas odop-e de' duwoh.

### Paulus duoh Silas tanon Gah de' Paguh de' kota Berea

<sup>10</sup>Ngalom inoh geh uluk ulang Kristen oda' Paulus duoh Silas odi ke' kota Berea. Takal-e nog, Paulus duoh Silas odi ke' boli topat simayang ulang Yahudi. <sup>11</sup>Ulang-ulang Yahudi de' Berea botang tibuka' otin-e so' ulang Yahudi de' Tesalonika, yoh ngan odop-e dano' tilima' gah tentang Yesus yohmo' bilang konu yoh bilajal Kitab sa'-e pu'an tok kedoh keh oni' de' ngajal Paulus. <sup>12</sup>Bogo' so' odop-e de' muno' bisaya' tudu' Yesus, bogo' geh ulang Yunani de' timogah de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus bait de' dali bait de' dayung. <sup>13</sup>Pak-e takal ulang Yahudi so' Tesalonika pu'an nang Paulus magah pingunang Topa' de' Berea yoh mo' nog uyak kila nya'a dano' oda' bigaduh sa' lawan oni' de' tanon Paulus. <sup>14</sup>Uluk ulang Kristen de' Berea likas-likas odi katod Paulus ke' pang laut, pak-e Silas duoh Timotius alua' lo'o de' dano'. <sup>15</sup>Nya'a de' katod Paulus suwa' nog Atena, takal-e pali' yoh toban sibaya so' Paulus oda' Silas duoh Timotius likas-likas odi tudu' odop-e.

### Paulus duoh Silas tanon Gah de' Paguh de' kota Atena

<sup>16</sup>Takal Paulus alua' kajon Silas duoh Timotius de' Atena, otin-e ngilobu' ninga' Kota inoh bogo' tipadua'-tipadua' dewa de' nyomah-e. <sup>17</sup>Noh leh ngan-e yoh odi ke' boli topat simayang ulang Yahudi yoh mo' kilakal duoh ulang Yahudi baya nya'a de' di'-e ulang Yahudi de' nyomah Topa' dano'. Wat inoh geh duoh bilang nya'a de' tapod-e de' pasal yoh kilakal duoh-e.

<sup>18</sup>Wat inoh geh duoh ulang-ulang de' bijak so' golongan Epikuros duoh golongan Stoa. Kudu-kudu na'an so' odop-e de' muno' nang, "Yoh itih oni' de' pu'an-e, sina-e ja'-e de' bogo', pak-e otok-e osan!" Nya'a de' bokon sina nang, "Iyoh magah dewa de' nyomah basa de' bokon". Odop-e de' muno' in inoh dop-e Paulus magah tentang Yesus de' mo' pali' idip so' kobos-E. <sup>19</sup>Yoh mo' ngija' Paulus odi ke' udung adat de' Pungu' Areopagus, danih yoh mo' sina duoh Paulus, "So'on yeh ko'ih pu'an oni' de' ngajal mu' de' ba'uh? <sup>20</sup>Dop-e mu'u tanon oda' ko'ih ngojit oni' de' di'-e molot akal, noh leh ngan ko'ih ya' pu'an oni' loti oni' de' nang mu' inoh." <sup>21</sup>(Dop-e nya'a de' lo'o de' kota Atena duoh ulang nog de' lo'o dano' sukup suka kabua' onu-e ngojit duoh silita tentang oni' de' ba'uh.)

<sup>22</sup>Paulus mo' odi mujuag ke' udung adat de' Pungu' Aeropagus yohmo' sina, "Oi ulang-ulang Atena! De' ninga' ku', daang sua' hal ingan ulang de'

taat agama ingan. <sup>23</sup>Takal ku' ponu-ponu daang kota ingan, oku' ninga' topat-topat so' ingan nyomah dewa-dewa. Ogi' geh topat so' ingan simoliah binatang ngan ingan nyomah-e, dano' ogi' de' nulis ingan de' in-e: 'Sa'an Topa' de' di' ko'ih pu'an-e.' Topa' de' di' ingan pu'an-e inoh leh de' ya' tanon ku' tudu' ingan. <sup>24</sup>Topa' de' nai tana' duoh sua' isi'-e, Topa' de' ogi' kuasa-e de' tun longit duoh tana', Iyoh di'-e lo'o de' topat-topat de' nai nya'a sa'an dewa de' nai odop manusia. <sup>25</sup>Iyoh di'-e pilelu oda' nya'a tulung Odop-e, dop-e Iyoh leh de' oda' nya'a idip, duoh ngin asong, baya ngin sua' oni' tudu' sua' nya'a. <sup>26</sup>So' ni' na'an manusia, Yoh mo' nai oda' nya'a bogo' basa-e duoh oda' yoh lo'o ni' pulou-pulou. Iyoh geh de' mo' notu so' sibungas-e sinia' duoh daki so'-e lo'o, <sup>27</sup>sa' yoh pu'an odop-e kalik Topa' podo-podo-e bitapod duoh-E takal yoh kalik-E, sibonal-e Topa' di'-e juua' so' oto' masim-masim. <sup>28</sup>Koda' de' nang tukang gumang ingan, 'Iyoh leh de' oda' oto' idip, oda' oto' bigolak duoh oda' oto' ogi'', samah koda' de' tanon kudu-kudu tukang gumang ingan, de' in-e 'Sibonal-e oto' de' muti' ogi' leh onak-onak-E.' <sup>29</sup>Dop-e oto' de' muti' onak-onak-E, ma' nang Topa' samah koda' tipadua' de' nai so' mas, so' pilak, so' batuh de' nai nuna' kimane manusia. <sup>30</sup>No'uh-e Topa' mo' ngapun sua' salah manusia takal-e alua' di'-e pu'an oni' de' ya' la'an Topa', pak-e adin Topa' mo' oda' sua' nya'a pali' ke' olan Topa' de' bonal, togan olan de' ja'at. <sup>31</sup>Dop-e Iyoh mo' notap onu-e takal-e ya' bilituang duoh sua' nya'a daang dunia nuna' duoh oni' de' nai-e. Tukang ngituang inoh nya'a de' mo' pilih Topa' sa' nya'a bisaya' nang Yoh de' mo' obuah pilih Topa', Topa' mo' oda' pali' idip so' kobos-E.”

<sup>32</sup>Takal nya'a de' muno' mo' ngojit gah nya'a de' pali' idip so' pingobos-e, nya'a de' muno' mo' towoh Paulus, ogi' geh nya'a de' sina in-e, “Lopas tih negeh ko'ih ngojit pingunang mu' inoh.” <sup>33</sup>Paulus mo' buu togan odop-e de' muno'. <sup>34</sup>Pak-e ogi' geh nya'a de' nua' Paulus, yoh mo' bisaya' tudu' Yesus, koda' Dionisius, de' so' uluk Areopagus odop-e de' ngulus adat, duoh ni' na'an dayung de' adon Damaris, duoh kudu-kudu nya'a de' bokon.

### Paulus tanon Gah de' Paguh de' kota Korintus

**18** Moku'a' inoh Paulus buu so' Atena, yohmo' odi ke' Korintus. <sup>2</sup>De' Korintus yoh bitapod duoh ulang Yahudi de' adon Akwila so'

propinsi Pontus, iyoh tuang-e nog so' Italia duoh Priskila sowon-e. Yoh odi ke' Korintus dop-e laja Klaudius oda' sua' ulang Yahudi buu so' Roma. Paulus nosa' tudu' odop-e de' duwoh. <sup>3</sup>Paulus mo' lo'o duoh-e, yohmo' kiloja samah dop-e kiloja de' nai-e samah duoh Paulus, tukang nai ilow so' kulit de' silalu iyoh jua-e. <sup>4</sup>Pak-e bilang onu simayang ulang Yahudi, Paulus odi ke' boli topat simayang, yoh kilakal oda' ulang Yahudi duoh ulang Yunani bisaya' tudu' Yesus.

<sup>5</sup>Takal Silas duoh Timotius mo' nog so' Makedonia, Paulus mo' tapod pakai sua' onu ngan-e magah pingunang Topa' tudu' ulang Yahudi, yoh mo' tanon Yesus itih leh Laja Pinyilamat de' tanon Topa' daang janyi-E. <sup>6</sup>Pak-e ulang Yahudi dano' telus netang duoh pija'at-e. Paulus mo' nguguah lopu tana' so' pimakai-e, tanda yoh mo' mokua' tanon salah-e de' nai odop-e de' muno', yoh mo' in-e, “Mo' Topa' ngukum ingan, inoh salah odop ingan, oku' doi' salah ku'. Mulai so' adin oku' odi tudu' basa de' di'-e Yahudi.” <sup>7</sup>Mokua' inoh Paulus mo' buu togan odop-e de' muno', yohmo' odi ke' boli nya'a de' adon Titius Yustus, ulang de' di'-e Yahudi, de' nyomah tudu' Topa', boli-e sinok boli topat simayang. <sup>8</sup>Pak-e Krispus de' jadin pimpin boli topat simayang inoh duoh sua' nya'a daang boli-e bisaya' tudu' Yesus, bogo' geh ulang-ulang Korintus de' bokon ngojit gah de' tanon Paulus, odop-e de' muno' mo' bisaya' tudu' Yesus yohmo' obuah baptis.

<sup>9</sup>Ogi' ngalom takal inoh Topa' bitanga Odop-E koda' daang pimoh tudu' Paulus, yohmo' in-e tudu'-e, “Ma' ya' tolu! Telus negeh magah pingunang Topa'! Ma' ya' lo'o! <sup>10</sup>Doi' nya'a de' tapod na' tongan-e kanam mu'u sobab Oku' ogi' duoh mu'u; Dop-e bogo' nya'a daang kota itih nuwa' Oku', in Topa'.” <sup>11</sup>Paulus mo' lo'o dano' ni' sowa' nuam bulan, iyoh ngajal pingunang Topa' tudu' nya'a dano'.

<sup>12</sup>Takal Galio jadin Gubelnul de' propinsi Akhaya, ulang Yahudi mo' bipokat netang Paulus yohmo' toban Paulus ke' topat bilituang. <sup>13</sup>Nya'a de' muno' mo' in-e, “Nya'a itih ngaluh nya'a de' bogo' oda' nyomah Topa' pak-e di'-e nuna' atulan-atulan Topa' de' nulis nabi Musa.”

<sup>14</sup>Takal Paulus ya' sina, Galio dio' sina in-e tudu' ulang Yahudi, “Oi ulang-ulang Yahudi, mo'-e oni' de' lapol ingan itih oni' de' salah, de' ja'at tapod oku' ngojit-e.

<sup>15</sup>Pak-e oni' de' bikalah ingan itih madas agama odop ingan, koda' bang sina, adon nya'a, duoh atulan-atulan! Ngatul negeh siodop ingan, oku' dolia' ku' ngulus oni' de' in inoh.” <sup>16</sup>Galio mo' kasig odop-e de' muno' oda' luah. <sup>17</sup>Nya'a de' muno' mo' takap Sostenes pimpin boli topat simayang,

yohmo' bipupu' duoh-e de' sulung jowin mija topat bilituang, pak-e Galio di'-e piduli-e.

### **Paulus pali' ke' Antiokhia de' Propinsi Siria**

<sup>18</sup> Paulus lo'o mua' tian-e de' Korintus. Moku' inoh, yoh tanon tudu' nya'a dano' nang odop-e ya' bilayal ke' Siria. De' pelabuhan Kengkrea yoh mo' bigumol bak-e dop-e yoh mo' moku' nai oni' de' janyi-e duoh Topa'. Priskila duoh Akwila suwa' bilayal nuna' Paulus. <sup>19</sup> Takal-e nog de' Efesus, Paulus togan Priskila duoh Akwila. Yoh mo' odi ke' boli topat simayang, yohmo' kilakal duoh ulang-ulang Yahudi de' ogi' dano'. <sup>20</sup> Nya'a de' muno' mitia' oda' lo'o botang tuui dano', pak-e Paulus dolia'-e. <sup>21</sup> Takal yoh ya' ponu yoh mo' sina in-e, “Simo' Topa' alua' oda' oku' pali' kati', oku' pali' lagi tudu' ingan.” Moku' inoh yoh mo' buu so' Efesus muat de' kapal layal.

<sup>22</sup> Takal-e nog de' Kaisarea, yoh mo' odi tudu' uluk ulang Kristen, bisikian kabal nya'a dano', moku' inoh yoh lasu' odi ke' Antiokhia. <sup>23</sup> Mua' tian-e yoh lo'o dano', moku' inoh yoh mo' buu nosa' de' topat-topat de' Galatia duoh Frigia, ngan-e oda' nya'a dano' makin bisaya'.

### **Apolos magah Pingunang Topa' de' Efesus duoh Korintus**

<sup>24</sup> Ogi' ulang Yahudi de' adon Apolos nog ke' Efesus, Apolos itih asal-e so' kota Aleksandria, iyoh itih bijak sina-e duoh ngiloti tuluap tentang isi' Kitab. <sup>25</sup> Yoh mo' moku' obuah ngajal tentang Yesus. Iyoh tiluti daang-e doon asong-e ngajal tentang Yesus, pak-e jok-e pu'an baptisan de' tanon Yohanes Pembaptis. <sup>26</sup> Apolos di'-e tiya' tolu ngajal de' boli topat simayang. Takal Priskila duoh Akwila ngojit oni' de' ngajal-e, iyoh mo' toban odi ke' boli-e. Priskila duoh Akwila mo' nelang tudu'-e wat olan Topa' ngan-e ya' nyilamat manusia pakai Yesus. <sup>27</sup> Takal Apolos ogi' kila-e ya' odi ke' Akhaya, uluk ulang Kristen mo' situju. Noh leh ngan nya'a de' muno' pait sulat tudu' nya'a de' bisaya' de' Akhaya sa' nya'a dano' tilima' Apolos. Takal Apolos mo' nog ke' Akhaya, iyoh bogo' tulung ulang Kristen dano'. Nya'a de' muno' bisaya' tudu' Yesus dop-e Topa' paguh duoh odop-e de' muno'. <sup>28</sup> Doi' tiya' wat ulang Yahudi ya' nyakal sina de' nang Apolos,

---

**18:18** Janyi tudu' Topa' inoh mo'-o moku' nai-e, yoh simoliah binatang duoh bigumol bak-e. Takal janyi inoh alua' di'-e nai-e, iyoh di'-e so'on bigumol bak-e. Ninga' buk Bilangan 6:1-21.

dop-e sua' oni' de' tanon-e ogi' bukti-e daang Kitab de' nang Yesus leh Laja Pinyilamat de' tanon Topa' daang janyi-E.

### Paulus magah tentang Yesus de' Efesus

**19** Takal Apolos alua' de' Korintus, Paulus mo' dio' ponu kodak kupua'-kupua' de' ogi' de' propinsi Asia, nog yoh tomus ke' Efesus. Yoh mo' tapod kudu-kudu na'an ulang Kristen. <sup>2</sup>Yoh mo' sikian odop-e de' muno', "Mo' tilima' ingan yeh Iyang Topa' takal ingan bisaya' tudu' Yesus neh?" Odop-e de' muno' mo' nyawot-e, "Alua', doi' ko'ih nak pu'an nang ogi' Iyang Topa'."

<sup>3</sup>Paulus mo' in-e tudu' odop-e de' muno', "Mo'-e wat noh ingan obuah baptis nuna' de' ngajal osi?" Odop-e de' muno' mo' nyawot, "Baptisan koda' de' ngajal Yohanes pembaptis."

<sup>4</sup>Paulus mo' sina, "Baptisan Yohanes tanda nya'a mo' togan olan de' ja'at. Pak-e Yohanes tuang tanon-e geh tudu' ulang-ulang Israel, nang nya'a halus bisaya' tudu' Iyoh de' ya' nog mokua' odop-e, odop-e inoh iyoh leh Yesus."

<sup>5</sup>Takal odop-e de' muno' mo' ngojit oni' de' tanon Paulus, odop-e de' muno' mo' mitia' baptis daang adon Yesus. <sup>6</sup>Takal Paulus posan tongan-e tun bak odop-e de' muno', Iyang Topa' mo' nguasa odop-e de' muno', odop-e de' muno' mo' ponai nang sina de' alua' doi' onu-e bilajal-e, yoh mo' mulai bituta' tanon oni' de' so' Topa'. <sup>7</sup>Odop-e de' muno' ogi' simoong duwoh na'an.

<sup>8</sup>Silama' taluh bulan de' Efesus, Paulus bijuut-juut odi ngunang boli topat simayang ulang Yahudi daang-e ngajal, simadi-e bikalah ngan-e oda' nya'a de' muno' bisaya' watki wat Topa' ya' militah jadin Laja. <sup>9</sup>Pak-e ogi' kudu-kudu na'an nya'a de' ngolas otin-e, dolia'-e ya' bisaya' oni' de' tanon Paulus. Odop-e de' muno' mo' pija'at pingidip nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus de' jowin nya'a de' bogo'. Inoh leh ngan Paulus mo' buu togan boli topat simayang inoh samah-samah duoh nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus. Odop-e de' muno' mo' bilang konu odi ke' topat nya'a bilajal de' kaku' nya'a de' adon Tiranus. Bilang konu yoh jawab oni' de' sikian nya'a. <sup>10</sup>Nog duwoh sowa' yoh wat inoh-inoh ngajal sape nog sua' nya'a de' lo'o de' propinsi

Asia mo' ogi' ngojit gah tentang Yesus, bait ulang Yahudi, bait ulang de' di'-e ulang Yahudi.

### **Onak-onak Skewa nilu pingunai Paulus**

<sup>11</sup>Topa' pakai Paulus nai oni' de' ilan nya'a. <sup>12</sup>Nog oni' de' bokas Paulus pakai-e koda' saputongan, pimakai-e takal nya'a posan de' tun nya'a de' monam yoh lasu' mokua', muat munua tuang buu luah geh oda' saputongan-e. <sup>13</sup>Ogi' kudu-kudu na'an dukun so' ulang Yahudi' de' tukang ponu kasig muat munua so' nya'a, yohmo' ya' suba geh kasig muat munua pakai adon Topa' Yesus. Odop-e de' muno' mo' in-e tudu' muat munua de' muno', "Oku' tanon tudu' ingan, daang adon Yesus de' magah Paulus, luah so' nya'a itih!." <sup>14</sup>Odop-e de' nai oni' de' muti' ogi' leh ju' na'an onak dali so' picipin agama Yahudi de' ayuh de' adon Skewa.

<sup>15</sup>Pak-e muat munua inoh mo' nyawot-e, "Yesus oku' pu'an-e, Paulus tuang pu'an ku' geh, pak-e ingan osi?."

<sup>16</sup>Nya'a de' obuah nguasa muat munua inoh mo' ngomab duoh mu'uab de' tun-e, yoh mo' pijola' odop-e de' muno', yohmo' bikoduh buu so' boli-e, gonan-e obua' kinaman daang-e sitagual dop-e pimakai-e obua' totak-lolak. <sup>17</sup>Sua' ulang Yahudi duoh de' di'-e ulang Yahudi de' lo'o de' Efesus mo' tolu ngojit gah inoh, yohmo' adon Topa' Yesus mo' timogah dano'. <sup>18</sup>Bogo' nya'a de' mo' jadin bisaya' tudu' Yesus, nog ngaku' de' jowin nya'a de' bogo' nang de' dio' yoh tuang suwa' bidukun geh. <sup>19</sup>Bogo' so' odop-e de' muno' de' ogi' onu-e bidukun, mo' nguluk buk so'-o bilajal bidukun, yohmo' nyouh-e de' jowin nya'a de' bogo'. Loga sua' buk inoh sukup maal, kila-kila limoh pulu' libu kiping duit pilak. <sup>20</sup>Takal nya'a mo' ninga' sua' oni' de' nai-e, pingunang Topa' mo' popah kati'-kanih, yohmo' bogo' nya'a de' togan idip-e de' ja'at.

### **Demetrius duoh onak buah-e nai liuak daluag-e de' Efesus**

<sup>21</sup>Takal-e sua' oni' de' muno' mo' mokua', Iyang Topa' mo' pilasang kila Paulus oda' odi ke' Yerusalem ngilusu' Makedonia duoh Akhaya. Yohmo' in-e, "Mokua' so' Yerusalem, oku' halus odi ke' Roma geh." <sup>22</sup>Iyoh mo' pait duwoh na'an nya'a de' tukang tulung odop-e, Timotius duoh Erastus, yohmo' oda' dio' odi ke' Makedonia, pak-e odop-e alua' mua' tian-e lo'o de' propinsi Asia.



<sup>23</sup> Kila-kila takal inoh leh mo' timul liuak daluag nya'a de' Efesus de' netang Olan Topa' de' ngajal Paulus. <sup>24</sup> Dop-e daang kota Efesus inoh ogi' nya'a de' adon Demetrius tukang pilak de' nai tipadua' boli sa'an dewi Artemis, kiloja de' nai-e inoh bogo' utung-e sa'an odop-e de' tukang nai. <sup>25</sup> Yoh leh ngan-e ngija' sua' tukang pilak de' tukang nai tipadua' boli sa'an dewi Artemis de' kiloja duoh odop-e duoh tukang pilak de' bokon, yoh mo' in-e, "Madih ayua, oto' bogo' so'on utung so' kiloja itih! <sup>26</sup> Adin ingan mo' ninga' duoh ngojit, oni' de' nai Paulus idoh di'-e jok-e de' Efesus pak-e sua' topat de' propinsi Asia, iyoh mo' biasil oda' nya'a de' bogo' bisaya' tudu' oni' de' ngajal-e. Yoh mo' nang tipadua' de' nai tongan manusia doh di'-e tok dewa. <sup>27</sup> Simo'-e wat itih idoh di'-e jok-e kiloja oto' de' obuah pija'at, pak-e boli simayang dewi Artemis tuang di' nya'a tiya' bisaya' da'-e. De' dio' so' kano' sua' nya'a de' Asia duoh sua' pulou de' dunia, nya'a nyomah dewi inoh."

<sup>28</sup> Takal nya'a mo' ngojit oni' de' nang Demetrius, nya'a de' muno' mo' malah, yoh mo' nang bogan-e, "Idip Artemis, dewi ulang Efesus, iyoh leh de' ayuh kuasa-e," in odop-e de' muno'. <sup>29</sup> Makin tuui makin bogo' nya'a de' bikuluk daang kota daang-e nang bogan-e, kota inoh mo' jadin kasang-kasua. Odop-e de' muno' mo' odi ke' boli topat nya'a tikuluk, yohmo' matak Gayus duoh Aristarkhus, odop-e de' duwoh inoh ulang Makedonia de' bituna' duoh Paulus daang pimonu-e. <sup>30</sup> Paulus mo' ya' suwa' odi kaang uluk nya'a de' muno', pak-e ulang-ulang Kristen dano' jaman-e. <sup>31</sup> Ogi' kudu-kudu na'an piayuh de' so' propinsi Asia de' jadin dingan Paulus, mo' pait sibaya duoh nya'a oda' tanon de' Paulus, jaman molot sina ke' uluk nya'a de' bogo'. <sup>32</sup> Takal inoh nya'a de' tikuluk daang boli topat nya'a tikuluk inoh mo' masim-masim nang daluag-e. Bogo' so' odop-e de' muno' di'-e pu'an oni' tujuan-e tikuluk. <sup>33</sup> Ogi' kudu-kudu na'an ulang Yahudi mo' nyulung Aleksander ke' sulung jowin nya'a, yoh saka' nang iyoh leh de' mo' oda' nya'a bidaluag. Aleksander mo' pakat togan-e, mitia' odop-e sina ngan-e ya' tanon nang odop-e di'-e salah. <sup>34</sup> Pak-e takal odop-e de' muno' mo' pu'an nang Aleksander ulang Yahudi, odop-e de' muno' mo' samah-samah nang liuak aab-e kulang lobih duwoh jam, de' in-e, "Idip Artemis, dewi de' nyomah ulang Efesus!"

<sup>35</sup> Sekretaris kota mo' dapod oda' nya'a de' bogo' di'-e tiya' bidaluag, iyoh mo' sina, "Oi nya'a de' lo'o de' kota Efesus! Sua' nya'a pu'an nang kota Efesus leh de' piala bait boli topat dewi Artemis duoh tipadua'-e de' labu' so' longit de' sukup timogah. <sup>36</sup> Oni' de' muti' doi' nya'a tapod ya' nyakal-e,

notod negeh kila ingan, pikil dio' oni' de' ya' nai ingan, ma' ya' gupuah. <sup>37</sup>Ingan toban odop-e de' duwoh kati', tiap odop-e de' duwoh doi'-e nak milapok boli topat nyomah dewi duoh pija'at adon dewi. <sup>38</sup>Jadin simo' Demetrius duoh tukang-tukang pilak-e inoh ogi' nya'a de' ya' lepot-e, iyoh tapod toban masalah-e ke' topat bilituang. Sa'-e tiatul so' duwoh kawa odop-e tapod tanon oni salah-e de' jowin nya'a de' ya' ngituang. <sup>39</sup>Pak-e simo'-e alua' ogi' oni' de' ya' mitia' ingan de' bokon, ingan tapod toban daang uluk de' mo' ngibonal kerajaan. <sup>40</sup>Dop-e oni de' nai ingan onu itih, ya' nyusah oto'. Nya'a tapod nyalah oto' nang ya' lawan pilitah, mo' doi' wat oto' ya' ngibonal odop to'." <sup>41</sup>Takal sekretaris kota Efesus mokua' nang sina de' in inoh, yoh mo' oda' nya'a de' bogo' buu pali'.

### Paulus odi ke' Makedonia duoh Yunani

**20** Takal-e de' Efesus doi' tiya' nya'a nang liuak daluag-e, Paulus mogan uluk ulang Kristen oda' tikuluk, yohmo' nasehat odop-e de' muno' oda' di'-e mulah buwon. Mokua' inoh yoh mo' tanon odop-e ya' ponu, Paulus mo' odi ke' Makedonia. <sup>2</sup>De' Makedonia Paulus odi kati' kanih nasehat uluk ulang Kristen dano' sa'-a simakin bisaya', mokua' inoh yoh mo' odi ke' propinsi Akhaya, de' sobot nya'a geh nang Yunani. <sup>3</sup>Taluh bulan iyoh lo'o dano'. Takal ya' siap bilayal ke' Siria iyoh ngojit nang ogi' ulang-ulang Yahudi mo' bipokat ya' ngabos odop-e, noh leh ngan-e iyoh mo' bilakat ponu olan doyoh so' Makedonia.

<sup>4</sup>Nya'a de' suwa' ponu nuna' iyoh ke' propinsi Asia iyohleh Timotius, Sopater onak Pirus so' kota Berea, Aristarkhus duoh Sekundus so' duwoh odop-e so' kota Tesalonika, Gayus so' Derbe, baya Tikhikus duoh Trofimus so' duwoh odop-e so' propinsi Asia. <sup>5</sup>Odop-e de' muno' dio' ponu yohmo' kajon Paulus duoh oku' (Lukas) de' kota Troas. <sup>6</sup>Takal mokua' onu ayuh Paskah, ko'ih duwoh bilayal so' Filipi. Limoh onu bilayal ko'ih mo' nog Troas. Ko'ih mo' bitapod duoh odop-e de' muno', ko'ih mo' lo'o dano' ni' minggu.

### Piobua' sidoh Paulus odi ke' Troas

<sup>7</sup>Takal ngalom minggu ko'ih tikuluk man Perjamuan Topa', Paulus sina duoh ulang Kristen dano' nog tuluap ngalom dop-e ogi' daang pikil-e onu tia' pagi yoh ya' buu. <sup>8</sup>Daang bilit de' somu topat ko'ih bikuluk ogi' bogo'

lapu de' tung-e. <sup>9</sup>Ogi' ni' na'an onak muda' de' adon Eutikhus gulu' de' tiban pijaan. Dop-e Paulus sikiya tuui sina, onak muda' inoh mo' nunu' luban-e yoh mo' labu' ke' dou' so' tikat taluh. Takal odop-e de' muno' tunuk-e yoh mo' ninga' onak muda' noh mo' kobos. <sup>10</sup>Pak-e Paulus muun ke' dou' yohmo' mu'wab daang-e pakua'-a, Paulus mo' sina, "Ma' bigaduh iyoh alua' idip." <sup>11</sup>Mokua' inoh Paulus pali' ma'ad ke' somu, yohmo' bikutung kueh yohmo' man samah-samah daang Perjamuan Topa'. Takal-e mokua' man, Paulus alua' tuui sina duoh nya'a nog onu jawa', mokua' inoh iyoh mo' buu. <sup>12</sup>Nya'a mo' toban onak muda' inoh alua' idip, pali' ke' boli-e. Odop-e de' muno' sonang otin-e.

### **Paulus buu so' kota Troas odi ke' Miletus**

<sup>13</sup>Ko'ih dio' ponu pakai kapal odi ke' kota Asos, takal ko'ih nog, ko'ih mo' odi mit Paulus toban ke' kapal, dop-e Paulus ponu olan doyoh, iyoh de' mo' ngatul oda' wat inoh. <sup>14</sup>Takal bitapod duoh ko'ih de' Asos ko'ih mo' toban Paulus ke' kapal, ko'ih mo' bilayal odi ke' kota Metilene. <sup>15</sup>So' kano' ko'ih bilayal lagi', tia' pagi-e ko'ih mo' sinok duoh pulou Khios. Onu de' nikan ko'ih nog de' pulou Samos, mokua' inoh ni' onu lagi' ko'ih nog de' Miletus. <sup>16</sup>Paulus mo' dio' metod nang odop-e di'-e nosa' de' kota Efesus, iyoh dolia'-a kabua' onu-e de' Asia iyoh bigaut ya' nog de' Yerusalem, takal alua' di'-e onu ayuh Pentakosta.

### **Paulus bitapod duoh pimipin-pimipin uluk ulang Kristen de' Efesus**

<sup>17</sup>So' Miletus Paulus mo' pait nya'a oda' odi tanon tudu' pimipin-pimipin uluk ulang Kristen de' Efesus sa'-e nog bitapod duoh odop-e de' Miletus. <sup>18</sup>Takal nya'a de' muno' nog, Paulus mo' in-e, "Ingan pu'an oni wat idip oku' daang uluk ingan, mulai so' sibungas oku' nog Asia. <sup>19</sup>Oku' pidou' odop ku' ngan ku' nai kiloja sa'an Topa', ogi' onu-e obua' luah pi'in boton ku' duoh bogo' ulang Yahudi de' lika kanam oku'. <sup>20</sup>Bial-e wat noh duoh oku', oku' di' ku' naan-naan sina de' biguna sa'an ingan, oku' ngajal de' topat-topat nya'a de' bogo' duoh de' uluk nya'a daang boli. <sup>21</sup>Oku' silalu tanon tudu' ulang Yahudi duoh nya'a de' di'-e Yahudi sa'-a togan olan de' ja'at, yohmo' bisaya' tudu' Topa' Yesus.

<sup>22</sup>Pak-e adin oku' nuna' oni' de' tanon Iyang Topa', oku' odi ke' Yerusalem, oku' di' ku' pu'an oni-oni wat nya'a ya' duoh oku'. <sup>23</sup>Oku' jok

ku' pu'an de' tibilang kota, Iyang Topa' mo' tanon nang idip susah duoh jel sija'-e de' mo' kajon oku'. <sup>24</sup> Pak-e idoh di' ku' nyayang asong ku', asal sija'-e oku' tapod kabua' kiloja de' oda' Topa' Yesus oku' nai-e. Kiloja inoh magah Gah de' Paguh tentang pilasi' Topa'.

<sup>25</sup> Oku' mo' tanon watki wat Topa' ya' nog militah jadin Laja takal oku' nomi susua' ingan. Adin oku' ngoon nang di' ku' tiya' ya' bitapod duoh ingan. <sup>26</sup> Noh leh ngan adin oku' tanon tudu' ingan, mo'-e ogi' ingan de' binasa, inoh idoh di'-e salah oku'. <sup>27</sup> Dop-e oku' mo' tanon tudu' ingan sua' oni' de' oda' Topa' ingan pu'an-e.

<sup>28</sup> Jaga odop ingan, jaga geh sua' ulang Kristen, dop-e ingan leh de' mo' notap Iyang Topa' oda' jaga nya'a de' mo' so'on-E de' mo' nubuas-E pakai doya' Onak odop-E. <sup>29</sup> Oku' mo' pu'an takal ku' mo' buu, nya'a de' samah koda' binatang de' gaus nog de' uluk domba yohmo' nyelang ingan de' bisaya' tudu' Topa', nya'a de' muno' di'-e ngag ya' katuab ingan. <sup>30</sup> Wat noh geh ogi' so' odop ingan, ogi' nya'a de' mokat tanon pingajal de' di'-e bonal, ngan odop-e de' muno' nai oni' de' wat noh sa' nya'a de' mo' bisaya' tudu' Yesus sua'-e moyap nuna' odop-e. <sup>31</sup> Noh leh ngan nye' silalu awas! Ma' komut taluh sowa' di'-e mosah-mosah singonu singalom oku' nasehat ingan obua' luah pi'in boton ku' ngan ku' tanon tudu' ingan masim-masim.

<sup>32</sup> Adin oku' nyelah ingan tudu' Topa' sa' Iyoh piala ingan, sa' ingan totap bisaya' tudu' Pungunang-E tentang pilasi'-E tudu' oto'. Pilasi'-E inoh leh de' oda' ingan bitamah togap bisaya', de' tapod ngin tudu' ingan oni' de' mo' jadin bigian ingan de' mo' notu sa'an sua' nya'a de' pilih Topa'. <sup>33</sup> Alua' di' ku' ngilipuang duit duoh pimakai so' osi sija'-a.

<sup>34</sup> Ingan tuang pu'an ingan geh man pakai odop ku' duoh man pakai dingan-dingan de' bituna' duoh oku', tongan odop ku' de' kalik neh. <sup>35</sup> Daang oni sija'-e oku' mo' jadin soto sa'an ingan, dop-e oto' patut kiloja sa' oto' tapod tulung nya'a de' doi' oni-oni-e, oto' mesti natong Pungunang Topa' Yesus de' in-e, 'Lobih obuah bilokat nya'a de' ngin so' nya'a de' tilima.'"

<sup>36</sup> Takal Paulus mokua' nang sina de' in inoh, yoh mo' bikunyug daang-e bidoa duoh sua' odop-e de' muno'. <sup>37</sup> Takal-e mokua' bidoa sua' odop-e bipakua' simadi-e sium Paulus daang-e si'ian. <sup>38</sup> Nya'a de' muno' susah otin-e natong sina Paulus de' dio' de' in-e, "Ingan di' ingan tiya' ya' ninga' jowin ku' lagi'." Mokua' inoh yoh mo' katod Paulus ke' kapal.

## Paulus odi ke' Yerusalem

**21** Daang kila de' baat ko'ih mo' togan pimin-pimin ulang Kristen de' Efesus, ko'ih mo' bilayal nuju pulou Kos. Tia' pagi-e nyam-e ko'ih mo' nog ke' pulou Rodos, so' kano' ko'ih mo' ke' pelabuhan Patara.

<sup>2</sup>De' Patara ko'ih tapod kapal de' ya' bilayal ke' Fenisia. Ko'ih mo' bilakat nuna' kapal inoh. <sup>3</sup>Ko'ih mo' ninga' pulou Siprus de' nua' boit ko'ih, pak-e ko'ih lasu' bilayal nuju Siria. Ko'ih mo' bilabuh de' kota Tirus, dop-e nya'a ya' pimuun balang daang kapal-e. <sup>4</sup>De' Tirus ko'ih mo' odi nomi ulang-ulang de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus, ko'ih mo' lo'o duoh-e ni' minggu. Iyang Topa' mo' tanon tudu' odop-e de' muno' sa'-e jaman Paulus odi ke' Yerusalem. <sup>5</sup>Takal-e mo' sukup onu-e ko'ih ya' buu, ko'ih mo' lanyut pimonu ko'ih. Ulang-ulang de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus dano' mo' polog manak-e katod ko'ih nog sopa' kota. Nog bingon laut ko'ih mo' gulu' bikunyug bidoa. <sup>6</sup>Mokua' inoh ko'ih mo' bisejut duoh odop-e de' muno', ko'ih mo' muat de' kapal. Odop-e de' muno' mo' buu pali' ke' boli-e.

<sup>7</sup>So' Tirus ko'ih bilayal nog ke' kota Ptolemais, ko'ih bilayal nog inoh geh. Ko'ih mo' odi bitapod duoh ulang Kristen, ko'ih mo' lo'o ni' onu duoh odop-e de' muno'. <sup>8</sup>Onu tia' pagi-e ko'ih mo' bilayal so' kano' ko'ih mo' nog kota Kaisarea. Dano' ko'ih mo' lo'o de' boli Filipus nya'a de' tukang magah Gah de' Paguh. Iyoh Ni' so' ayua de' ju' na'an de' obuah pilih takal-e de' Yerusalem dio' so' kano' oda' tulung ayua rasul tukang bikutung bigian sa'an ulang janda. <sup>9</sup>Filipus ogi' pat na'an onak dayung-e de' ngin Topa' kuasa da'-e, oda' ponai bituta'. <sup>10</sup>Kudu-kudu onu-e takal ko'ih lo'o dano', nabi de' adon Agabus de' so' Yudea de' ponai geh bituta' mo' nog tudu' ko'ih. <sup>11</sup>Yoh mo' odi tudu' ko'ih, yoh mo' mit soot kupuang Paulus, yoh mo' mokos tongan po'on odop-e, yoh mo' sina, "In itih in Iyang Topa': 'Nya'a de' kaku' soot kupuang itih ya' obuah mokos wat itih geh oda' ulang-ulang Yahudi de' Yerusalem, yoh mo' nyelah tudu' ulang-ulang de' di'-e Yahudi.' "

<sup>12</sup>Takal ko'ih mo' ngojit oni' de' tanon-e inoh, sua' ko'ih ulang Kristen dano' mo' jaman Paulus odi ke' Yerusalem. <sup>13</sup>Pak-e Paulus mo' nyawot-e, "Oni nai ingan si'ian nusah otin ku'? Simo'-e ngan ku' magah adon Topa' Yesus, idoh di'-e jok ku' obuah jel, pak-e kobos tuang doh geh di' ku' tolu."

<sup>14</sup> Paulus dolia'-e nuna' oni' de' nang ko'ih, ko'ih mo' tanah-e, “Mana-mana wat Topa' duoh-e.” In ko'ih.

<sup>15</sup> Mokua' kudu-kudu onu-e lo'o de' Kaisarea ko'ih mo' biponyap, ko'ih mo' bilakat ke' Yerusalem. <sup>16</sup> Ogi' kudu-kudu na'an ulang Kristen so' Kaisarea suwa' nuna' ko'ih. Yoh mo' toban ko'ih ke' boli Manason, topat so' ko'ih ya' ngilumon. Iyoh so' Siprus de' mo' tuui jadin pinuna' Yesus.

### **Paulus odi bitapod duoh Yakobus**

<sup>17</sup> Takal ko'ih nog ke' Yerusalem ulang Kristen dano' sukup sonang-e nyamut ko'ih. <sup>18</sup> Onu de' nikan-e ko'ih duoh Paulus mo' odi bitapod duoh Yakobus, sua' pimipin uluk ulang Kristen de' Yerusalem ogi' dano'. <sup>19</sup> Mokua' sikian kabal nya'a dano', Paulus mo' silita tudu' odop-e de' muno' nang Topa' tulung basa de' di'-e Yahudi pakai odop-e.

<sup>20</sup> Takal odop-e de' muno' mo' ngojit oni' de' silita Paulus, odop-e de' muno' mo' mudi Topa', yoh mo' in-e duoh Paulus, “Madih ayua, ingan mo' ninga' ogi' bilibu-libu ulang Yahudi de' mo' bisaya' tudu' Yesus. Odop-e de' muno' alua' lajin nuna' Atulan-atulan Topa' de' nulis nabi Musa. <sup>21</sup> Pak-e ogi' nya'a mo' tanon tudu' odop-e de' muno' nang ingan ngajal ulang-ulang Yahudi de' lo'o de' topat nya'a de' di'-e Yahudi, oda' posan Atulan-atulan de' nulis Musa, ingan mo' ngajal ulang Yahudi sa'-a di'-e tiya' bisunat onak-onak-e duoh di'-e tiya' nuna' adat oto' ulang Yahudi. <sup>22</sup> Ulang-ulang Yahudi de' bisaya', pasti pu'an nang ingan ogi' dati'. Wat ki tiya'? <sup>23</sup> Watih sija'-e nuna' negeh nasehat ko'ih, ogi' pat na'an nya'a de' mo' bijanyi tudu' Topa' . <sup>24</sup> Odi duoh nya'a de' pat inoh ke' Boli Topa' de' jok-e ogi' de' Yerusalem, nye' mo' samah-samah nai adat pilopas polih duoh kibisig odop ingan, nye' mo' tanggung biaya adat inoh, sa' odop-e de' muno' bigumol bak-e. Ingan nai wat itih sa' nya'a pu'an nang sua' oni' de' ngojit nya'a tentang ingan di'-e bonal, dop-e ingan tuang alua' nuna' Atulan-atulan Topa' de' nulis nabi Musa geh. <sup>25</sup> Sa'an nya'a de' di'-e ulang Yahudi de' mo' molot Kristen, mo' ogi' ko'ih pait sulat tudu'-e, tanon tudu'-e jaman man pinguman de' mo' nyelah nya'a tudu' tipadua', jaman man doya' binatang, jaman man dagin binatang de' kobos nyikak, duoh di'-e so'on ngaso nya'a de' di'-e lawang odop nye'.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu de' nikan-e, Paulus mo' odi duoh nya'a de' pat na'an inoh, ngan-e samah-samah nai adat kibisig odop-e, mokua' inoh Paulus mo' molot ke' Boli Topa' tanon tudu' pimpin agama Yahudi sinia' onu pilopas polih ya' obua', onu ngan nya'a ya' simoliah binatang de' ngin nya'a de' pat inoh.

### Sidadu Roma takap Paulus

<sup>27</sup> Takal-e mo' ya' sukup ju' onu, ulang-ulang Yahudi de' nog so' propinsi Asia, mo' ninga' Paulus daang Boli Topa', odop-e de' muno' mo' ngaluh nya'a de' bogo' oda' takap Paulus. <sup>28</sup> Odop-e de' muno' nang bogan-e, “Oi ulang Israel yoh itih leh ulang de' ponu kati'-kanih ngajal nya'a oda' lawan basa oto', yoh mo' jaman nya'a nuna' Atulan-atulan Topa' de' nulis nabi Musa duoh adin iyoh ka'is Boli Topa' pakai toban nya'a de' di'-e Yahudi daang Boli Topa'.” <sup>29</sup> Dop-e odop-e de' muno' mo' ogi' ninga' Trofimus ulang de' so' Efesus ogi' samah-samah duoh Paulus de' kota Yerusalem, odop-e de' muno' mo' saka' nang Paulus toban ke' Boli Topa'.

<sup>30</sup> Sua' nya'a de' ogi' de' kota Yerusalem inoh mo' manas, yoh mo' odi tikuluk de' Boli Topa'. Odop-e de' muno' mo' takap Paulus, yoh mo' matak toban ke' sopa', mokua' inoh nya'a mo' kuab tiban ijuam Boli Topa'. <sup>31</sup> Takal odop-e de' muno' mo' ogi' kila-e ya' ngabos Paulus, gah inoh mo' tomus tudu' komandan sidadu Roma, nang kota Yerusalem mo' kalang-kabut. <sup>32</sup> Komandan sidadu inoh mo' likas-likas mogan onak buah-e, duoh komandan legu-e, yoh mo' bikoduh odi ke' uun nya'a de' kalang-kabut inoh. Takal nya'a de' bogo' mo' ninga' komandan sidadu duoh onak buah-e nog, nya'a de' muno' mo' kangan odop-e pijola' Paulus. <sup>33</sup> Komandan sidadu inoh mo' odi sinok Paulus, yoh mo' takap-e, yoh mo' oda' pasung pakai duwoh late, yoh mo' bisikian tudu' nya'a dano', “Osi iyoh, oni de' mo' nai-e?” <sup>34</sup> Kudu-kudu na'an so' nya'a de' muno', ogi' nya'a de' nang in tih ogi' nya'a de' nang in inoh, sawot odop-e de' muno' obua' okon-okon. Dop-e liyuak daluag nya'a sikiya dolas, komandan sidadu inoh mo' di'-e pu'an oni-oni de' nang-e, yoh mo' oda' onak buah-e toban Paulus ke' pos ayuh-e. <sup>35</sup> Takal nya'a toban Paulus nog tunguah pos, nya'a de' bogo' mo' mongas, noh leh ngan sidadu-sidadu de' muno' mo' tawiak Paulus. <sup>36</sup> Nya'a de' bogo' de' bituna' duoh-e mo' nang bogan-e, “Ngabos nye' iyoh neh!”

### Paulus tanon nang odop-e di'-e salah

<sup>37</sup> Takal-e ya' toban Paulus molot ke' pos, Paulus mo' in-e tudu' komandan sidadu Roma inoh pakai sina Yunani, “Tapod yeh ku' sina duoh ingan neh komandan?”

Komandan sidadu inoh mo' gogoh ngojit-e, “Ponai keh mu' sina Yunani?”

<sup>38</sup> Mo'-e wat noh, idoh di'-e mu' ulang Mesir de' toban nya'a mokat lawan pilitah de' sodi'-e, de' toban nya'a de' lika ngabos nya'a buu ke' padang pasil, pat libu na'an odop-e.”

<sup>39</sup> Paulus mo' nyawot-e, “Oku' ulang Yahudi, oku' obuah mila' de' Tarsus kota de' timogah de' propinsi Kilikia, tulung oda' oku' sina duoh nya'a de' bogo' de' muti'.”

<sup>40</sup> Komandan sidadu inoh mo' oda'-e, Paulus mo' mujuag de' bang tunguah, yoh mo' pakat tongan-e jaman nya'a bidaluag, takal nya'a mo' lo'o' Paulus mo' sina tudu' nya'a de' muno' pakai sina ulang Yahudi.

**22** Paulus mo' in-e, “Madih ayua duoh bala sama' ngojit dio' sina ku', ku' tanon nang odop ku' di' ku' salah.” <sup>2</sup> Takal nya'a de' bogo' inoh ngojit Paulus sina pakai sina Ibrani sina odop nya'a de' muno', yohmo' lo'o' ngojit-e. <sup>3</sup> Paulus mo' in-e, “Oku' itih ulang Yahudi, obuah mila' de' kota Tarsus de' propinsi Kilikia, pak-e oku' ayuh dati'. Oku' bilajal dati' duoh gulu Gamaliel. Iyoh ngajal oku' oda' bonal-bonal taat nuna' sua' atulan de' tanon nabi Musa tudu' sumuk babai oto'. Oku' sukup taat tudu' Topa', sua' oni' de' nai ku' samah koda' de' nai ingan de' muti' geh. <sup>4</sup> De' dio' oku' de' tukang pijola' nya'a de' nuna' olan Topa' sape ogi' de' kobos; bait dali bait dayung oku' takap biyon kaang jel. <sup>5</sup> Pimpin Agama Yahudi de' Paling Ayuh duoh sua' pimpin ulang Yahudi dapod tanon tudu' ingan nang oku' di' ku' mogo. So' odop-e de' muno' oku' so'on sulat sa'an ulang Yahudi de' Damsyik. Pakai sulat inoh, oku' so'on takap nya'a dano' de' bisaya' daang olan Topa' toban pali' ke' Yerusalem sa'-e obuah ukum.”

### Paulus silita oni wat yoh ponai bisaya' tudu' Topa'

<sup>6</sup> Paulus mo' sina lagi' in-e, “Pak-e daang olan takal ku' sinok ya' nog Damsyik, uun onu tang-tang jawa' de' so' longit de' sukup telang-e nyokuab oku'. <sup>7</sup> Oku' mo' labu' ke' tana', oku' mo' ngojit sina in-e, ‘Saulus, Saulus!



Oni nai mu'u pijola' Oku?'<sup>8</sup> Oku' mo' nyawot-e, 'Osi Ingan?' Yoh mo' in-e, 'Oku' leh Yesus de' so' Nazaret de' pijola' mu'.<sup>9</sup> Sua' nya'a de' suwa' duoh oku' suwa' kilin jawa' inoh, pak-e sina-E jok-e oku' de' klingah. <sup>10</sup> Oku' mo' sikian in ku', 'Oni mey de' oda' Ingan oku' nai-e Topa?' Topa' mo' in-e duoh oku', 'Mokat nye' mo' odi ke' Damsyik, dano' tia' ogi' nya'a de' tanon tudu' mu'u sua' oni' de' oda' Oku' mu'u ya' nai-e, in Topa'.<sup>11</sup> Boton ku' mo' buta' oda' jawa' de' sape mun silua-e inoh, yohmo' dingan ku' mo' kayak oku' toban ke' Damsyik.

<sup>12</sup> De' Damsyik ogi' nya'a de' adon Ananias, yoh itih ulang de' taat nuna' Atulan-atulan de' nulis nabi Musa, sua' ulang Yahudi de' lo'o dano' sukup pimodo tudu'-e. <sup>13</sup> Iyoh nog mujuag sinok oku' yoh mo' sina, 'Madih ku' Saulus, buka' boton mu' ninga' mey!' Takal inoh geh oku' lasu' ponai kilin ba'uh, oku' mo' ninga' iyoh. <sup>14</sup> Iyoh mo' in-e, 'Topa' sumuk babai oto' mo' pilih mu'u, oda' mu'u pu'an oni' de' oda' Iyoh mu'u nai-e. Yoh mo' oda' mu'u ninga' duoh ngojit sina Yesus de' mo' nai oni' de' bonal so' Topa'. <sup>15</sup> Dop-e mu'u leh de' jadin nya'a de' tukang tanon tudu' nya'a oni' de' mo' kilin mu' duoh oni' de' ngojit mu'. <sup>16</sup> Adin oni' tiya' de' kajon mu'? Mokat mey, tanon oda' nya'a baptis odop mu', nye' mo' mitia' tudu' Topa' sa'-e ngapun dosa mu'."

<sup>17</sup> Takal ku' pali' ke' Yerusalem oku' bidoa de' Boli Topa' de' jok-e de' ogi' de' Yerusalem, tang-tang Iyang Topa' mo' nguasa oku'. <sup>18</sup> Oku' ninga' Topa' Yesus, Yoh mo' sina duoh oku' in-e, "Buu likas-e so' Yerusalem dop-e nya'a dati' idoh di'-e tilima' oni' de' nang mu'u tentang Oku'."<sup>19</sup> Oku' mo' nyawot, "Topa', odop-e de' muno' pu'an nang oku' de' odi ke' boli-boli simayang, oku' takap nya'a, oku' bipupu' duoh nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Ingan. <sup>20</sup> Watnoh geh takal nya'a ngabos Stefanus de' tukang magah tentang Ingan, oku' ogi' geh dano' suwa' situju sape oku' de' jaga pimakai nya'a de' nyokad Stefanus."<sup>21</sup> Pak-e Topa' in-e tudu' oku', "Buu negeh dop-e Oku' ya' pait mu'u juua' tudu' basa de' di'-e Yahudi."

<sup>22</sup> Nya'a de' bogol dano' alua' ngojit Paulus sina, pak-e takal-e sina nang odop-e halus buu tudu' basa de' di'-e Yahudi, nya'a de' muno' mo' tiwas nang bogan-e, "Ngabos negeh nya'a de' koda' itih neh' yoh di'-e patut idip!"

### **Komandan sidadu Roma tanon oda' sidadu-e toban Paulus ke' pos-e**

<sup>23</sup> Nya'a de' muno' mo' nang bogan-e yoh mo' paan jubah-e de' tana' yoh mo' oda' lopu tana' mokat tigamul. <sup>24</sup> Komandan sidadu Roma tanon

oda' sidadu-e toban Paulus ke' pos-e ngan-e ya' pilisa-e, dano' yoh oda' sidadu mosut-e sa'-e tanon oni nai ulang-ulang Yahudi nang bogan-e de' in inoh tudu' iyoh. <sup>25</sup> Pak-e takal sidadu de' muno' mo' pasung Paulus ngan-e ya' mosut-e, Paulus mo' in-e tudu' sidadu de' mujuag dano', "So'on keh nye' tau'-tau' mosut nya'a de' jadin layat Roma de' alua' di' nye' bilituang duoh-e?"

<sup>26</sup> Takal-e ngojit Paulus sina in inoh sidadu inoh odi tudu' komandan-e yoh mo' sina in-e, "Tado' ko'ih ya' ngilangal hukum! Nya'a itih layat Roma."

<sup>27</sup> Komandan sidadu inoh mo' odi tudu' Paulus yoh mo' in-e, "Tok yeh mu'u layat Roma neh?" Paulus mo' nyawot, "Tok oku' itih layat Roma."

<sup>28</sup> Komandan sidadu inoh mo' in-e tudu' Paulus, "Oku' bayar pakai duit sukup maal-e ngan ku' jadin layat Roma." Pak-e Paulus in-e, "Pingoma ku' kan-e layat Roma, Yoh ngan Oku' tuang layat Roma geh."

<sup>29</sup> Ngojit nang Paulus layat Roma, sidadu de' jumlah-e ya' mosut mo' di'-e jadi mosut-e, komandan sidadu inoh mo' jadin tolu takal-e mo' pu'an Paulus inoh layat Roma, dop-e yoh mo' pasung Paulus.

### Paulus de' Pengadilan Agama Yahudi

<sup>30</sup> Komandan sidadu inoh mo' kalik oni sibonal-e de' nai Paulus ngan ulang Yahudi nuduh iyoh. Noh leh ngan onu de' nikan-e yoh mogan pimin-pimin agama Yahudi de' ayuh duoh pimin ulang Yahudi de' bokon oda' tikuluk, yohmo' toban ngaduap odop-e de' muno' sa'-e pilisa-e.

**23** Paulus mo' ngiduang nya'a de' bilituang duoh odop-e, yoh mo' in-e, "Madih ayua, sape nog onu itih doi' nyam ku' nang odop ku' salah tudu' Topa', oku' mo' idip nuna' otin osuap ku' de' paguh de' jowin Topa'." <sup>2</sup> Takal Paulus sina in inoh, Ananias, pimin Agama Yahudi de' Paling Ayuh, oda' nya'a de' mo' mujuag sinok odop Paulus napal boba'-e. <sup>3</sup> Paulus mo' in-e duoh Ananias, "Topa' ya' napal ingan, ingan koda' sinung de' ko'is, de' ngisat nya'a oda' mopu', ingan pula'-pula' sija'-e! Gulu' ngituang oku' nuna' Atulan-atulan Topa' de' nulis nabi Musa, pak-e odop ingan lawan atulan inoh oda' nya'a tau'-tau' napal oku'."

<sup>4</sup> Nya'a de' muno' de' mujuag nua' umiah Paulus in-e, "Mu'u doi' pimodo mu' tudu' Pimin Agama Yahudi de' Paling Ayuh de' tukang layan Topa'?"

<sup>5</sup>Paulus mo' nyawot-e, “Oi madih ayua, oku' di' ku' pu'an nang iyoh Pimpin Agama Yahudi de' Paling Ayuh. Tok ogi' de' nulis daang ayat Kitab de' in-e: ‘Ma' mu' u ya' sina pija'at nya'a de' jadin pimpin mu' u!’ ”

<sup>6</sup>Paulus pu'an nang nya'a de' tikuluk de' ya' ngituang odop-e inoh ogi' de' so' uluk ulang so' golongan Saduki, ogi' geh de' so' uluk ulang so' golongan Farisi, Paulus mo' in-e dolas-dolas-e, “Madih ayua, oku' itih ulang so' golongan Farisi, pingoma ku' ulang so' golongan Farisi geh. Oku' obuah ngituang wat itih luban ku' bisaya' nang Topa' ya' pakat nya'a de' mo' kobos oda' pali' idip lagi’.” <sup>7</sup>Takal-e mo' ngojit sina de' tanon Paulus, odop-e de' muno' mo' mulai bikalah, odop-e de' bilituang inoh mo' botah jadin duwoh uluk, uluk so' golongan Farisi duoh uluk so' golongan Saduki.

<sup>8</sup>Uluk ulang so' golongan Saduki di'-e bisaya' nang nya'a de' kobos ya' pali' idip ba'uh, di'-e bisaya' nang ogi' malaikat, ogi' iyang, pak-e ulang so' golongan Farisi bisaya' nang oni' de' muno' ogi'. <sup>9</sup>Ulang so' golongan Farisi de' jadin gulu agama Yahudi duoh ulang so' golongan Saduki mo' bikalah pakai bisingak, makin tuui makin dolas. Yohmo' in ulang so' golongan Farisi, “Doi' ko'ih tapod oni' de' ja'at de' nai nya'a itih, podo ogi' iyang keh, malaikat keh de' sina tudu'-e.”

<sup>10</sup>Odop-e de' muno' mo' isin-isin bikalah, komandan sidadu inoh mo' tolu jak odop-e de' muno' pijola' Paulus oda' kobos. Pimpin sidadu inoh mo' oda' onak buah-e odi mit Paulus so' uun odop-e de' muno' oda' toban ke' pos-e.

<sup>11</sup>Takal ngalom de' nikan-e, Topa' nog mujuag sinok Paulus, Yoh mo' sina, “Ma' ya' tolu. Oni wat mu' u bilani magah Oku' de' Yerusalem, watnoh geh mu' u halus magah Oku' de' Roma.”

### **Ulang Yahudi ya' bipokat ngabos Paulus**

<sup>12</sup>Onu tia' pagi-e kudu-kudu na'an ulang Yahudi mo' nai pokat ja'at-e. Yohmo' bisupah simo' odop-e de' muno' alua' di'-e ngabos Paulus, odop-e de' muno' di'-e man di'-e nuak. <sup>13</sup>Odop-e de' bipokat inoh ogi' lobih so' pat pulu' na'an. <sup>14</sup>Odop-e de' muno' mo' odi ngaduap pimpin-pimpin agama Yahudi de' ayuh duoh pimpin-pimpin ulang Yahudi de' bokon daang-e nang sina, “Ko'ih mo' bisupah di' ko'ih ya' man duoh ya' nuak simo' Paulus alua' di' ko'ih ngabos-e. <sup>15</sup>Adin, madih ayua duoh ulang so' Pengadilan

Agama Yahudi, ingan pait sulat tudu' komandan sidadu Roma inoh, oda' iyoh toban Paulus pali' ngaduap ingan pula'-pula' ya' pilisa-e bonal-bonal salah de' nai-e. Ko'ih mo' siap ya' ngabos yoh takal-e alua' di'-e nog kati'."

<sup>16</sup> Pak-e pokat nya'a de' muno' mo' tomus de' kojit pinanak Paulus, yoh mo' odi ke' pos tanon tudu' Paulus. <sup>17</sup> Paulus mo' mogan ni' na'an so' sidadu de' muno' yoh mo' sina tudu'-e, "Toban onak muda' itih tudu' komandan ingan dop-e ogi' oni' de' ya' tanon-e." <sup>18</sup> Sidadu inoh mo' toban pinanak Paulus inoh tudu' komandan-e, yoh mo' sina, "Paulus de' daang jel inoh mogan oku', mitia' sa' oku' toban pinanak-e itih tudu' ingan, ogi' oni' de' ya' tanon-e tudu' ingan."

<sup>19</sup> Komandan sidadu inoh mo' kagian tongan-e yoh mo' toban ke' tuak pos-e daang-e sikian tudu'-e, "Oni de' ya' tanon mu' tudu' oku'?"

<sup>20</sup> Yoh mo' nyawot-e, "Ulang-ulang Yahudi mo' bipokat ya' mitia' tudu' ingan oda' toban Paulus ngaduap Pengadilan Agama Yahudi de' paling ayuh Tia' pagi. Odop-e de' muno' pula'-pula' ya' pilisa Paulus bonal-bonal. <sup>21</sup> Pak-e ma' ingan ya' ngojit oni' de' nang odop-e de' muno', dop-e ogi' lobih so' pat pulu' na'an de' bisukan tuman de' olan, odop-e de' muno' mo' bisupah di'-e man di'-e nuak mo'-e alua' di'-e ngabos Paulus. Adin odop-e de' muno' mo' siap, duam-e kajon ingan nang 'yoh' sija'-e." <sup>22</sup> Komandan sidadu inoh mo' oda' pinanak Paulus inoh pali', yoh mo' in-e, "Ma' tanon tudu' osi sija'-a nang odop mu' mo' tanon hal inoh tudu' oku'."

### **Paulus obuah pait tudu' Feliks**

<sup>23</sup> Komandan sidadu inoh mo' mogan duwoh na'an komandan kompi yoh mo' tanon da'-e, "Sidia sidadu pat latus ju' pulu' na'an oda' bilakat pukul pli'i ngalom ke' Kaisarea: Duwoh latus na'an de' pakai podang, ju' pulu' na'an pakai kuda, duwoh latus na'an lagi' pakai asual. <sup>24</sup> Nye' mo' sidia geh kuda sa'an Paulus, toban iyoh oda' odi tudu' gubelnul Feliks."

<sup>25</sup> Komandan sidadu inoh mo' nulis sulat tudu' gubelnul Feliks. De' in-e, <sup>26</sup> "Tudu' ingan gubernur Feliks ulang de' pimodo nya'a da'-a, Salam so' oku' Klaudius Lisias!

<sup>27</sup> Samah-samah duoh sulat itih oku' pait ni' na'an nya'a de' obuah takap oda' ulang Yahudi . Odop-e de' muno' kaga' ya' ngabos-e, pak-e oku' nog toban onak buah ku' odi nyilamat iyoh. Dop-e ko'ih mo' ngojit yoh tuang layat Roma geh. <sup>28</sup> Dop-e oku' ya' pu'an oni' salah de' nuduh nya'a tudu'-e, oku' mo' toban ke' Pengadilan Agama Yahudi. <sup>29</sup> Lupa-e Paulus doi' nai

salah de' bitotok duoh ukum ngabos duoh obuah jel. Oni' de' nuduh-e tudu' Paulus jok-e soal agama odop-e de' muno', pak-e mo'-e nuna' atulan Roma yoh di'-e salah. <sup>30</sup>Ogi' nya'a de' tanon nang ogi' pokat ja'at ulang-ulang Yahudi tudu' yoh. Oku' mo' lasu' pait iyoh tudu' ingan, oku' mo' oda' ayua de' nuduh Paulus odi sa'-a tanon oni salah Paulus de' jowin ingan.”

<sup>31</sup>Sidadu-sidadu de' muno' mo' nai koda' de' sibaya-e, yoh mo' toban Paulus takal onu ngalom nog ke' kota Antipatris. <sup>32</sup>Tia' pagi ayua sidadu de' ponu po'on pali' ke' pos-e, ayua sidadu de' pakai kuda lanyut pimonu-e samah-samah duoh Paulus. <sup>33</sup>Takal-e mo' nog Kaisarea, sidadu de' pakai kuda inoh mo' ngin sulat de' so' komandan-e tudu' gubelnul Feliks simadi-e nyelah baya Paulus. <sup>34</sup>Takal gubelnul mo' basa sulat inoh yoh mo' sikian tudu' Paulus in-e, “Mu'u so' propinsi ki?” Paulus mo' nyawot-e, “Oku' so' propinsi Kilikia.” <sup>35</sup>Yoh mo' sina, “Oku' ngituang oni' de' nuduh nya'a tudu' mu'u, takal nya'a de' nuduh mu'u mo' nog kati'.” Yoh mo' oda' naan Paulus de' istana Herodes.

### Ulang Yahudi nuduh Paulus de' jowin gubelnul Feliks

**24** Moku' limoh onu Pimpin Agama Yahudi de' Paling Ayuh Ananias duoh kudu-kudu pimpin ulang Yahudi de' bokon nog toban tukang bela, de' adon-e Tertulus. Odop-e de' muno' ngaduap gubelnul Feliks, ngan-e ya' ngadu salah Paulus tudu'-e. <sup>2</sup>Gubelnul mo' mogan Paulus oda' ngaduap odop-e, Tertulus mulai nuduh Paulus in-e,

“Gubelnul Feliks, mo' tuui takal-e ingan de' mipin, ko'ih mo' mulai ki'an sonang, dop-e bogo' oni' de' mo' maju daang basa ko'ih oda' bijak ingan.

<sup>3</sup>Daki sija'-e ko'ih silalu tilima' oni' de' nai ingan, ko'ih bisukul tudu' ingan. <sup>4</sup>Pak-e sa'-e di'-e tuui sa'at masa ingan, sabal dio' ni' tilia' ngojit dio' oni' de' ya' ngadu ko'ih tudu' ingan. <sup>5</sup>Ko'ih mo' ninga' nya'a itih ulang pingaso de' bahaya. Daki-daki sija'-e yoh oda' ulang Yahudi bika'i si odop-e. Iyoh leh de' jadin pimpin so' uluk nya'a de' nuna' oni' de' ngajal Yesus so' Nazaret. <sup>6</sup>Yoh lika suba ka'is Boli Topa', pak-e ko'ih mo' takap-e. Ko'ih ya' bilituang duoh-e nuna' atulan agama odop-e ko'ih. <sup>7</sup>Pak-e komandan Lisias nog tudu' ko'ih, yoh mo' nalik yoh so' ko'ih. <sup>8</sup>Lisias mo' oda' ko'ih odi tudu' ingan, mo' odop ingan de' sikian totap ingan pu'an nang oni de' ngadu ko'ih itih tok.” <sup>9</sup>Ulang-ulang Yahudi de' ogi' dano' tuang suwa' nyalah Paulus, yoh nang sua' oni' de' sobot Tertulus inoh akan-e tok.

### Paulus tanon nang odop-e di'-e salah tudu' gubelnul Feliks

<sup>10</sup> Gubelnul Feliks mo' tanon oda' Paulus sina, Paulus mo' in-e, “Mo' pu'an ku' nang ingan mo' bisowa'-sowa' mo' jadin hakim basa ko'ih, noh leh ngan ku' sonang tapod sina tanon nang odop ku' di'-e salah de' jowin ingan. <sup>11</sup> Ingan so'on kalik nya'a so' ingan sikian-e dop-e simoong duwoh onu de' dio' oku' odi ke' Yerusalem nyomah Topa'. <sup>12</sup> Alua' doi' sidoh nya'a de' muti' tapod oku' bikalah duoh osi-osi-e, alua' doi' nya'a tapod oku' nguluk nya'a oda' bika'i bait de' Boli Topa' bait de' boli topat simayang duoh topat-topat de' bokon daang kota. <sup>13</sup> Odop-e de' muno' di'-e tapod tanon bukti oni' de' mo' ngadu-e inoh tudu' ingan. <sup>14</sup> Pak-e oku' ngadu tudu' ingan nang oku' nyomah Topa' sumuk babai ko'ih nuna' Olan de' tanon Topa' Yesus. Odop-e de' muno' nang oku' salah, pak-e oku' bisaya' sua' oni' de' obuah nulis daang buk de' nulis nabi Musa, duoh buk de' nulis nabi-nabi de' bokon. <sup>15</sup> Oku' samah koda' yoh de' muti' geh, oku' bisaya' nang Topa' ya' pali' pakat nya'a de' mo' kobos oda' pali' idip, bait nya'a de' paguh bait nya'a de' ja'at! <sup>16</sup> Noh leh ngan ku' silalu nai oni' bonal-bonal nuna' otin osuap ku', sa' di' ku' nai oni' de' ja'at tudu' Topa' baya manusia.

<sup>17</sup> Kudu-kudu sowa' de' mo' dio' oku' mo' bu'u togan Yerusalem, oku' mo' pali' toban duit de' mo' masia ko'ih sa'an basa odop ko'ih, duoh simoliah binatang sa'an Topa'. <sup>18</sup> Takal oku' mokua' nai adat kibisig odop ku', oku' alua' simoliah binatang sa'an Topa' de' Boli Topa'. Kudu-kudu na'an ulang Yahudi so' Asia kilin oku' dano', doi'-e nak ogi' nya'a de' bogo' de' bika'i. <sup>19</sup> Nya'a de' muno' leh de' patut nog ngadu oku' tudu' ingan, mo' nyam-e tok ogi' salah ku'. <sup>20-21</sup> Suba ingan oda' odop-e de' muti' de' tanon oni' salah oku' de' tapod-e takal-e toban oku' ngaduap Pengadilan Agama. Takal inoh odop-e de' muno' di'-e tapod oni' salah ku', podo odop-e de' muno' bu'ui ngojit sina ku' de' in-e de' sulung jowin odop-e de' muno', ‘Oku' obuah ngadel onu itih dop-e oku' bisaya' nang nya'a de' kobos ya' pali' idip.’ ”

<sup>22</sup> Pak-e Feliks mo' bogo' pu'an oni' de' mo' ngajal Topa' Yesus, mo' kangan odop-e bilituang yoh mo' in-e, “Kajon Lisias komandan sidadu inoh nog kati!, ke oku' motod ituang-e itih.”

<sup>23</sup> Feliks mo' oda' komandan pasukan sidadu inoh totap naan Paulus, pak-e di'-e jola' ngilate-e, simo'-e ogi' dingan-dingan-e nog ngin oni' de' pilelu-e di'-e jaman-e.

### Feliks duoh Drusila ngojit oni' de' ya' tanon Paulus

<sup>24</sup> Kudu-kudu onu mokua' inoh Feliks duoh sowon-e de' adon Drusila, ulang Yahudi, odi ke' topat Paulus obuah naan, yoh mo' oda' nya'a toban Paulus tudu' odop-e, yoh mo' ngojit Paulus tanon loti bisaya' tudu' Yesus Kristus. <sup>25</sup> Pak-e takal Paulus sina oni' de' bonal de' boton Topa', nijon asong, duoh onu takal Topa' bilituang duoh sua' nya'a, Feliks mo' tolu. Yoh mo' in-e, “Moh dio! Buu negeh adin, lopus tih oku' mogan mu'u lagi!” <sup>26</sup> Yoh alap-alap nang Paulus ngin duit de' odop-e, noh leh ngan-e pali'-pali' oda' nya'a mogan Paulus, oda' odi sina duoh odop-e.

<sup>27</sup> Pak-e takal sukup duwoh sowa', Perkius Festus mo' gati Feliks jadin gubelnul. Sa' ulang Yahudi di'-e bu'ui de' odop-e, yoh mo' tanah Paulus oda' totap daang jel.

### Paulus mitia' bilituang tudu' Laja Roma de' paling ayuh

**25** Mokua' taluh onu takal Festus mo' nog ke' Kaisarea, yoh mo' bilakat so' kano' odi ke' Yerusalem. <sup>2</sup> De' Yerusalem pimin-pimin agama de' ayuh duoh ulang-ulang Yahudi de' timogah nog ngaduap Festus, yoh mo' tanon oni' de' nuduh-e tudu' Paulus. <sup>3</sup> Yoh mo' mitia' so' Festus oda' tulung pait Paulus ke' Yerusalem. Odop-e de' muno' oda' wat inoh, dop-e odop-e de' muno' mo' bipokat ya' ngabos Paulus de' lopot olan.

<sup>4</sup> Pak-e Festus mo' in-e, “Paulus totap obuah naan de' Kaisarea, di'-e tui lagi' oku' tuang ya' pali' kanih geh. <sup>5</sup> Mo'-e wat inoh, oda' leh kudu-kudu na'an pimin ingan suwa' odi samah-samah duoh oku' ke' Kaisarea, ingan so'on nutut iyoh danih kan-e ogi' salah-e.”

<sup>6</sup> Festus lo'o de' Yerusalem kulang lobih moih nog simoong onu. Mokua' inoh yoh pali' ke' Kaisarea. Onu tia' pagi-e yoh mo' oda' onak buah-e toban Paulus, odi ngaduap odop-e. <sup>7</sup> Takal Paulus mo' nog, sua' ulang-ulang Yahudi de' nog so' Yerusalem mo' mujuag kulung Paulus. Yoh mo' nuduh Paulus nai bogo' oni' de' tok-tok ja'at. Pak-e odop-e de' muno' di'-e tapod tanon bukti oni' de' nuduh-e tudu' Paulus. <sup>8</sup> Paulus mo' bela odop-e, in-e,

“Sit tuang doi' geh ku' salah, bait tudu' Atulan-atulan Topa' de' nulis nabi Musa, tudu' boli Topa', bait tudu' laja Roma de' paling ayuh.”

<sup>9</sup>Pak-e Festus ya' oda' otin ulang Yahudi sonang, yohmo' sikian tudu' Paulus, in-e, “La'an mu' yeh odi ke' Yerusalem, sa' ku' ngituang oni' de' nuduh nya'a tudu' mu' u' danih?”

<sup>10</sup>Pak-e Paulus mo' nyawot-e, “Adin oku' ogi' mujuag de' jowin pengadilan Laja Roma de' paling ayuh, dati' leh topat ingan ngituang oku'. Ingan tuang pu'an nang oku' doi' salah ku' tudu' ulang Yahudi.

<sup>11</sup>Simo'-e tok ogi' oku' nai oni' de' ja'at de' bitotok duoh ukum ngabos, oku' siap tilima'-e, pak-e simo'-e oni' de' napo-e tudu' oku' di'-e bonal, osi sija'-e doi' hak-e ya' nyelah oku' tudu' odop-e de' muno'. Oku' mitia' bilituang de' jowin laja Roma de' paling ayuh.”

<sup>12</sup>Festus mo' biloneng duoh penasehat-e, mokua' inoh Festus mo' sina, “Mu' u' halus odi ngaduap Laja Roma de' paling ayuh, mu' u' mitia' bilituang de' jowin Laja inoh.”

### **Festus oda' Paulus odi ngaduap Agripa duoh Bernike**

<sup>13</sup>Mokua' kudu-kudu onu-e, Laja Agripa duoh sudi'-e de' dayung de' adon Bernike nog ke' Kaisarea, ngan-e odi nomi Festus. <sup>14</sup>Kudu-kudu onu-e Laja Agripa duoh Bernike lo'o dano', Festus mo' tanon sua' masalah Paulus tudu' laja Agripa. Festus mo' sina,

“Dati' ogi' nya'a de' obuah naan, takal Feliks alua' jadin gubelnul.

<sup>15</sup>Takal oku' alua' de' Yerusalem pimipin-pimipin agama de' ayuh duoh ulang-ulang Yahudi de' timogah mo' tanon oni' de' nuduh-e tudu' Paulus duoh oda' ngukum iyoh. <sup>16</sup>Oku' mo' nyawot odop-e de' muno', ‘Idoh di'-e tapod mo'-e nuna' adat Roma, nye' nyelah nya'a de' obuah napo oda' obuah ukum, simo' nya'a de' nang-e salah inoh alua' di'-e oda' ngaduap nya'a de' napo iyoh, duoh oda' bela odop-e. <sup>17</sup>Jadin takal odop-e de' muno' mo' samah-samah duoh oku' nog kati', tia' pagi-e oku' mo' lasu' gulu' bilituang, ku' mo' oda' Paulus molot ngaduap oku'.’ <sup>18</sup>Ayua de' muno' mo' mokat mujuag tanon oni' de' napo-e tudu' Paulus, pak-e ni' tuang doi' geh oni' de' ja'at de' nai-e koda' de' saka' ku'. <sup>19</sup>Pak-e odop-e de' muno' bikalah duoh Paulus jok-e hal agama odop-e de' muno', duoh nya'a de' adon Yesus de' mo' kobos, pak-e Paulus tanon nang Iyoh mo' tok-tok mokat idip ba'uh. <sup>20</sup>Oku' tuang mo' idoh geh di' ku' pu'an oni' wat ku' ya' ngiloti oni' de' bikalah odop-e de' muno', oku' mo' sikian tudu' Paulus, ‘Oni' keh mu' u' la'an



odi ke' Yerusalem, oto' ngituang oni' de' napo-e tudu' mu'u itih danih?'  
<sup>21</sup> Pak-e Paulus dolia'-a, yoh mitia' oda' odop-e totap obuah naan, oku' mo' naan-e, nog oku' tapod pait iyoh tudu' Laja Roma de' paling ayuh, sa' yoh bilituang de' jowin Laja Roma,” in Festus.

<sup>22</sup> Yohmo' in Agripa tudu' Festus, “Oku' ya' lasu' ngojit so' odop-e.” Festus mo' in-e, “Tia' pagi ingan bitapod lasu' ngojit so' odop-e.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu tia' pagi-e Agripa duoh Bernike mo' nog ke' topat bilituang, nya'a mo' lami nyamut-e. Yoh mo' molot kaang topat bilituang samah-samah duoh ayua komandan sidadu, baya ulang-ulang timogah so' kota inoh. Festus mo' pilitah oda' sidadu-e toban Paulus molot. <sup>24</sup> Festus mo' sina,

“Laja Agripa duoh sua' nya'a de' ogi' dati!! Nya'a itih, mo' ogi' ulang Yahudi lepot tudu' oku', bait takal ku' de' Yerusalem, watnoh geh takal ku' de' Kaisarea. Odop-e de' muno' mo' nutut Paulus pakai nang bogan-e, yoh di' so'on oto' tanah oda' idip tuui. <sup>25</sup> Pak-e de' pu'an oku', doi' salah de' nai-e de' bitotok duoh ukum ngabos. Takal yoh mitia' oda' Laja Roma de' paling ayuh ngituang odop-e, oku' mo' motod ya' pait iyoh tudu' Laja Roma. <sup>26</sup> Pak-e doi' de' pasti de' ya' nulis ku' tudu' Laja Roma de' paling ayuh masalah yoh itih. Iyoh leh ngan ku' toban yoh oda' ngaduap sua' ingan, lobih lagi' tudu' ingan Laja Agripa, sa'-e mokua' ingan pilisa-e, ogi' oni' de' ya' nulis ku'. <sup>27</sup> Dop-e mo'-e nuna' kila ku', di'-e patut nye' pait nya'a de' obuah naan, pak-e doi' nye' tanon oni de' napo nya'a tudu'-e.”

### Paulus tanon nang odop-e di'-e salah tudu' Laja Agripa

**26** Laja Agripa mo' in-e tudu' Paulus, “Mu'u so'on sina tanon nang odop mu' di' mu' salah.” Paulus mo' pakat tongan-e yoh mo' silita nang odop-e di'-e salah, yoh mo' in-e,

<sup>2</sup> “Laja Agripa, onu itih oku' nang odop ku' tok bituah dop-e oku' tapod sina tudu' ingan nang odop ku' di' ku' salah koda' de' mo' nuduh ulang Yahudi tudu' oku'. <sup>3</sup> Amot-e ingan de' tok pu'an adat duoh sua' oni' daang bangsa ko'ih Yahudi, oku' mitia' ingan sabal ngojit oni' de' tanon ku'.

<sup>4</sup> Sua' ulang Yahudi pu'an oni wat idip ku' so' takal oku' alua' muda', oku' idip samah-samah duoh odop-e de' muno' de' Yerusalem. <sup>5</sup> Simo' odop-e de' muno' la'an tanon-e, mo' tuui odop-e de' muno' mo' pu'an nang oku' so' uluk ulang Farisi. Ulang de' paling tutug nuna' atulan de' ogi'

daang agama Yahudi. <sup>6</sup> Adin oku' mujuag dati' obuah ngituang de' jowin ingan luban oku' bisaya' tudu' janyi de' nai Topa' tudu' sumuk babai ko'ih. <sup>7</sup> Sua' ulang Yahudi tuang suwa' geh kajon janyi inoh, noh leh ngan odop-e de' muno' di' buwon-buwon singonu-singalom nyomah Topa'. Luban oku' bisaya' de' janyi inoh leh oku' obuah nuduh oda' ulang Yahudi. <sup>8</sup> Oni nai di' ingan bisaya' nang Topa' tapod pakat nya'a de' kobos oda' mokat idip ba'uh?

<sup>9</sup> Sibonal-e dio' so' kano' oku' tuang suwa' geh nai oni sija'-e ngan ku' lawan pinuna' Yesus, nya'a so' Nazaret inoh. <sup>10</sup> Wat inoh leh oni' de' mo' nai oku' de' Yerusalem takal oku' mo' so'on sulat kuasa so' pimpin-pimpin agama Yahudi, oku' mo' takap ulang de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus biyon daang jel. Oku' tuang suwa' situju geh ulang Kristen obuah ngabos. <sup>11</sup> Bogo' sidoh oku' pijola' ulang de' bisaya' tudu' Topa' Yesus de' boli topat simayang, duoh paksa sa'-e di'-e bisaya' tudu' Yesus. Nyam oni' de' nyouh kila ku', oku' ngajah kalik ulang Kristen sape nog kota de' bokon.”

### Paulus silita oni' de' obuah odop-e

<sup>12</sup> Paulus lanyut silita-e in-e, “Wat inoh geh oku' odi ke' Damsyik toban sulat kuasa de' so' pimpin-pimpin agama Yahudi de' ayuh.” <sup>13</sup> Oi laja Agripa, takal inoh oku' de' lopot olan alua' uun onu, tang-tang jawa' so' longit lobih so' jawa' boton onu nyokuab oku' duoh dingan-dingan ku'. <sup>14</sup> Sua' odop ko'ih labu' ke' tana', oku' mo' ngojit sina de' pakai sina Ibrani, ‘Saulus, Saulus! Oni nai mu' u pijola' Oku'? Doi' guna mu' lawan niat Topa', madas kanam odop mu' sija'-e.’

<sup>15</sup> Oku' mo' nyawot, ‘Osi Ingan?’

Yoh mo' in-e nyawot oku', ‘Oku' leh Yesus de' biga'an mu' u pijola'-e. <sup>16</sup> Mokot mujuag! Oku' bitanga odop Ku' tudu' mu' u, sa' mu' u kiloja sa'an Oku'. Oku' oda' mu' u magah sua' oni' de' kilin mu' onu itih tudu' sua' nya'a, duoh tanon sua' oni' de' ya' bitanga Ku' tudu' mu' u sunih onu-e. <sup>17</sup> Oku' oda' mu' u odi tudu' basa Yahudi duoh basa de' di'-e Yahudi. Nya'a de' muno' ya' lawan mu' u pak-e Oku' ya' nyilamat mu' u. <sup>18</sup> Oku' oda' mu' u buka' boton nya'a de' muno', sa'-e kos so' mopung odi ke' jawa', sa'-e lopus so' kuasa Laja muat munua yoh mo' tudu' Topa', sa'-e takal-e bisaya' tudu'

Oku', Topa' ngapun dosa-e, Topa' oda' yoh so'on topat de' mo' jok-e sa'an nya'a de' mo' pilih-e,' inoh in Yesus.

<sup>19</sup>“Oi laja Agripa, noh leh ngan oku' silalu nai oni' de' mo' tanon-E takal-E sina so' siluga. <sup>20</sup>Sibungas-e oku' odi tudu' ulang Yahudi de' Damsyik, de' kota Yerusalem duoh sua' propinsi Yudea, mokua' inoh tudu' basa de' di'-e Yahudi oku' tanon oda' sua' odop-e de' muno' togan olan de' ja'at, pali' tudu' Topa' nye' mo' nai kiloja de' paguh sa'-e pu'an nang odop-e mo' togan olan de' ja'at. <sup>21</sup>Noh leh oni' de' mo' tanon oku' luban ulang Yahudi takap oku' de' Boli Topa', iyoh mo' ya' ngabos oku'. <sup>22</sup>Pak-e nog adin Topa' alua' tulung oku', adin oku' tapod mujuag dati' tanon tudu' sua' nya'a, bait ulang de' sotok, bait ulang de' kaya. Oni' de' tanon ku' itih doi' de' bokon, oni' de' mo' nuta' nabi Musa duoh nabi-nabi de' bokon. <sup>23</sup>Yoh nang Laja pinyilamat totap jola', Iyoh ya' kobos. Iyoh inoh leh de' pidio'-o mokat idip so' nya'a de' mo' kobos. Iyoh leh de' ya' tanon olan de' jawa' tudu' ulang Yahudi duoh ulang de' di'-e Yahudi sa'-a selamat.”

### **Paulus ngija' laja Agripa oda' bisaya' tudu' Yesus**

<sup>24</sup>Takal Paulus alua' sina tanon oni' de' mo' nai-e, tang-tang gubelnul Festus mokat nyingak Paulus, “Gila mu'uh neh! Mu'uh sikiya bogo' bilajal, mu'uh mo' gila oda'-e.” <sup>25</sup>Paulus mo' nyawot-e, “Idoh di' ku' gila neh gubelnul Festus de' pimodo oku' da'-e, sina de' nang ku' itih akan-e tok bonal duoh molot akal! <sup>26</sup>Laja Agripa tuang pu'an-e geh sua' oni' de' muti'. Yoh ngan ku' bilani sina de' sulung jowin-e. Oku' bisaya' nang iyoh pu'an-e, dop-e sua' nya'a tuang pu'an-e geh dop-e oni' de' muti' jadi de' jowin nya'a de' bogo'. <sup>27</sup>Bisaya' kedoh keh ingan laja Agripa oni' de' tanon nabi? Oku' pu'an nang ingan bisaya' tudu' nabi.”

<sup>28</sup>Laja Agripa mo' nyawot-e, “Likas manah mu'uh oda' oku' jadin ulang Kristen!” <sup>29</sup>Paulus mo' in-e, “Likas bait tuui bait, oku' ya' bidoa mitia' tudu' Topa' sa' ingan duoh sua' nya'a de' ngojit pingunang ku' dati' samah koda' oku'. Jok-e ingan di'-e obuah pasung koda' oku'.”

<sup>30</sup>Mokua' inoh laja Agripa, Gubelnul Festus, Bernike, duoh sua' nya'a de' gulu' samah-samah duoh odop-e de' muno' mo' mokat mujuag. <sup>31</sup>Daang-e luah odop-e de' muno' mo' in-e si odop-e, “Nya'a itih doi' nyam salah-e di'-e patut nye' ya' ngabos-e duoh ngejel-e.”

<sup>32</sup>Laja Agripa mo' in-e duoh Gubelnul Festus, “Simo' yoh di'-e mitia' bilituang tudu' Laja Roma de' paling ayuh yoh itih mo' tapod nye' pilopas-e.”

### Nya'a toban Paulus pakai kapal ke' Roma

**27** Takal-e mo' nog onu de' notap-e, ko'ih ya' bilayal ke' kota Roma de' negeli Italia, Paulus duoh kudu-kudu na'an ulang de' obuah naan, yohmo' nyelah tudu' piayuh pasukan sidadu Roma de' adon Yulius. Pasukan inoh de' kaku' odop Laja Roma de' paling ayuh. <sup>2</sup>Ko'ih muat de' kapal de' nog so' kota Adramitium, de' ya' bilakat ke' pelabuhan-pelabuhan de' propinsi Asia. Aristarkhus, ulang Makedonia de' nog so' Tesalonika, samah-samah suwa' bilayal duoh ko'ih. <sup>3</sup>Onu tia' pagi-e ko'ih mo' nog ke' Sidon. Yulius sukup paguh duoh Paulus, iyoh di'-e jaman Paulus odi bitapod duoh dingan-dingan-e, sa' odop-e de' muno' ngin oni' de' pilelu Paulus. <sup>4</sup>Takal ko'ih mo' bilayal so' Sidon, sobak dolas mo' nog so' jowin kapal, ko'ih mo' bilayal nuna' bingon laut pulou Siprus ngan ko'ih nonan sobak inoh. <sup>5</sup>Mokua' inoh kapal ko'ih mo' motas laut de' biladuap duoh Kilikia duoh Pamfilia, ko'ih mo' nog ke' kota Mira de' propinsi Likia. <sup>6</sup>Dano' piayuh pasukan sidadu inoh mo' tapod ni' kapal de' nog so' kota Aleksandria de' ya' bilayal ke' Italia. Yoh mo' oda' ko'ih pinah de' kapal inoh.

<sup>7</sup>Kapal ko'ih bilayal lamat posah, kudu-kudu onu-e ke ko'ih nog kota Knidus. Dop-e sobak dolas alua' nog so' jowin kapal, ko'ih mo' di' tapod lanyut bilayal. Sa' di' ko'ih obuah sobak de' dolas, ko'ih mo' ponu nua' to'uh boton onu tumu', ngilusu' nyuang pulou Kreta, de' adon tonyung Salmone. <sup>8</sup>Daang susah payah ko'ih motas tonyung inoh, ko'ih mo' nog topat de' adon Pelabuhan Sangon, sinok kota Lasea.

<sup>9</sup>Bogo' onu de' mo' tibuang, onu ayuh puasa ulang Yahudi mo' mokua', mo' di'-e aman oto' ya' lanyut bilayal dop-e mo' musim ijan. Noh leh ngan Paulus in-e, <sup>10</sup>“Madih ayua, mo'-e nuna' kila oku', sikiya bahaya simo' oto' topat bilayal. Doh di'-e jok-e kapal duoh balang-balang de' toban to', pak-e asong oto' tuang idoh geh di'-e ya' silamat.” <sup>11</sup>Piayuh pasukan sidadu di'-e bisaya' de' pingunang Paulus, pak-e yoh lobih bisaya' tudu' dileba kapal, duoh nya'a de' mipin kapal. <sup>12</sup>Pelabuhan inoh di'-e paguh topat kapal-kapal lo'o daang musim modud, yoh ngan-e nya'a de' kiloja de' kapal bogo' de' situju lasu' bilayal nog kota Feniks duoh lo'o dano'

silama' musim modud. Feniks iyoh leh kota pelabuhan de' pulou Kreta de' ngaduap nua' boit boton onu timutuam.

### Kapal obuah gilumang ayuh de' laut

<sup>13</sup>Takal inoh sobak goyung-goyung-e nog so' nua' to'uh boton onu tumu', nya'a de' kiloja de' kapal mo' saka' nang tapod lanyut bilayal. Odop-e de' muno' mo' pa'ad ganung kapal yoh mo' bilayal nuna' bingon laut pulou Kreta. <sup>14</sup>Pak-e di'-e tian ki-ki-e, sobak libut de' nang nya'a, 'Sobak Nua' Boit Jowin Boton Onu Tumu', mo' nog. <sup>15</sup>Yohmo' guyang-gusuak kapal ko'ih. Kapal mo' di'-e taan ya' lawan sobak, ko'ih mo' tanah oda' kapal ko'ih paman nuna' sobak. <sup>16</sup>Kapal ko'ih paman nog pulou isit de' adon Kauda, dano' daang lolah posah ko'ih mo' tapod pa'ad onak olud ke' tun kapal. <sup>17</sup>Takal onak olud mo' ma'ad tun kapal, nya'a de' kiloja de' kapal mo' ngilaling kapal pakai tolin. Dop-e yoh tolu jak kapal nyangag de' pasil de' ogi' de' lasan laut, de' adon beting Sirtis. Yohmo' pimuun layal kapal, yoh mo' tanah oda' kapal paman nuna' kaki sobak toban-e. <sup>18</sup>Sobak libut sukup dolas-e guyang-gusuak kapal, yohmo' onu tia' pagi-e odop-e de' muno' mo' mulai tolan balang-balang daang kapal ke' laut. <sup>19</sup>Onu de' nikan-e, nya'a de' kiloja de' kapal mulai bitolan duoh alat-alat kapal pakai tongan odop-e sadi'-e. <sup>20</sup>Silama' kudu-kudu onu-e, boton onu duoh bitang-bitang di'-e tiya' tonga, sobak libut tuang di'-e mokua'-mokua'. Ko'ih mo' di' ko'ih alap nang odop ko'ih tapod ya' silamat.

<sup>21</sup>Mo' kudu-kudu onu odop-e de' muno' di'-e man. Paulus mo' mokat mujuag de' uun odop-e de' muno', yoh mo' sina, "Madih ayua, simo' ingan ngojit oni' de' nang oku', sa' di' oto' bilayal so' Kreta, doi' oni' de' rusak duoh di' oto' lugi koda' itih. <sup>22</sup>Pak-e oku' tanon tudu' sua' ingan, bial oto' susah pak-e notod negeh kila ingan, dop-e ni' tuang doi' geh de' so' oto' de' ya' kobos, jok-e kapal itih ya' asul. <sup>23</sup>Dop-e singalom-e ogi' ni' na'an malaikat so' Topa', Topa' de' nyomah ku' de' kaku' idip ku', nog tudu' oku'. <sup>24</sup>Yoh mo' sina in-E, 'Ma' tolu Paulus! Mu'u halus odi ngaduap Laja Roma de' paling ayuh. Dop-e Topa' paguh tudu' mu'u, yoh ngan-e ya' nyilamat sua' nya'a de' bilayal pakai kapal itih de' samah-samah duoh mu'u.' <sup>25</sup>Yohleh ngan oto' totap notod kila to', dop-e oku' bisaya' Topa' pasti ya' nai oni' de' tanon-E tudu' oku'. <sup>26</sup>Pak-e sobak ya' toban kapal oto' itih, ogi' pulou so'-o ya' supiah."

<sup>27</sup> Nog ngalom ke' simoong pat-e, ko'ih alua' tiguyang-tigusuak oda' gilumang de' laut Adria, pak-e takal tuluap ngalom nya'a de' kiloja de' kapal mo' saka' nang odop-e mo' sinok doyoh. <sup>28</sup> Nya'a de' kiloja de' kapal mo' pimuun tolin ngan-e nojok lasan laut, kila-kila tuluap-e duwoh pulu' dopoh. Moku'a' inoh yoh nojok lagi', kila-kila tuluap-e simoong limoh dopoh. <sup>29</sup> Tolu jak kapal nyangag tun batuh kalang, nya'a de' kiloja de' kapal mo' pimuun ganung kapal nua' lubat kapal sa' kapal di'-e tiligian, ko'ih mo' ngati'-ngati' onu jawa'. <sup>30</sup> Pak-e nya'a de' kiloja de' kapal ya' suba buu so' kapal inoh. Yoh mo' pimuun onak olud, pula'-pula' ya' pimuun ganung kapal nua' jowin kapal. <sup>31</sup> Pak-e Paulus mo' sina tudu' piayuh pasukan sidadu duoh onak buah-e, "Simo' odop-e de' muno' di'-e lo'o daang kapal, ingan di' dapod silamat." <sup>32</sup> Sidadu de' muno' mo' kopog tolin onak olud de' muno', yoh mo' tanah oda' paman.

<sup>33</sup> Takal onu mo' ya' jawa', Paulus mo' ngija' sua' odop-e de' ogi' daang kapal oda' man, Paulus mo' sina, "Mo' simoong pat onu jok ingan lo'o sija'-a, naan pilai duoh di' ingan man. <sup>34</sup> Oku' tanon tudu' ingan, man leh kadu-e so', sa' to' bitaan idip, dop-e sua' ingan pasti ya' silamat."

<sup>35</sup> Takal-e moku'a' sina, Paulus mo' mit kuweh, yohmo' bisukul tudu' Topa' de' jowin odop-e de' muno', yohmo' pilia'-pilia'-a bikutung oda' odop-e de' muno' man-e. <sup>36</sup> Odop-e de' muno' mo' pali' simangat, yoh mo' suwa' man. <sup>37</sup> Sua' odop-e de' ogi' daang kapal inoh ogi' duwoh latus ju' pulu' nuam na'an. <sup>38</sup> Takal-e moku'a' man nog busuah-e, nya'a de' kiloja de' kapal mo' tolan ganum kaang laut sa' kapal-e jangan.

### Kapal nasang tun pasil

<sup>39</sup> Takal onu mo' jawa', nya'a de' kiloja de' kapal mo' ninga' ogi' doyoh, pak-e odop-e de' muno' di'-e pu'an pulou oni inoh. Pak-e takal-e ninga' bonal-bonal, dano' ogi' laut de' ngasuak ke' doyoh de' lata tobing-e. Odop-e de' muno' mo' mutus sija'-a, suba bikayuh kapal ke' bingon laut sa' kapal-e nyatuak tun pasil de' bingon laut inoh. <sup>40</sup> Odop-e de' muno' mo' kopog tolin-tolin ganung kapal yoh mo' supiah-e de' lasan laut. Yoh mo' buka' tolin-tolin bokos kimudi-e duoh pa'ad layal-e oda' nutuan jowin kapal inoh nuju ke' bingon laut. <sup>41</sup> Pak-e kapal ko'ih mo' ngilangal pasil de' lasan laut, yoh supiah di'-e ponai bigolak, lubat-e obua' asul obuah ngilangal gilumang de' dolas.

<sup>42</sup>Sidadu-sidadu daang kapal inoh mo' ya' ngabos sua' nya'a de' obuah naan de' ogi' daang kapal inoh, tolu jak odop-e de' muno' bilonang bikoduh buu. <sup>43</sup>Pak-e piayuh pasukan sidadu inoh ya' nyilamat Paulus. Yoh ngan-e jaman onak buah-e ngabos ayua de' obuah naan, yoh mo' pilitah, sa' nya'a de' ponai bilonang dio' bitabum ke' laut bilonang nuju doyoh. <sup>44</sup>Yoh mo' oda' nya'a de' bokon nuna'-e muat tun opog papan duoh oni' de' ogi' tun kapal. Wat inoh leh ngan-e sua' ko'ih silamat.

### Paulus de' pulou Malta

**28** Takal ko'ih silamat nog doyoh ke ko'ih pu'an inoh pulou Malta. <sup>2</sup>Nya'a de' lo'o de' pulou inoh sukup paguh duoh ko'ih, yoh nai opui tabun sa'an ko'ih so' ko'ih ngunuh, dop-e onu ijan daang-e modud putuah.

<sup>3</sup>Takal Paulus nguluk langas koyuh na' daang opui, tang-tang dipoh de' bisa luah noman bongoh opui yoh mo' nukuk tongan Paulus. <sup>4</sup>Takal nya'a de' lo'o de' pulou inoh ninga' dipoh bitaliang de' tongan-e yoh mo' in-e tipan odop-e, “Nya'a itih pasti ogi' ngabos nya'a dop-e takal-e yoh di'-e longod de' laut, pak-e dewi de' adon-e Tukang Ngadel di'-e tanah oda' idip.” <sup>5</sup>Pak-e Paulus tapi dipoh inoh daang opui, doi'-e nak noman oni-oni-e. <sup>6</sup>Daang pikil odop-e de' muno' duam ni' tilia' lagi' tongan-e bokak yoh mo' polong wat-e kobos. Pak-e tuui-tuui doi' geh wat-e, nya'a de' muno' mo' bilubah pikil-e yoh mo' nang Paulus itih pasti dewa.

<sup>7</sup>Di'-e juua' so' topat ko'ih ma'ad, ogi' tana' de' kaku' Publius de' jadin gubelnul de' pulou inoh. Yoh sukup paguh, yoh nyamut, ma'an ko'ih oda' lo'o de' boli-e taluh onu. <sup>8</sup>Takal inoh sama' Publius polong-polong monam modud duoh moki' ngibawos, Paulus molot ke' bilit-e yoh mo' bidoa daang-e posan tongan-e tun bak-e, yoh mo' mokua'. <sup>9</sup>Mokua' inoh sua' nya'a de' monam de' pulou inoh mo' odi tudu' Paulus, sua' odop-e de' muno' tuang mokua' geh. <sup>10</sup>Nya'a de' muno' mo' ngin bua' tongan tudu' ko'ih, takal-e mo' nog onu ko'ih ya' bilayal, nya'a de' muno' mo' ngin onyad sa'an pimonu ko'ih.

### Paulus bilayal so' Malta odi ke' kota Roma

<sup>11</sup>Taluh bulan ko'ih ticalon de' pulou Malta, mokua' inoh ko'ih bilayal pakai kapal de' so' Aleksandria, kapal inoh bilabuh kajon musim modud

mokua'. Kapal itih ogi' tipadua' Dewa de' Bilopid da'-a, de' adon Kastor duoh Poluks. <sup>12</sup> Ko'ih mo' nog de' Sirakusa, ko'ih mo' lo'o dano' taluh onu. <sup>13</sup> So' Sirakusa ko'ih bilayal lagi' nuna' bingon laut, ko'ih mo' nog kota Regium. Tia' pagi-e sobak mo' mulai goyung-goyung so' nua' boit boton onu nusak yup kapal ko'ih. Yoh ngan-e onu de' nikan-e ko'ih mo' nog de' kota Putioli. <sup>14</sup> Dano' ko'ih bitapod duoh ulang Kristen. Yoh mo' ngunang ko'ih, ko'ih mo' lo'o ju' onu duoh odop-e de' muno', mokua' inoh ko'ih mo' odi ke' Roma. <sup>15</sup> Ulang-ulang bisaya' tudu' Yesus de' kota Roma mo' ngojit gah tentang ko'ih, odop-e de' muno' nog bitapod duoh ko'ih ke' Pasal Apius. Ogi' geh odop-e de' muno' kajon de' topat de' adon-e Taluh Boli Topat Nosa'. Takal Paulus bitapod duoh odop-e de' muno', yoh mo' bisukul tudu' Topa' otin-e mo' pali' doon.

### **Paulus bitapod duoh ulang-ulang Yahudi de' Roma**

<sup>16</sup> Takal ko'ih nog de' Roma, pilitah Roma ngibonal Paulus oda' lo'o sadi'-e, yoh mo' oda' ni' na'an sidadu de' jaga.

<sup>17</sup> Takal-e mo' taluh onu daang Roma, Paulus mo' mogan piayuh-piayuh ulang Yahudi de' lo'o de' Roma oda' tikuluk, Paulus mo' in-e, “Madih ayua, doi' ku' nai salah oni-oni-e tudu' bangsa oto'. Doi' ku' nak lawan adat sumuk babai oto', pak-e ulang Yahudi takap oku' de' Yerusalem yoh mo' nyelah oku' tudu' pilitah Roma. <sup>18</sup> Takal pilitah Roma mo' pilisa salah ku', yoh mo' ya' pilopas oku' dop-e doi'-e nak ogi' salah ku' de' bitotok duoh ukum ngabos. <sup>19</sup> Pak-e ulang-ulang Yahudi de' Yerusalem di'-e situju, yoh ngan oku' tipaksa mitia' bilituang ba'uh tudu' Laja Roma de' paling ayuh, oku' nai de' wat noh idoh di' ngan ku' ya' ngadu basa odop to'. <sup>20</sup> Yoh ngan ku' mogan ingan kati' neh, ngan ku' ya' sina duoh ingan nang odop ku' obuah pasung de' watih, luban ku' bisaya' tudu' Pinyilamat de' kajon-kajon basa Yahudi.”

<sup>21</sup> Odop-e de' muno' mo' nyawot-e, “Alua' doi' ko'ih tilima' surat so' Yudea tentang ingan, ni' na'an alua' doi' geh nya'a de' nog tanon oni' de' ja'at de' mo' nai ingan. <sup>22</sup> Pak-e ko'ih la'an ya' ngojit so' odop mu', oni de' bisaya' mu' da'-a, dop-e ko'ih ngojit kati' kanih nya'a netang oni' de' bisaya' mu'u da'-e.”



<sup>23</sup> Ayua de' muno' duoh Paulus mo' notap onu-e ya' bitapod ba'uh. Yohmo' daang onu de' notap-e, bogo' ulang Yahudi de' nog ke' boli so' Paulus lo'o. So' sipagi sape nog onu ngumi, Paulus tanon gah Topa' de' nog militah jadin Laja. Pakai sina de' mo' nulis Musa duoh nabi-nabi de' bokon daang buk, yoh tanon loti-e ngan-e suba nolik otin ayua de' muno' oda' bisaya' tudu' Yesus. <sup>24</sup> Ogi' odop-e de' bisaya', ogi' geh de' idoh tudu' oni' de' nang Paulus. <sup>25</sup> Ayua de' muno' mo' buu masim-masim nuna' pikil odop-e sadi'-e, pak-e Paulus in-e tudu' ayua de' muno', “Bonal oni' de' nang Iyang Topa' pakai boba' nabi Yesaya tudu' sumuk-babai oto' de' in-e, <sup>26</sup> ‘Odileh tudu' bangsa itih, in nye' tudu'-e:

Ingan ya' ngojit pali'-pali', pak-e di' ingan ngiloti-e;

Ingan ya' ninga' pali'-pali', pak-e di' ingan pu'an-e.

<sup>27</sup> Dop-e bangsa itih otin-e madod.

Kojit-e yoh maput-e,  
duoh boton-e mo' kuab-e

Yoh ngan-e di'-e ponai kilin,

kojit-e di'-e ponai ngojit,

otin-e di'-e ponai ngiloti,

simo' yoh ponai ngiloti, totu di' yoh pali' tudu' Oku'.

Wat noh leh Oku' pali' oda' yoh paguh.’ ”

<sup>28</sup> Nyuang sina-e, Paulus mo' in-e, “Noh leh ngan ku' tanon tudu' ingan sa' ingan pu'an nang gah de' oda' nya'a silamat nog so' Topa', adin mo' obuah magah tudu' basa de' di'-e Yahudi, nya'a de' muno' ya' tilima'-e.” <sup>29</sup> Takal Paulus mokua' sina de' in inoh ulang-ulang Yahudi mo' bu'u daang-e bikalah si odop-e.

<sup>30</sup> Paulus mo' lo'o duwoh sowa' de' boli de' nyewa-e, yoh tilima' sua' nya'a de' nog tudu'-e. <sup>31</sup> Di'-e tiya' tolu-tolu dop-e doi' tiya' nya'a de' ya' kaso Paulus magah gah Topa' ya' nog militah jadin Laja, yoh mo' ngajal nya'a tentang Yesus Kristus, dop-e doi' tiya' nya'a de' kaso.

*SULAT PAULUS*  
*TUDU' ULUK NYA'A DE' BISAYA' DE'*  
**EFESUS**

**PINAJOH**

Daang *Sulat Paulus Tudu' Uluk Nya'a de' Bisaya' de' Efesus*, Paulus lobih bogo' tanon oni de' ya' nai Topa' sa' “sua' oni' de' tana', ogi' de' siluga duoh de' dunia, mo' jadin ni' duoh Yesus de' jadin bak-e” (1:10). Sulat itih ngija' nya'a de' kaku' Topa' sa' odop-e de' muno' bipikil tuluap tentang oni' de' ya' nai Topa' ngan-e oda' sua' manusia de' dunia itih jadin ni' pakai Yesus Kristus. De' dio' oni' de' ya' nai Topa' itih alua' doi' manusia de' pu'an.

Daang bigian ke' ni' sulat Efesus itih tanon oni wat Topa' ngan-e ya' oda' manusia de' dunia itih jadin ni'. Ngan-e ya' nelang hal itih iyoh tanon oni wat Topa' Sama' mo' pilih nya'a de' kaku'-E, oni wat Kristus ya' pilopas nya'a de' muno' so' dosa, duoh oni wat Iyang Topa' jamin janyi Topa'. Bigian ke' duwoh-e yoh ngajal nya'a de' basa sulat-e itih oni wat-e uluk odop-e de' bisaya' de' muno' dapod idip jadin ni' koda' de' la'an Kristus.

Ngan-e ya' tanon nang nya'a de' bisaya' mo' jadin ni' dop-e yoh mo' jadin ni' duoh Kristus, Paulus tanon pakai bogo' gaya sina. Uluk nya'a de' bisaya' koda' gonan-e, Kristus jadin bak-e, atou koda' boli, Kristus de' jadin batuh pinogap-e, atou koda' sowon, Kristus jadin bonon-e. Daang sulat itih oto' pu'an nang kila Paulus sukup doon-e daang-e bisukul duoh mudi Topa'. Iyoh totap telus mudi Topa' dop-e Kristus ngibala' sua' manusia, Kristus kobos sa'an manusia duoh ngapun dosa-e. Kristus paguh otin-E duoh bisig doi' dosa-E.

**Salam so' Paulus**

**1** Sulat so' oku', Paulus, de' oda' Topa' jadin rasul Kristus Yesus koda' de' la'an Topa'. Oku' pait sulat itih tudu' nya'a de' jok-e Topa' de' kaku' de' Efesus, nya'a de' totap bisaya' daang Kristus Yesus.

<sup>2</sup>Oku' bidoa sa' Topa' Sama' oto' duoh Topa' Yesus Kristus ngin bilokat duoh idip bidanah tudu' ingan.

### **Bilokat so' Topa'**

<sup>3</sup>Obuah mudileh Topa'! Sama' so' Topa' oto' Yesus Kristus!

Iyoh mo' ngin sua' bilokat so' siluga tudu' oto', dop-e oto' mo' idip ni' duoh Kristus. <sup>4</sup>Dop-e Topa' mo' pilih oto' takal dunia alua' di' Topa' nai-e, sa' oto' jadin nya'a de' jok-e Topa' de' kaku' duoh di'-e salah de' sulung jowin-E, dop-e oto' mo' idip ni' duoh Kristus. <sup>5</sup>Dop-e Topa' ngibala' oto', noh leh ngan Iyoh mo' dio' notap oto' ngan-e pakat oto' oda' jadin onak-onak-E, sua' oni' de' muno' jadi oda' oni de' mo' nai Yesus Kristus. Inoh leh de' la'an Topa', de' munuas-E da'-a. <sup>6</sup>Obuah mudileh Topa' dop-e Iyoh mo' bitanga otin-E de' sukup-sukup paguh-e tudu' oto' pakai Onak-E de' ngibala'-E.

<sup>7</sup>Topa' mo' nubuas oto' so' dosa pakai doya' Kristus de' mo' kobos sa'an oto'. Loti-e, Topa' mo' ngapun dosa-dosa oto' nuna' otin-E de' paguh de' di'-e obua'-obua'. <sup>8</sup>Dop-e otin Topa' de' paguh de' di'-e obua'-obua' de' ngin-E tudu' oto' inoh geh de' oda' oto' ponai bijak duoh ngiloti sua' oni'. <sup>9</sup>Nuna' de' la'an odop-E, Topa' mo' tanon tudu' oto' oni' de' ya' nai-E de' alua' di' oto' pu'an-e. Iyoh mo' notap Kristus Yesus ngan-e pijadi oni' de' ya' nai-E inoh. <sup>10</sup>Itih leh oni' de' ya' nai-E mo'-e mo' nog onu-e: Yesus ya' jadin pimipin duoh oda' jadin ni' sua' oni' de' ogi' de' siluga duoh de' dunia.

<sup>11</sup>Topa' nai sua' oni' nuna' de' la'an-E duoh de' mo' notap-E sadi'-E. So' sibungas-e Iyoh mo' pilih oto' ngan-e oda' oto' jadin umat-E, dop-e oto' mo' idip ni' duoh Kristus. <sup>12</sup>Ngan-e mo' wat inoh ko'ih de' dio' bialap tudu' Kristus, ko'ih dapod mudi Topa' de' ayuh kuasa-E.

<sup>13</sup>Ingan tuang mo' jadin umat Topa' takal ingan mo' ngojit sibaya Topa'. Sibaya inoh Gah de' Paguh de' oda' ingan silamat. Ingan mo' bisaya' tudu' Yesus Kristus, noh leh ngan Topa' mo' ngin tanda tudu' ingan jadin nya'a de' mo' kaku'-E. Tanda inoh yohleh Iyang-E de' tanon-E daang janyi-E. <sup>14</sup>Iyang Topa' inoh leh de' jamen nang oto' ya' tilima' oni' de' mo' janyi Topa' tudu' umat-E. Itih leh de' oda' oto' pu'an nang Iyoh mo' nubuas oto' duoh oda' oto' jadin umat-E. Obuah mudileh Topa' dop-e ayuh kuasa-E.

### Doa Paulus

<sup>15</sup> Noh leh ngan takal oku' ngojit nang ingan bisaya' tudu' Topa' Yesus duoh ingan ngibala' sua' umat Topa', <sup>16</sup> oku' di' ku' mokua'-mokua' bisukul tudu' Topa' tentang ingan. Oku' silalu sobot adon ingan takal ku' bidoa. <sup>17</sup> Oku' mitia' tudu' Topa', Topa'-E Yesus Kristus, Sama' oto' de' ayuh kuasa-E, sa' Iyoh ngin Iyang-E tudu' ingan. Iyang inoh leh de' oda' ingan bijak ponai duoh bitanga Topa' tudu' ingan sa' ingan piluh Iyoh. <sup>18</sup> Oku' mitia' sa' Topa' buka' pikil ingan oda' telang sa'-e ngiloti oni de' dapod ingan alap so' Topa' de' mogan ingan. Watnoh geh sa' ingan pu'an nang sukup-sukup bogo' bilokat de' kona' de' sidia Topa' sa'an umat-E, <sup>19</sup> duoh pu'an nang doi' tiya' kuasa de' lobih ayuh so' kuasa Topa' de' kiloja daang oto' de' bisaya', kuasa inoh sukup-sukup ayuh-e. <sup>20</sup> Inoh leh kuasa de' pakai Topa' takal-E pali' kidip Kristus so' kobos-E duoh oda' gulu' nua' to'uh-E de' topat de' punua' kuasa de' siluga.

<sup>21</sup> Kristus juua' lobih ayuh kuasa-E so' sua' iyang de' ogi' kuasa-e, so' sua' iyang de' militah duoh mipin dunia, duoh so' sua' adon oni' de' ogi' kuasa-e, bait de' joman de' adin, bait de' joman de' ya' nog. <sup>22</sup> Topa' na' sua' kuasa de' libua' kuasa Kristus duoh ngin Kristus tudu' uluk nya'a de' bisaya', sa' Iyoh jadin bak sa'an sua' oni'. <sup>23</sup> Uluk nya'a de' bisaya' inoh polong Kristus. Kristus de' jadin bak-E duoh oda' polong inoh sukup. Iyoh geh de' mo' nyukup sua' oni'.

### Kristus oda' oto' dapod idip ba'uh

**2** De' dio' so' kano' ingan mo' kobos luban ingan lawan pilitah-pilitah Topa' duoh nai dosa-dosa. <sup>2</sup> Takal inoh ingan idip nuna' oni' de' mala nya'a daang dunia nai-e; loti-e ingan tunuak tudu' Laja Muat Munua de' militah de' tun longit, de' adin nguasa otin nya'a de' di'-e tunuak tudu' Topa'. <sup>3</sup> Dio' so' kano' sua' oto' idip samah koda' odop-e de' muno'; oto' idip nuna' oni' de' mala manusia nai-e de' nyonang polong baya pikil oto'. Takal inoh oto' yohleh nya'a de' suwa' obuah ukum Topa' geh, samah koda' nya'a de' bokon.

<sup>4</sup> Pak-e pilasi' Topa' sukup ayuh-e, yoh ngan-E ngibala' oto'. <sup>5</sup> Bial-e de' dio' oto' mo' kobos luban oto' lawan pilitah-E, Topa' mo' ngin idip

tudu' oto' samah-samah duoh Kristus. Topa' oda' oto' silamat, dop-e Iyoh sukup paguh. <sup>6</sup>Dop-e oto' mo' idip ni' duoh Kristus Yesus, Topa' pali' kidip oto' samah-samah duoh Iyoh, sa' oto' suwa' militah samah-samah duoh-E daang siluga. <sup>7</sup>Topa' nai de' wat inoh sa' takal joman de' ya' nog, manusia ninga' nang Topa' sukup-sukup-e ngibala' oto'. Iyoh mo' bitanga otin-E de' sukup-sukup paguh-e tudu' oto' pakai Onak-E. <sup>8</sup>Dop-e Topa' sukup paguh, Iyoh oda' ingan silamat dop-e ingan bisaya' tudu' Kristus Yesus, inoh idoh di'-e asil oni' de' nai odop ingan, pak-e inoh oni' de' ngin Topa'. <sup>9</sup>Inoh idoh di'-e asil kiloja de' nai ingan. Ma' ogi' nya'a de' ya' bilagah tentang oni' de' muno'. <sup>10</sup>Dop-e oto' de' muti' Topa' de' nai. Iyoh mo' nai oto' oda' ba'uh daang Yesus Kristus sa' oto' nai sua' oni' de' paguh de' mo' nyidia-E sa'an oto'.

### Idip ni' duoh Kristus

<sup>11</sup>Ngan-e mo' wat inoh, madih ayua natong nye' oni' wat odop ingan de' dio', ingan de' di'-e ulang Yahudi, ingan de' nang-e “Ulang de' di'-e bisunat” in ulang Yahudi de' ngaku' nang odop-e bisunat. Sunat inoh tanda de' nai manusia de' gonan nya'a. <sup>12</sup>Takal inoh ingan alua' di'-e idip ni' duoh Kristus, ingan de' di'-e ulang Israel, ingan di'-e molot daang janyi de' mokos Topa' duoh umat-E. Ingan idip daang dunia itih doi' oni-oni' de' dapod ingan alap-e duoh di' ingan piluh Topa'. <sup>13</sup>Pak-e adin ingan mo' idip ni' duoh Kristus Yesus. No'uh-e ingan juua' so' Topa', pak-e adin ingan mo' obuah toban sinok duoh Topa' oda' doya' Kristus. <sup>14</sup>Dop-e Kristus leh de' oda' oto' bidamai, Iyoh mo' nguluk oto' ulang-ulang Yahudi duoh ulang-ulang de' di'-e Yahudi jadin ni', yohmo' pilubuh sinung de' oda' oto' bilosah. Sinung inoh de' oda' oto' bitomi. <sup>15</sup>Dop-e ukum ulang Yahudi duoh sua' pilitah-pilitah-e baya atulan-atulan-e mo' obuah ngisu' oda' Kristus takal Iyoh kobos, sa'-e duwoh bangsa jadin ni' bangsa manusia ba'uh, de' idip ni' duoh odop-E. Wat inoh leh wat Kristus oda' ogi' idip bidanah. <sup>16</sup>Ngan-E kobos de' salip, Kristus nguluk duwoh bangsa inoh oda' ni', oda' odop-e de' muno' bidamai duoh Topa', yohmo' duwoh bangsa inoh di'-e tiya' bitomi. <sup>17</sup>Noh leh ngan Kristus nog ngan-e magah Gah de' Paguh tentang damai inoh tudu' ingan, bait ulang de' juua' so' Topa', bait ulang

Yahudi de' sinok tudu' Topa'. <sup>18</sup>Luban Kristus, sua' oto', bait ulang Yahudi, bait ulang de' di'-e Yahudi mo' dapod sinok duoh Sama' oda' Iyang Topa'.

<sup>19</sup>Noh leh ngan ingan idoh di'-e tiya' nya'a de' saluh-saluh duoh ulang nog. Pak-e adin ingan jadin umat Topa' duoh molot daang lawang Topa'.

<sup>20</sup>Ingan koda' boli de' kajuag nya'a, ingan mujuag so' oni de' ngajal bala rasul duoh bala nabi, yohmo' Yesus de' jadin batuh pinogap-e. <sup>21</sup>Ngan ingan mo' idip ni' duoh Kristus, sua' oni' de' ngan nya'a nai boli inoh bisusun bijamit jadin Boli Topa' de' jok-e Iyoh de' kaku' so'-E lo'o. <sup>22</sup>Ngan ingan mo' idip ni' duoh Kristus, ingan obuah kajuag geh samah-samah duoh nya'a de' bokon oda' jadin Boli Topa', de' dano' Iyang Topa' lo'o.

### Kiloja de' nai Paulus sa'an nya'a de' di'-e ulang Yahudi

**3** Noh leh ngan oku', Paulus, obuah jel, luban ku' nai kiloja sa'an Kristus Yesus ngan ku' tulung ingan de' di'-e ulang Yahudi. <sup>2</sup>Totu ingan mo' ngojit tentang Otin Topa' de' paguh, Iyoh ngin tudu' oku' kiloja itih ngan ku' tulung ingan. <sup>3</sup>Topa' mo' tanon tudu' oku', oni' de' ya' nai-E, oni' de' alua' di' nya'a pu'an-e. (Tentang hal inoh mo' ogi' ku' nulis-e kodo'-e geh de' pu'un sulat itih, <sup>4</sup>mo' ingan basa-e, ingan ya' ngiloti samah koda' oku' tuang ngiloti ku' geh oni' de' alua' di' nya'a pu'an-e, de' ya' nai Kristus.) <sup>5</sup>No'uh-e oni' de' muno' alua' di' Topa' tanon-e tudu' sua' nya'a, pak-e adin Iyang Topa' mo' tanon-e tudu' rasul-rasul duoh nabi-nabi-E. <sup>6</sup>Oni' de' alua' di' nya'a pu'an-e inoh yohleh takal nya'a de' di'-e ulang Yahudi tilima' Gah de' Paguh so' Topa', odop-e de' muno' mo' suwa' ki'an bilokat-bilokat Topa', de' no'uh-e jok-e sa'an ulang Yahudi. Wat inoh geh ulang-ulang de' di'-e Yahudi inoh mo' suwa' samah-samah duoh ulang Yahudi jadin ni' gonan. Odop-e de' muno' samah-samah suwa' tilima' oni' de' janyi-E daang Kristus Yesus.

<sup>7</sup>Oku' jadin kuli Topa' ngan ku' magah Gah de' Paguh, takal Topa' pakai otin-E de' paguh ngan-e ngin kuasa-E tudu' oku'. <sup>8</sup>So' sua' nya'a de' kaku' Topa', oku' de' paling di'-e biguna. Bial-e wat inoh, Topa' ngin otin-E de' paguh tudu' oku', oda' magah Gah de' Paguh tudu' nya'a de' di'-e ulang Yahudi tentang bilokat-bilokat de' so' Kristus de' di'-e obua'-obua'. <sup>9</sup>Oku' magah geh Gah de' paguh inoh sa' sua' nya'a pu'an bonal-bonal tentang oni' de' dio' so' kano' di' nya'a pu'an-e, de' ya' nai Topa' de' nai sua' oni'.

Oni' de' ya' nai Topa' mo' ogi' daang otin-E so' sibungas-e. <sup>10</sup> Oni' de' la'an Topa' yohleh sa'a adin iyang-iyang de' militah duoh de' nguasa de' siluga ninga' uluk nya'a de' bisaya', yohmo' odop-e de' muno' dapod pu'an bijak ponai Topa' de' sukup ayuh-e. <sup>11</sup> Topa' nai sua' oni' de' muno' samah koda' oni' de' ya' nai-E de' mo' dio'-E notap-e so' takal dunia alua' di'-e obuah nai. Topa' pakai Kristus Yesus ngan-e oda' oni' de' muno' jadi. <sup>12</sup> Idip ni' duoh Kristus oda' oto' bilani duoh ponai nog de' sulung jowin Topa' daang kila de' di'-e tiya' tolu dop-e oto' bisaya' sipunua'-e tudu'-E. <sup>13</sup> Yoh ngan oku' mitia' tudu' ingan ma' ya' bigaduh takal ingan ngojit susah jola' de' obuah oku' luban ingan. Dop-e susah jola' de' ngoon ku' inoh sa' ingan obuah pimodo.

### **Doa Paulus sa'an uluk ulang bisaya' de' Efesus**

<sup>14</sup> Noh leh ngan ku' bikunyug bidoa de' sulung jowin Sama'. <sup>15</sup> Iyoh leh de' oda' ogi' tibilang lawang de' siluga duoh de' bumi itih. <sup>16</sup> Oku' bidoa sa' kuasa Topa' de' sukup ayuh-e duoh de' di'-e obua'-obua' de' ngin-E ngan-E nogap otin ingan, pakai kuasa Iyang-E de' ogi' daang otin ingan. <sup>17</sup> Ngan-e mo' wat inoh ingan de' bisaya' sipunua'-e tudu' Kristus, Kristus lo'o daang otin ingan yohmo' ingan bi'aat duoh ogi' pu'un-e daang ngibala'. <sup>18</sup> Oku' bidoa sa'-e samah-samah duoh sua' umat Topa', ingan dapod ngiloti nang sukup-sukup ayuh-E, sukup-sukup omu-E, duoh sukup-sukup bigatung-E, baya sukup-sukup tuluap-E Kristus ngibala' ingan, <sup>19</sup> yohmo' ingan dapod ngoon nang Kristus sukup-sukup ngibala' ingan bial oni' de' wat inoh di' ingan tapod ya' ngiloti pakai pikil ingan, sa' idip Topa' de' paguh daang sua' oni', bonal-bonal ogi' daang idip ingan.

<sup>20</sup> Topa' dapod nai lobih bogo' so' sua' oni' de' mitia' to' duoh de' pikil to', pakai kuasa-E de' silalu kiloja de' daang odop oto'. <sup>21</sup> Ja' oto', uluk ulang de' bisaya' de' idip ni' duoh Kristus Yesus, mudi Topa' daang sua' tolak joman. Mudileh Topa' nah-nah! Amin.

### **Ni' gonan**

**4** Topa' mo' mogan ingan oda' jadin umat-E. Inoh leh ngan oku', Paulus, de' obuah naan dop-e oku' nai kiloja sa'an Topa', oku' bonal-bonal mitia' tudu' ingan sa' ingan idip nuna' bogan-E. <sup>2</sup> Daang sua' oni' de' nai ingan, ma' ya' samuh, pak-e ingan halus binulut, duoh sabal. Bitanga leh

nang ingan ngibala' siodop ingan, ngan ingan tulung siodop ingan. <sup>3</sup>Ingan kaga' ulih-ulih-e idip bidamai duoh nya'a de' bokon, sa' idip ni' de' mo' ngin Iyang Topa' totap obuah jaga. <sup>4</sup>Jok-e ogi' ni' gonan, duoh ni' Iyang Topa'. Wat inoh geh ingan obuah mogan sa' ingan bialap de' oni' de' samah. <sup>5</sup>Jok-e ogi' ni' Topa', jok-e ni' Gah de' Paguh so' nye' bisaya', ni' baptisan, <sup>6</sup>ni' Topa' de' jadin Sama' sua' nya'a. Iyoh leh Topa' de' nguasa longit duoh bumi, Iyoh nai kiloja-E pakai sua' oto' duoh daang sua' odop to'.

<sup>7</sup>Pak-e oto' masim-masim tilima' oni' de' ngin-E nuna' de' la'an Kristus.

<sup>8</sup>Daang buk Kitab ogi' de' obuah nulis in-e,

“Takal Iyoh ma'ad ke' topat de' bigatung,

Iyoh toban bogo' nya'a de' obuah naan,

Iyoh mo' ngin oni' de' ya' ngin-E tudu' manusia.”

<sup>9</sup>Asal daang buk Kitab mo' obuah nulis nang, “Takal Iyoh ma'ad,” inoh loti-e Iyoh mo' mokua' muun ke topat de' paling dou'-e daang bumi itih.

<sup>10</sup>Iyoh de' mokua' muun inoh, Iyoh geh de' mo' ma'ad juua' lobih bigatung so' sua' longit ngan-e kanua' sua' oni'. <sup>11</sup>“Iyoh mo' ngin oni' de' ya' ngin-E tudu' manusia,” koda'-e ogi' de' kakat-E jadin rasul-rasul, nabi-nabi, ogi' de' jadin tukang magah Gah de' Paguh, ogi' geh de' kakat-E jadin gulu-gulu duoh gembala-gembala uluk nya'a de' bisaya'.

<sup>12</sup>Iyoh nai de' wat itih sa' umat Topa' taan nai kiloja ngan-e layan Topa' duoh nogap uluk nya'a de' bisaya' de' mo' jadin gonan Kristus. <sup>13</sup>Sua' oni' de' muno' jadi nah-nah nog oto' samah-samah bisaya' tudu' Topa' de' ni', oto' mo' samah-samah ngiloti pikil to' tentang Onak Topa'. Yohmo' oto' jadin nya'a de' mo' tu'uh daang bisaya', makin tuui oto' makin punua' samah koda' Kristus.

<sup>14</sup>Ngan-e mo' wat inoh, oto' di' to' tiya' jadin onak opot de' tipuang kati' kanih oda' masam-masam pingajal so' nya'a de' pingunang-e tok in oni' de' bonal de' oda' nya'a pogo. Odop-e de' muno' mogo nya'a ini' ini' in sina-e ngan-e oda' nya'a moyap so' olan de' bonal. <sup>15</sup>Pak-e, ngibalik-e oto' halus tanon oni' de' bonal ngan otin oto' de' sape nyam-e ngibala', sa'-e makin tuui oto' makin punua' samah koda' Kristus de' jadin bak sa'an uluk nya'a de' bisaya', de' mo' jadin gonan-E. <sup>16</sup>So' Iyoh leh sua' bigian gonan-E obuah nyusun bijamit duoh obuah nyamung oda' bukun-bukun tulang-e masim-masim. Takal sua' bigian gonan inoh kiloja nuna' tugas-e



masim-masim, ke sua' gonan inoh ya' ponai jadin polong de' ayuh yohmo' dolas daang ngibala' tipan si odop-e.

### **Pingidip de' ba'uh duoh Kristus**

<sup>17</sup> Inoh leh ngan daang adon Topa', isin-isin oku' sibaya de' ingan: ma' tiya' idip koda' nya'a de' di'-e piluh Topa' duoh pikil oni' de' doi' guna-e. <sup>18</sup> Pikil-e tikukuab di'-e ponai ngiloti. Odop-e de' muno' juua' so' idip de' la'an Topa' di'-e pu'an idip de' ngin Topa', dop-e odop-e de' muno' pikil-e madod duoh otin-e kolas. <sup>19</sup> Odop-e de' muno' mo' doi' dasa'-a, pikil kila-e mo' madod, yoh mo' idip suka nai sua' oni' de' di'-e sinunuh ngan-e kanuas kila odop-e. <sup>20</sup> Pak-e ingan idoh di'-e wat inoh! Ingan mo' bilajal piluh Kristus. <sup>21</sup> Ingan mo' ngojit tentang Iyoh! Duoh ingan mo' bilajal oni' de' bonal daang Yesus! <sup>22</sup> Inoh leh ngan nye' pilopas tiya' gaya idip ingan de' oma, de' obuah pilusak oda' oni' de' la'an odop ingan ngan ingan nai oni' de' ja'at, de' kayap ingan, <sup>23</sup> sa' otin duoh pikil ingan sua'-e obuah nai oda' jadin ba'uh. <sup>24</sup> Ingan mesti pakai gaya idip de' ba'uh, jadin nya'a de' ba'uh de' nai Topa' de' oda'-a ni' mun duoh odop-E, daang oni' de' bonal, de' tongon, duoh de' bisig. <sup>25</sup> Ngan-e wat inoh, ma' tiya' pibula', pak-e samah-samah nye' sina jujul, dop-e oto' sua'-e bigian gonan Kristus. <sup>26</sup> Simo' ingan malah, ma' ingan ya' tanah malah ingan oda' ingan nai dosa. Ma' ya' malah sape ni' onu-onu, <sup>27</sup> sa' Laja Muat Munua di'-e so'on piluang oda' ingan nai dosa. <sup>28</sup> Nya'a de' pinoku, ma' tiya' noku. Pak-e paguh yoh ulih-ulih kiloja nai kiloja de' paguh pakai tongan odop-e, sa' iyoh tapod kutung oni' tudu' nya'a de' sotok. <sup>29</sup> Mo' ingan sina, ma' nang sina de' di'-e paguh. Pak-e nang negeh sina-sina de' paguh ngan nye' kakat nya'a de' pilelu, sa'-a jadin bilokat sa'an nya'a de' ngojit. <sup>30</sup> Ma' ya' oda' otin Iyang Topa' ngilobu', dop-e Iyang inoh leh de' jadin tanda nang ingan mo' jadin nya'a de' kaku' Topa', nog onu Topa' nubuas ingan. <sup>31</sup> Kadi tiya' so' kila ingan otin de' monam, de' kilangas, de' tiwas. Ma' tiya' ya' bisingak bikalah, ma' tiya' ya' nang sina de' pija'at nya'a, duoh ma' tiya' nai sua' oni' de' ja'at. <sup>32</sup> Pak-e ingan halus paguh tudu' sua' nya'a, ngin pilasi' tudu' sua' nya'a, samah-samah nye' ngapun nya'a, koda' Topa' ngapun-e geh ingan pakai Kristus.

### Idip daang jawa'

**5** Ingan inoh onak Topa' de' ngibala'-E, noh leh ngan nye' kaga' nuna' tilodan Topa'. <sup>2</sup>Oni sija'-e de' nai ingan tudu' nya'a de' bokon, ngibala' inoh leh de' jadin pu'un sua' pingunai ingan, samah koda' Yesus ngibala' ingan, Iyoh nyelah asong-E kobos sa'an oto' ngan-e jadin persembahan korban de' paguh puas-e sa'an Topa'.

<sup>3</sup>Ingan mo' jadin umat Topa', noh leh ngan nye' ma' ngaso nya'a de' di'-e lawang odop nye' duoh ma' nai oni' de' di'-e sinunuh, ma' ogi' nya'a de' pinganguak daang uluk ingan, sa'-e doi' nya'a sobot nang ingan nai oni' de' wat inoh. <sup>4</sup>Wat inoh geh sina de' ko'is, sina de' budua, sina de' di'-e sinunuh, dop-e sua'-e de' muno' di'-e patut ingan ya' nang. Ngibalik-e ingan nang sina bisukul tudu' Topa'. <sup>5</sup>Pilati nye' bonal-bonal-e: Nya'a de' nyonal, nya'a de' nai oni' de' di'-e sinunuh, nya'a de' pinganguak, sua' nya'a de' muno' samah koda' nya'a de' nyomah tipadua'. Nya'a de' koda' de' muno' di'-e ponai jadin bigian so' umat de' obuah pilitah Kristus duoh Topa'.

<sup>6</sup>Ma' ingan ya' pogo oda' sina de' pibula', dop-e oni' de' muti' leh de' oda' Topa' ya' ngukum nya'a de' di'-e nuna' oni' de' nang-E. <sup>7</sup>Noh leh ngan-e ma' ingan bidingan duoh nya'a de' wat inoh. <sup>8</sup>De' dio' ingan idip daang mopung, pak-e adin ingan mo' jadin umat Topa' de' idip daang jawa'. Noh leh ngan ingan halus idip daang jawa', <sup>9</sup>dop-e so' jawa' inohleh timul sua' pingunai de' paguh, de' jujul duoh de' bonal. <sup>10</sup>Kaga' leh bonal-bonal oni' de' oda' otin Topa' sonang. <sup>11</sup>Ma' ya' suwa' nai pingunai de' di'-e biguna de' nai nya'a de' idip daang mopung. Ngibalik-e bitanga leh nang pingunai de' muno' salah. <sup>12</sup>Dop-e oni' de' nai odop-e de' muno' de' suwan-suwan-e inoh, ya' sobot-e tuang dasa' geh. <sup>13</sup>Pak-e sua' oni' de' mo' bitanga daang jawa' ya' tonga. <sup>14</sup>Dop-e jawa' oda' sua' oni' jadin tonga. Yoh ngan ogi' pingunang de' in-e,

“Mokat mey ingan de' bo'os.

Mokat so' kobos ingan,

Kristus ya' jadin jawa' sa'an ingan.”

<sup>15</sup>Noh leh ngan nye' pilati bonal-bonal-e, wat ki nye' halus idip, ma' koda' nya'a de' budua, pak-e idip leh koda' nya'a de' bijak. <sup>16</sup>Pakai leh sua' onu de' ogi' ngan nye' nai oni' de' paguh, dop-e adin sua' nya'a nai

oni' de' ja'at. <sup>17</sup> Noh leh ngan ingan ma' ya' budua, pak-e kaga' leh sa ingan ngiloti oni de' la'an Topa'.

<sup>18</sup> Ma' ingan ya' mabuk oda' tuak angul, dop-e dapod pilusak idip ingan. Pak-e idip ingan halus punua' oda' Iyang Topa'. <sup>19</sup> Ngin leh simangat tudu' dingan-dingan ingan pakai sina-sina lagu: So' Mazmur, so' buk lagu, duoh pakai lagu so' Iyang Topa'. Ngilagu leh daang otin de' sonang ngan nye' mudi Topa'. <sup>20</sup> Silalu bisukul sa'an oni sija'-e tudu' Topa' Sama' oto' daang adon Yesus Kristus.

<sup>21</sup> Tunuak leh tudu' sidop ingan, dop-e wat inoh leh wat-e ngan nye' pimodo tudu' Kristus.

### Nasehat sa'an sowon duoh bonon

<sup>22</sup> Ingan bala sowon tunuak leh tudu' bonon ingan masim-masim samah koda' ingan tunuak tudu' Topa'. <sup>23</sup> Dop-e bonon leh de' jadin bak sa'an sowon-e, samah koda' Kristus de' jadin bak sa'an uluk nya'a de' bisaya' duoh Iyoh leh de' jadin Laja Pinyilamat sa'an uluk nya'a de' bisaya', de' jadin gonan-E. <sup>24</sup> Ngan-e mo' wat inoh, samah koda' nya'a de' bisaya' tunuak tudu' Kristus, watnoh geh daang sua' oni, sowon tunuak tudu' bonon.

<sup>25</sup> Ingan bala bonon, ngibala' leh sowon ingan samah koda' Kristus ngibala' uluk nya'a de' bisaya' duoh nyelah asong-E sa'an odop-e de' muno'. <sup>26</sup> Kristus nai de' wat inoh, sa uluk nya'a de' bisaya' jadin nya'a de' jok-e Iyoh de' kaku'. Kristus kibisig uluk nya'a de' bisaya' pakai pi'in baptis duoh Pingunang Topa'. <sup>27</sup> Ngan-e mo' wat inoh, Kristus oda' uluk nya'a de' bisaya' inoh jadin sukup sangon-e de' sulung jowin-E, pakai idip de' bonal, doi' nya'a sobot nang iyoh nai oni' de' salah, duoh doi' oni' de' kulang da'-e. <sup>28</sup> Wat noh geh bonon halus ngibala' sowon-e samah koda' yoh ngibala' polong odop-e. Osi sija'-e de' ngibala' sowon-e yoh ngibala' polong odop-e. <sup>29</sup> Dop-e doi' nya'a de' bu'ui de' polong odop-e. Pak-e iyoh ngilaan polong-e duoh jaga-e, samah koda' Kristus jaga duoh ngilaan uluk nya'a de' bisaya'. <sup>30</sup> Dop-e oto' bigian gonan-E. <sup>31</sup> Daang buk Kitab obuah nulis in-e, "Noh leh ngan nya'a de' dali bu'u so' sama' sino'-e, yohmo' tikuluk jadin ni' duoh sowon-e, yohmo' so' duwoh-e mo' jadin ni'." <sup>32</sup> De' obuah nulis daang buk Kitab inoh tuluap loti-e. Pak-e oku' sobot-e ngan

ku' tanon tentang Kristus duoh uluk nya'a de' bisaya' tudu'-E. <sup>33</sup>Bial-e wat inoh, oni' de' obuah nulis inoh tuang obuah-e geh ingan, de' nang-e: Ingan bala bonon ngibala' leh sowon ingan koda' ingan ngibala' odop ingan, bala sowon halus pimodo tudu' bonon-e.

### Nasehat sa'an onak duoh pingoma-e

**6** Ingan de' jadin onak, taat leh duoh oni' de' tanon pingoma ingan koda' de' la'an Topa', dop-e inoh leh oni' de' bonal de' patut nye' nai-e. <sup>2</sup>Daang buk Kitab ogi' pilitah de' obuah nulis in-e, “Pimodo leh tudu' sama' sino' mu'.” Daang pilitah inoh leh Topa' ngin janyi-e de' sibungas-e daang-e de' in-e: <sup>3</sup>“Sa ingan doon duoh umul ingan tuui de' dunia.”

<sup>4</sup>Ingan bala sama' ma' ya' kanam kila onak-onak ingan oda' tiwas. Pak-e piala leh pakai pingajal duoh nasehat de' so' Topa'.

### Nasehat sa'an kuli duoh toke-e

<sup>5</sup>Ingan bala kuli, taat leh duoh oni' de' tanon toke ingan de' dunia, pakai kila de' paguh, daang nye' pimodo duoh di' nye' lawan oni' de' tanon-e, samah koda' ingan taat tudu' Kristus. <sup>6</sup>Ma' nai oni' jok-e takal ogi' toke ingan de' sinok ingan, madas ngan ingan ya' nyonang otin-e. Pak-e ingan de' jadi kuli-kuli Kristus, nai leh oni' de' la'an Topa' ingan sipunua' otin ingan. <sup>7</sup>Kiloja leh sa'an toke ingan daang otin de' doon, samah koda' ingan nai kiloja sa'an Topa', idoh di'-e sa'an manusia. <sup>8</sup>Ingan pu'an nang tibilang nya'a, bait kuli, bait nya'a de' di'-e kuli, mo' iyoh mo' nai oni' de' paguh, iyoh ya' so'on pah-e so' Topa'.

<sup>9</sup>Ingan bala toke, nai leh wat inoh tudu' kuli-kuli ingan, ma' ya' ngegap ngangam-e. Natong nye', Topa' nya'a de' jadin kuli duoh Topa' nya'a de' jadin toke jok-e ogi' ni', yohleh Topa' de' siluga. Iyoh di'-e ninga' ulah nya'a.

### Pakai bikokas polang de' so' Topa'

<sup>10</sup>Piobua'-e oku' sibaya-e, ingan halus dolas ngan kuasa de' so'on so' Topa'. <sup>11</sup>Pakai leh sua' bikokas polang de' so' Topa' de' ngin-E tudu' ingan,

sa' ingan taan lawan Laja Muat Munua de' ya' ngakal, nipu ingan. <sup>12</sup>Dop-e oto' di' to' bijuang lawan musuh de' ogi' toding doya'-e, pak-e oto' lawan sua' kuasa muat munua de' nguasa joman de' ja'at adin. Oto' lawan sua' gamut de' ja'at de' nguasa auu longit. <sup>13</sup>Noh leh ngan ingan pakai bikokas polang de' so' Topa' ngan ingan bipolang, sa'-e takal onu de' ja'at nog, ingan taan lawan musuh. Takal ingan mo' bijuang nog obua'-e, ingan alua' totap mujuag togap wat-wat-e. <sup>14</sup>Inoh leh ngan ingan halus mujuag togap-togap-e oda' oni' de' bonal so' Topa' jadin koda' soot kupuang de' pakai ingan, duoh oni' de' adil de' so' Topa' jadin koda' bojuh bosu de' pakai ingan. <sup>15</sup>Wat inoh geh silalu siap magah Gah de' Paguh so' Topa' tentang idip bidanah, samah koda' kasut de' pakai ingan. <sup>16</sup>Tibilang konu, pakai bisaya' ingan tudu' Topa', sa'-e jadin utap ngan nye' mula' sidudu' panah opui Laja Muat Munua. <sup>17</sup>Natong nye' nang Topa' mo' nyilamat ingan so' dosa. Inoh de' ya' jadin koda' topi bosu de' pakai ingan. Wat inoh geh ingan pakai Pingunang Topa' ngan ingan tulung odop ingan. Inoh ya' jadin koda' podang de' na' Iyang Topa' de' tongan ingan. <sup>18</sup>Daang sua' oni' nye' silalu bidoa mitia' tulung de' Topa'. Pakai tibilang konu ngan nye' bidoa oda' Iyang Topa' mipin ingan. Ingan halus silalu siap, ma' ya' buwon-buwon bidoa sa'an sua' umat Topa'. <sup>19</sup>Bidoa geh sa'an oku', sa takal oku' sina, Topa' tanon tudu' oku' sina-sina de' bonal de' patut ku' nang-e. Sa' oku' bilani sina tentang Gah de' Paguh inoh de' alua' di' nya'a pu'an-e. <sup>20</sup>Gah de' Paguh inoh leh de' oda' Topa' oku' ponu magah-e, luban inoh leh adin oku' mo' obuah jel. Bidoa sa'an oku' sa' ku' bilani sina tentang Gah de' Paguh inoh, wat inoh leh de' patut oku' nai-e.

### **Piobua' sibaya Paulus daang sulat itih**

<sup>21</sup>Sa ingan pu'an sua'-e tentang oku', oku' mo' oda' Tikhikus madih de' ngibala' to' de' jadin kuli Topa' de' taat daang kiloja-e, tanon tudu' ingan tentang oku', oni wat ku', oni de' nai ku'. <sup>22</sup>Inoh leh ngan ku' pait iyoh tudu' ingan sa'-e tanon gah ko'ih, sa' ingan di'-e bigaduh natong ko'ih.

<sup>23</sup>Oku' bidoa sa Topa' Sama' duoh Topa' Yesus Kristus tulung ingan, madih ayua, sa' ingan idip bidanah, samah-samah ngibala' tipan siodop ingan, duoh totap bisaya' tudu' Kristus. <sup>24</sup>Oku' bidoa geh sa' Topa' ngin bilokat tudu' ingan de' ngibala' Topa', pakai kila ngibala' de' di'-e ponai obua'.

*Salam so' oku', Paulus*

**SULAT PAULUS**  
**TUDU' ULUK NYA'A DE' BISAYA' DE'**  
**FILIPHI**

**PINAJOH**

Uluk nya'a de' bisaya' de' Filiphi itih de' sibungas-e Paulus kajuag-e de' pulou Eropa. Filiphi itih ogi' de' propinsi Makedonia, de' pilitah Roma. *Sulat Paulus Tudu' Uluk Nya'a de' Bisaya' de' Filiphi* itih, Paulus nulis-e takal-e obuah jel. Sungu-e wat inoh, kila Paulus totap doon dop-e ngan iyoh mo' obuah jel, bogo' ulang Kristen de' bokon de' magah-e geh Gah de' Paguh. Pak-e Paulus tuang oda'-e geh nya'a de' basa sulat-e natong nang ogi' nya'a de' so' uluk nya'a de' bisaya' de' Filiphi inoh de' bilagah atulan-atulan agama Yahudi duoh oda' nya'a moyap so' olan de' bonal.

Paulus nulis sulat itih dop-e ke' ni'-e iyoh ya' bisukul dop-e uluk nya'a de' bisaya' de' Filiphi mo' pait duit ngan-e tulung-e takal-e obuah jel. Yohmo' Paulus telus oda' ayua de' muno' bilani duoh taan naan susah jola', takal odop-e de' muno' ninga' Paulus obuah jel.

Paulus ulih-ulih mitia' sa' nya'a de' muno' samah koda' Yesus, de' di'-e bilagah odop-E, di'-e samuh, duoh di'-e jok-e nai oni' sa'an odop-E ja'-e. Paulus oda' nya'a de' muno' natong nang jok-e otin Topa' de' paguh de' mo' oda' nya'a de' muno' idip ni' duoh Kristus. Nya'a de' muno' silamat idoh di'-e ngan-e taat duoh totap bisaya' de' atulan agama Yahudi, pak-e ngan nya'a de' muno' bisaya' tudu' Yesus Kristus.

Daang sulat itih, Paulus bonal-bonal la'an sa' uluk ulang bisaya' doon, dop-e Topa' Yesus ngibala' nya'a de' muno'. Sulat itih tanon-e geh nang Paulus ulih-ulih ngibala' uluk nya'a de' bisaya' de' Filiphi.

**Salam so' Paulus duoh Timotius**

**1** Sulat so' ko'ih duwoh, Paulus duoh Timotius, kuli Kristus Yesus. Ko'ih pait sulat itih tudu' sua' nya'a de' jok-e Topa' de' kaku', de' lo'o de' kota Filiphi, dop-e mo' idip ni' duoh Kristus Yesus. Wat inoh geh tudu'

pimpin duoh nya'a de' tukang tulung pimpin uluk ulang de' bisaya'.  
<sup>2</sup>Ko'ih bidoa sa' Topa' Sama' oto' duoh Topa' Yesus Kristus ngin bilokat  
 duoh idip bidanah tudu' ingan.

### **Paulus bisukul daang doa-e sa'an uluk ulang bisaya' de' Filipi**

<sup>3</sup>Oku' silalu bisukul tudu' Topa' ku', tibilang ku' natong ingan. <sup>4</sup>Tibilang ku' bidoa sa'an ingan tudu' Topa', oku' bidoa daang otin de' doon. <sup>5</sup>Oku' bisukul tudu' Topa', dop-e so' sibungas ingan bisaya' nog adin ingan suwa' magah Gah de' Paguh tentang Yesus. <sup>6</sup>Sukup ku' bisaya': Odop Topa' de' mo' dio' nai kiloja de' paguh de' uun ingan, Iyoh geh de' ya' nah-nah nai kiloja inoh nog-e jadi takal Kristus Yesus pali' nog. <sup>7</sup>Kan-e mo' patut oku' bipikil de' in inoh tentang ingan, dop-e ingan silalu ogi' daang otin ku', dop-e ingan suwa' nai kiloja de' oda' Topa' oku' nai-e, bait takal oku' nua' Gah de' Paguh duoh bitanga oni' de' bonal so' Gah de' Paguh inoh, bait takal oku' obuah jel de' wat itih adin. <sup>8</sup>Topa' pu'an nang oku' cukup-cukup jobong tudu' sua' ingan pakai kila ngibala' de' so' Kristus Yesus.

<sup>9</sup>Oku' bidoa sa' ingan makin ngibala' Topa' duoh ngibala' siodop ingan. Oku' bidoa geh sa' ingan pu'an oni' de' bonal duoh makin bijak. <sup>10</sup>Simo'-e mo' wat inoh, ingan ponai pilih oni' de' paguh, sa' ingan idip bisig duoh doi' de' salah takal Kristus pali' nog. <sup>11</sup>Oku' bidoa sa' idip ingan punua' oda' pingunai de' bonal de' obuah nai oda' kuasa Yesus Kristus de' ogi' daang ingan. Ngan-e mo' wat inoh, nya'a ya' pimodo duoh mudi Topa' takal-e ninga' idip ingan.

### **Idip sa'an Kristus**

<sup>12</sup>Madih ayua ku', sa' ingan pu'an-e, oni' de' obuah oku' dati', makin oda' bitamah bogo' nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Gah de' Paguh so' Topa'. <sup>13</sup>Yoh ngan-e sua' nya'a de' jaga istana, baya nya'a de' bokon de' ogi' de' kota itih, pu'an nang oku' obuah jel dop-e oku' magah gah tentang Kristus. <sup>14</sup>Adin ngan oku' obuah jel, bogo' pinuna' Kristus de' makin bitamah bisaya' tudu' Topa'. Odop-e de' muno' mo' jadin makin bilani duoh di'-e tolu magah Pingunang Topa'. <sup>15</sup>Tok ogi' so' odop-e de' muno' de' magah tentang Kristus dop-e yoh sinia' tudu' oni' de' nai ku' yohmo' ya' bika'i

bikalah duoh nya'a de' bokon, pak-e ogi' geh odop-e de' bokon de' magah tentang Kristus daang niat de' paguh. <sup>16</sup> Odop-e de' paguh otin-e magah tentang Kristus dop-e yoh ngibala' oku'. Odop-e de' muno' pu'an nang oku' ogi' daang jel itih ngan ku' nua' Gah de' Paguh inoh. <sup>17</sup> Pak-e ogi' nya'a de' bokon de' magah tentang Kristus daang niat de' di'-e paguh; Odop-e de' muno' nai wat inoh, sa' oku' bitamah susah daang jel. <sup>18</sup> Sa'an oku' idoh di'-e wat, odop-e de' muno' magah tentang Kristus daang niat de' ja'at keh, daang niat de' paguh keh, oku' doon, de' penting Kristus obuah magah. Yohmo' oku' totap ya' doon, <sup>19</sup> dop-e oku' pu'an nang oda' doa-doa ingan duoh ngan ku' obuah tulung oda' Iyang Yesus Kristus, oku' ya' obuah pilopas so' jel. <sup>20</sup> De' la'an ku' duoh de' alap ku', ma' sape oku' ya' di' ku' nai tugas ku', sa' di' ku' jadin dasa' de' sulung jowin Topa'. Pak-e de' la'an ku' sa'-a adin nog sinia' sija'-e oku' totap telus bilani koda' dio'. Ngan-e mo' wat inoh, so' pingidip oku', nya'a dapod ya' mudi adon Kristus, bait takal oku' alua' idip, atou takal oku' mo' kobos. <sup>21</sup> Dop-e sa'an oku', simo' oku' idip, idip ku' sa'an Kristus, duoh simo' oku' kobos, oku' utung.

<sup>22</sup> Pak-e mo' ku' alua' idip daang dunia itih, oku' ya' nah-nah nai kiloja de' ogi' guna-e. Yoh ngan di' ku' pu'an ki de' halus oku' pilih-e, lobih paguh ku' idip atou lobih paguh oku' kobos. <sup>23</sup> Oku' obuah nalik so' duwoh kawa. Oku' ya' buu so' dunia itih ngan ku' ya' lo'o duoh Kristus, dop-e inoh leh de' sukup paguh-e. <sup>24</sup> Pak-e sa' oku' dapod tulung ingan, oku' alua' pilelu totap lo'o daang dunia itih. <sup>25</sup> Inoh leh ngan oku' bisaya', oku' pu'an nang Topa' ya' oda' oku' totap idip. Iyoh oda' oku' lo'o samah-samah duoh ingan, ngan ku' tulung oda' ingan makin bonal-bonal bisaya' duoh sonang dop-e ingan bisaya' tudu' Kristus. <sup>26</sup> Ngan-e mo' wat inoh takal ku' nog lagi' tudu' ingan, ingan de' mo' idip ni' duoh Kristus Yesus, ya' mudi-E takal ingan ninga' oni de' nai-E daang idip oku'.

<sup>27</sup> Adin, de' penting sa'an ingan nai-e, idip leh nuna' Gah de' Paguh tentang Kristus. Mo'-e mo' wat inoh, mo' nyam di' ku' tapod ya' odi tudu' ingan, oku' dapod ngojit nang ingan totap togap idip daang ni' tujuan de' samah. Wat inoh geh ingan bjuang samah-samah sa' bisaya' ingan de' nog so' Gah de' Paguh inoh totap togap. <sup>28</sup> Ma' tolu de' nya'a de' lawan ingan. Ingan halus bilani, sa' odop-e de' lawan ingan de' muno' pu'an nang odop-e ya' alah. Dop-e odop Topa' leh de' oda' ingan monang. <sup>29</sup> Dop-e Topa' sukup paguh-e duoh ingan, Iyoh oda' ingan bisaya' tudu' Kristus, pak-e idoh di'-e jok-e inoh, Iyoh oda'-e geh ingan susah jola' ngan-e bisaya' tudu' Kristus. <sup>30</sup> Susah jola' de' obuah ingan adin, samah duoh susah jola'



de' kilin ingan obuah oku', nog adin alua' geh ingan ngojit-e nang oku' alua' susah jola'.

### Pidou' odop nye' koda' Kristus

**2** Otin kila ingan mo' jadin togap dop-e ingan mo' idip ni' duoh Kristus. Ingan obuah ngilibul dop-e Kristus ngibala' ingan. Ingan mo' ogi' samah-samah duoh Iyang Topa'. Ingan mo' tilima' pilasi' so' Kristus dop-e Iyoh paguh. Inoh leh ngan, <sup>2</sup>nai leh oda' otin ku' bonal-bonal doon pakai wat itih: Pikil leh oni' de' samah. Ngibala' leh siodop ingan. Idip leh ni' kila duoh ni' tujuan de' samah. <sup>3</sup>Ma' nai oni' de' oda' odop nye' utung sadi' nye' atou madas ngan nye' ya' bilagah odop nye'. Pak-e pakai otin de' di'-e samuh, angap leh nya'a de' bokon lobih penting so' odop nye'. <sup>4</sup>Pikil nye' oni' de' penting sa'an nya'a de' bokon, idoh di'-e jok-e de' penting sa'an odop nye' sadi' nye'. <sup>5</sup>Oni' de' nai ingan halus samah duoh oni' de' mo' nai Kristus:

<sup>6</sup>Iyoh sibonal-e samah duoh Topa',

pak-e nuna' de' la'an odop-E, Iyoh di'-e pakai kuasa-E de'  
samah duoh Topa' sibalang sa'an odop-E sadi'-E.

<sup>7</sup>Pak-e Yesus posan sua' oni' de' kaku'-E,

Iyoh mo' jadin samah koda' kuli.

Iyoh obuah bilanak jadin manusia koda' manusia de' bokon.

<sup>8</sup>Takal Iyoh idip samah koda' manusia,

Iyoh oda' odop-e jadin nya'a de' di'-e penting,

Iyoh taat tudu' Topa' sape Iyoh sangup kobos,

kobos obuah masak de' tun salip.

<sup>9</sup>Yohleh ngan Topa' oda' Iyoh obuah pimodo lobih

so' osi sija'-e de' bokon,

duoh oda' adon-E paling ayuh kuasa-E so' sua'

adon oni' de' bokon.

<sup>10</sup>Ngan-e mo' wat inoh, Topa' ya' oda' Yesus obuah pimodo

oda' sua' oni' de' ogi' de' siluga, duoh de' tun

tana', baya de' libua' tana'.

<sup>11</sup>Sua' nya'a tuang ya' ngaku'-e geh nang Yesus Kristus inoh Topa'.

Ngan-e mo' wat inoh nya'a mudi Topa' Sama'.

### Jadin leh jawa' daang dunia

<sup>12</sup> Madih ayua de' sukup ku' ngibala'-e, so' no'uh-e nog adin ingan silalu taat. Wat inoh geh ingan halus totap bijuang ngan ingan idip nuna' wat-e de' patut sa'an nya'a de' mo' obuah nyilamat. Ingan halus nai de' wat inoh daang kila de' sukup pimodo-e tudu' Topa'. Ma' ingan ya' nai de' wat inoh jok-e takal oku' ogi' duoh ingan, pak-e adin takal oku' doi' duoh ingan, ingan halus nai oni' de' muno' lobih bonal-bonal-e lagi. <sup>13</sup> Odop Topa' de' kiloja daang otin ingan oda' ingan la'an duoh taan nai oni' de' nyanang otin Topa'. <sup>14</sup> Nai leh sua' oni' di' nye' bikutuk-bigonom duoh di' nye' bikalah, <sup>15</sup> sa'-a idip ingan bonal duoh doi' nya'a de' ponai ya' nyalah ingan. Ingan, onak-onak Topa' de' idip doi' salah-e de' uluk nya'a de' ja'at duoh bidosa, yohleh ngan ingan halus idip bonal de' uluk nya'a de' muno' koda' bitang-bitang de' jawa' de' oda' dunia de' mopung jadin jawa'. <sup>16</sup> Kagong togap-togap-e pingunang de' ngin idip sibonal-e, sa'-a takal tia' ijo' Kristus pali' nog, oku' dapod bilagah tentang ingan dop-e kiloja' de' ulih-ulih ku' nai-e ogi' guna-e duoh biasil. <sup>17</sup> Mo' nyam oku' halus kobos obuah ngabos ngan ku' jadin korban, duoh doya' ku' koda' de' duwan de' tun persembahan de' ngin ingan tudu' Topa' dop-e ingan bisaya' tudu'-E, oku' bisukul duoh doon samah-samah duoh ingan. <sup>18</sup> Wat inoh geh ingan halus bisukul duoh doon samah-samah duoh oku'.

### Timotius duoh Epafroditus

<sup>19</sup> De' alap ku' di'-e tiya' tuui Topa' Yesus buka' olan sa' oku' dapod pait Timotius oda' odi tudu' ingan. Ngan-e mo' wat inoh, mo' nyam Timotius pali' lagi' kati', oku' dapod ngojit gah tentang ingan so' iyoh de' oda' kila ku' sonang. <sup>20</sup> Jok-e Timotius leh de' ni' nyam kila-e duoh oku', de' bonal-bonal pilati oni de' pilelu ingan. <sup>21</sup> Nya'a de' bokon jok-e ngulus hal odop-e sija'-e, yoh di'-e piduli oni de' penting sa'an Yesus Kristus. <sup>22</sup> Ingan tuang mo' pu'an ingan geh nang mo' ogi' bukti-e Timotius tapod to' bisaya' da'-e. Iyoh mo' ulih-ulih kiloja samah-samah duoh oku' ngan-e magah Gah de' Paguh so' Topa'. Iyoh tulung oku' koda' onak de' tulung sama'-a. <sup>23</sup> Yohleh ngan oku' alap oku' dapod pait iyoh likas-likas-e odi tudu' ingan, takal oku' mo' pu'an oni de' ya' motod pingadel tentang oku'. <sup>24</sup> Pak-e oku' bisaya' Topa' ya' tulung oku' sa' oku' dapod likas-likas odi nomi ingan.

<sup>25</sup>Ingan mo' pait Epafroditus madih to' de' samah-samah bisaya' tudu' Topa' ngan-e tulung oku'. Iyoh mo' nai kiloja duoh bijuang samah-samah duoh oku'. Adin, oku' oda' iyoh pali' tudu' ingan. <sup>26</sup>Iyoh mo' sikiya nyam-e jobong tudu' sua' ingan. Iyoh tuang susah geh nyam kila-e dop-e ingan mo' ngojit gah nang iyoh monam. <sup>27</sup>Tok bonal iyoh ogi' sidoh-e monam tado'-e ya' doi' asong-e. Pak-e Topa' masi' idoh di'-e tudu' iyoh sija'-e, pak-e tudu' oku' geh, sa' kila ku' di'-e bitamah ngilobu'. <sup>28</sup>Yoh leh ngan oku' oda' yoh likas-likas pali' tudu' ingan, sa'-e takal ingan ninga' iyoh, kila ingan munuas duoh otin oku' tuang bidanah geh. <sup>29</sup>Tilima' leh iyoh daang kila de' sonang, dop-e iyoh madih oto' de' samah-samah bisaya' tudu' Topa'. Pimodo leh tudu' sua' nya'a de' koda' iyoh inoh. <sup>30</sup>Iyoh tado'-e ya' doi' asong-e ngan-e nai kiloja Kristus. Iyoh di'-e nyayang asong-e ngan-e nai tugas de' ngin ingan tudu'-e oda' tulung oku', dop-e ingan doi' sinok oku'.

### De' bonal de' sulung jowin Topa'

**3** Madih ayua ku' de' samah-samah bisaya', doon leh dop-e ingan mo' idip ni' duoh Topa'. Daang sonang otin oku' nulis lagi' oni' de' dio' de' mo' ngajal ku' tudu' ingan, sa' ingan obuah jaga so' oni' de' ja'at. <sup>2</sup>Ati-ati nye' tudu' nya'a de' nai oni' de' ja'at, idip-e samah koda' kosuang. Nya'a de' muno' paksa nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus sa'-e bisunat. <sup>3</sup>Tiap oto' de' muti' leh nya'a de' mo' tilima' bisunat de' tok, dop-e oto' mo' bisaya'. Iyang Topa' de' nutuan oto' ngan-e oda' oto' nyomah Topa'. Oto' doon oda' oni' de' mo' nai Kristus Yesus sa'an oto'. Oto' di' to' bilagah atulan-atulan de' nai manusia. <sup>4</sup>Sibonal-e oku' lobih bogo' alasan ngan ku' ya' bialap de' atulan-atulan de' nai manusia, lobih so' nya'a de' muno' de' pikil nang odop-e ponai bialap de' oni' de' muno'. <sup>5</sup>Oku' obuah bisunat takal umul ku' moih onu. Oku' obuah bilanak so' bangsa Israel, so' suku Benyamin, oku' ulang Ibrani asli. Oku' sukup taat tudu' atulan-atulan Topa' de' nulis nabi Musa. Oku' so' uluk ulang Farisi. <sup>6</sup>Oku' simangat pijola' uluk nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus. Daang hal nuna' atulan agama Yahudi, susua'-a ku' nuna'-e. <sup>7</sup>Pak-e takal oku' bisaya' tudu' Kristus, sua' oni' de' mo' nai ku' de' muno', de' dio' ku' angap nang utung, adin ku' angap nang lugi. <sup>8</sup>Adin sua' oni' oku' angap lugi, ngan ku' mo' piluh Kristus Yesus, Topa' ku' de' lobih biloga-e so' sua' oni' de' muno'. Luban ku' piluh Kristus,

oku' pilopas sua' oni' de' kaku' ku' duoh angap inoh umang, sa' ku' kaku' Kristus, <sup>9</sup> duoh oku' bonal-bonal idip ni' duoh Kristus. Oni' de' muno' jadi, idoh di'-e oda' oni' de' bonal de' nai ku' ngan oku' taat nuna' atulan-atulan Topa' de' nulis nabi Musa, pak-e ngan oku' bisaya' tudu' Kristus. Topa' mo' ngibonal oku', takal oku' bisaya' tudu' Kristus. <sup>10</sup> De' kalik ku' adin, sa' oku' piluh Kristus duoh ngoon kuasa de' oda' Yesus pali' idip. Oku' tuang la'an ku' geh ngoon susah jola' de' ngoon-E. Oku' mo' jadin samah koda' Iyoh, de' siap susah jola' nog-e kobos. <sup>11</sup> Ngan-e mo' wat inoh, oku' alap Topa' tuang ya' oda'-e geh oku' pali' idip so' nya'a de' kobos.

### Bijuang so'on oni de' mo' nyidia Topa'

<sup>12</sup> Idoh di' ku' nang odop ku' mo' biasil nai oni' de' la'an Topa', atou nang odop ku' mo' sukup doi' oni' de' kulang. Pak-e oku' di' ku' mokua'-mokua' bijuang ngan ku' ya' so'on oni de' mo' nyidia Kristus Yesus. Inoh leh tujuan Iyoh mo' pilih oku' sa'an odop-E. <sup>13</sup> Madih ayua, idoh di' ku' nang odop ku' mo' so'on sua' oni' de' muno'. Pak-e ogi' ni' oni' de' nai ku', oku' togan sua' oni' de' oma, oku' mo' ngajah sua' oni' de' ogi' de' ya' nog. <sup>14</sup> Inoh leh ngan oku' koda' nya'a de' ulih-ulih bikoduh nog galis piobua'-e ngan ku' ya' so'on oni de' mo' nyidia Topa' sa'an Oku'. Oni' de' nyidia-E inoh yohleh idip de' siluga. Inoh leh de' la'an Topa' takal Iyoh mogan oto' oda' oto' bisaya' tudu' Yesus Kristus. <sup>15</sup> Sua' oto' de' tu'uh daang bisaya', oto' halus bipikil wat inoh. Pak-e simo'-e ogi' de' so' ingan de' okon in pikil-e, odop Topa' de' ya' nelang tudu' ingan. <sup>16</sup> De' penting oto' halus silalu idip nuna' pingajal Topa', koda' de' mo' nai oto' nog adin.

<sup>17</sup> Madih ayua, nuna' negeh soto idip de' bonal de' bitanga ku'. Nuna' nye' geh wat idip nya'a de' idip nuna' soto idip ko'ih. <sup>18</sup> Mo' pali'-pali' ku' tanon tudu' ingan, nang bogo' nya'a de' idip nai oni' de' lawan Kristus. Adin daang ku' si'ian, oku' tanon lagi' tudu' ingan. <sup>19</sup> Piobua' idip nya'a de' muno' ya' mutuab, dop-e odop-e de' muno' gati Topa' pakai oni' de' kanuas odop-e. Odop-e de' muno' bilagah oni' de' pidasa' odop-e. Odop-e de' muno' jok-e pikil oni' de' ogi' daang dunia itih. <sup>20</sup> Pak-e oto' mo' jadin umat siluga. So' kano' geh oto' kajon Laja Pinyillamat oto', Topa' Yesus Kristus ya' nog. <sup>21</sup> Iyoh ya' gati gonan oto' de' ponai kobos itih, jadin koda'

gonan odop-E de' punua' oda' kuasa. Iyoh nai wat inoh pakai kuasa-E, de' oda' sua' oni' tunuak duoh taat tudu' odop-E.

### Sina sibaya Paulus

**4** Madih ayua de' ngibala' ku' duoh de' jobong ku' so'-e, ingan leh de' oda' oku' doon duoh bilagah tentang ingan. Ingan halus telus idip bonal-bonal bisaya' tudu' Topa'.

<sup>2</sup>Euodia duoh Sintike, tok-tok ku' mitia'-e sa' ingan ni' kila ingan dop-e ingan mo' samah-samah idip ni' duoh Topa'. <sup>3</sup>Oku' mitia' tudu' mu' u, Sunsugos, dingan de' dapod ku' bisaya' da'-e, sa' mu' tulung dayung de' duwoh inoh. Odop-e duwoh mo' ulih-ulih kiloja samah-samah duoh oku' ngan-e magah Gah de' Paguh so' Topa'; samah koda' Klemen duoh nya'a de' bokon de' mo' samah-samah kiloja duoh oku'. Adon odop-e de' muno' mo' ogi' daang buk tentang nya'a de' idip nah-nah, samah koda' nya'a de' bisaya' de' bokon.

<sup>4</sup>Ingan halus silalu doon dop-e ingan mo' idip ni' duoh Topa'. Ni' sidoh lagi' ku' tanon-e doon leh!

<sup>5</sup>Bitanga leh tudu' sua' nya'a, otin ingan de' paguh so' pingunai ingan de' paguh. Di'-e tiya' tuui Topa' mo' ya' nog. <sup>6</sup>Ma' bigaduh tentang hal oni sija'-e, pak-e daang sua' oni' de' jadi daang idip ingan, ingan halus bidoa duoh mitia' tudu' Topa' oni' de' pilelu ingan. Tibilang ingan bidoa, ma' komut bisukul tudu' Topa'. <sup>7</sup>Ngan-e mo' wat inoh, Topa' ya' ngin kila de' bidanah de' di' to' tapod ngiloti-e pakai pikil manusia. Kila de' bidanah inoh leh de' ya' jaga kila duoh pikil ingan de' mo' idip ni' duoh Kristus Yesus.

<sup>8</sup>Piobua'-e, madih ayua ku', ingan halus pikil sua' ajal de' bonal, sua' oni' de' oda' nya'a pimodo tudu' Topa', sua' oni' de' adil, sua' oni' de' di' nya'a ponai ya' nyalah-a, sua' oni' de' oda' nya'a suka, sua' sina de' paguh in nye! ngojit-e, sua' oni' de' ogi' guna-e duoh de' patut nya'a mudi-e. <sup>9</sup>Nai leh sua' oni' de' mo' ngajal ku' tudu' ingan duoh de' mo' tilima' ingan so' oku', bait de' pakai sina de' tanon ku', bait so' pingunai ku' de' ninga' ingan. Ngan-e mo' wat inoh, Topa' de' ngin idip bidanah silalu ogi' duoh ingan.

### Paulus bisukul tudu' Topa' sa'an uluk ulang bisaya' de' Filipi

<sup>10</sup>Topa' oda' oku' doon, dop-e sungu oto' mo' tuui bitogan, pak-e adin ingan mo' pali' pikil oni wat idip oku'. Ingan tok silalu piduli duoh oku', pak-e di' ingan silalu poya' tulung oku'. <sup>11</sup>Oku' sina de' in itih idoh di'-e ngan ku' idip sotok, dop-e oku' mo' bilajal puas duoh oni' de' ogi'. <sup>12</sup>Oku' mo' ki'an oni nyam idip sotok, oku' mo' ki'an oni nyam idip sua' oni' ogi' lobih so' de' pilelu ku'. Oku' mo' bilajal puas sinia' sija'-e, bait takal oku' pilai bait busuah, bait takal oku' sotok bait takal sua' oni' ogi' lobih so' de' pilelu ku'. <sup>13</sup>Kristus leh de' oda' oku' taan lopus so' oni sija' de' obuah idip ku'.

<sup>14</sup>Pak-e ingan sukup paguh, dop-e ingan mo' tulung oku' takal oku' susah. <sup>15</sup>Madih ayua ku', uluk nya'a de' bisaya' de' Filipi, ingan tuang mo' pu'an ingan geh takal oku' bilakat so' Makedonia ngan sibungas ku' odi magah Gah de' Paguh. Takal inoh jok-e ingan uluk nya'a de' bisaya' de' tulung ngin duit ngan ku' nai kiloja sa'an Topa'. <sup>16</sup>Takal oku' de' Tesalonika, mo' lobih so' ni' sidoh ingan pait duit tudu' oku' ngan ingan tulung oku'. <sup>17</sup>Oku' in inoh, idoh di'-e ngan ku' oda' ingan ngin duit de' oku'. Pak-e de' la'an ku', oku' ya' ninga' Topa' ngin bilokat tudu' ingan dop-e ingan mo' tulung oku'. <sup>18</sup>Adin oku' mo' tilima' oni de' ngin ingan, makin lobih so' de' pilelu ku'. Sua' oni' de' pilelu ku' mo' toban Epafroditus. Oni' de' ngin ingan inoh, samah koda' persembahan korban de' masog puat-e tudu' Topa'. Topa' mo' suka-e duoh Iyoh sonang ngan-e tilima'-e. <sup>19</sup>Ngan-e mo' wat inoh, Topa' ku' de' kaya laya duoh de' ayuh kuasa-E ya' ngin sua' oni' de' pilelu ingan pakai Kristus Yesus. <sup>20</sup>Obuah mudi leh Topa' Sama' oto' nah-nah! Amin.

### Salam piobua'-e

<sup>21</sup>Ngin salam ku' tudu' sua' nya'a de' kaku' Topa', de' mo' idip ni' duoh Kristus Yesus. Ogi' geh salam so' madih ayua de' samah-samah bisaya', de' ogi' samah-samah duoh oku' dati'. <sup>22</sup>Salam sa'an ingan so' sua' nya'a de' kaku' Topa', amot-e so' nya'a de' ogi' de' istana laja Roma. <sup>23</sup>Oku' bidoa sa' Topa' Yesus Kristus ngin bilokat tudu' ingan.

*Salam so' ko'ih duwoh, Paulus duoh Timotius*

*SULAT PAULUS*  
*TUDU' ULUK NYA'A DE' BISAYA' DE'*  
**KOLOSE**

**PINAJOH**

Kota Kolose molot daang pulou de' sobot nya'a nang propinsi Asia, takal joman pilitah Roma militah-e no'uh-e, pak-e adin nya'a sobot nang Turki. Uluk nya'a de' bisaya' de' Kolose idoh di'-e Paulus de' kajuag neh. Pak-e Paulus la'an-e ya' tanon oni de' bonal tudu' uluk nya'a de' bisaya' dano', dop-e Paulus mo' ngojit nang ogi' gulu-gulu de' ngajal oni' de' salah daang uluk odop-e de' muno'.

Paulus ngojit gulu-gulu de' muno' paksa nang simo' nya'a ya' piluh Topa' duoh bonal-bonal obuah nyilamat, nya'a de' muno' halus nyomah gamut-gamut de' nguasa longit duoh bumi itih. Gulu-gulu de' muno' ngajal-e geh nang nya'a halus nuna' atulan-atulan koda' bisunat, polih itih inoh, duoh atulan-atulan de' bokon.

*Sulat Paulus tudu' uluk nya'a de' bisaya' de' Kolose* itih obuah nulis ngan-e tanon tudu' nya'a de' muno' ajal de' bonal duoh ngan-e lawan oni de' ngajal gulu-gulu de' salah inoh.

Isi' sulat Paulus de' penting yohleh: Iyoh tanon nang Yesus Kristus de' paling ayuh kuasa-E so' sua' kuasa oni' de' bokon. Iyoh nulis in-e, “Kristus leh de' jadin bak sa'an uluk nya'a de' bisaya'. Iyoh leh de' sibungas-e jadin pu'un, de' pinuan, de' sibungas-e pali' idip so' nya'a de' kobos, sa' Iyoh sadi'-E de' jadin paling penting so' sua' oni'. Dop-e Topa' mo' kanua' odop-E lo'o daang Iyoh.” (1:18-19) Yesus Kristus inoh leh de' mo' nubuas pilopas nya'a, duoh oni de' ngajal gulu-gulu de' salah jok-e oda' nya'a juua' so' Kristus. Ngan Kristus leh Topa' nai dunia itih. Ngan Kristus geh Topa' nyilamat nya'a daang dunia itih. Jok-e mo' nye' mo' ni' duoh Kristus ke nye' mo' ogi' olan nye' silamat.

Sulat Paulus itih obuah toban oda' Tikhikus duoh Onesimus tudu' uluk nya'a de' bisaya' de' Kolose. Tikhikus inoh dingan Paulus takal iyoh kloja magah Gah de' Paguh. Onesimus inoh ulun de' buu so' tuan-e de' adon Filemon de' Kolose.

### Salam so' Paulus duoh Timotius

**1** Salam so' oku', Paulus, nya'a de' mo' obuah pilih jadin rasul Kristus Yesus, nuna' de' la'an Topa'. Salam geh so' Timotius de' bisaya' tudu' Kristus samah koda' oto'.

<sup>2</sup>Ko'ih nulis surat itih tudu' ingan madih ayua de' Kolose, de' jok-e Topa' de' kaku' duoh de' totap bisaya' tudu' Kristus. Ko'ih bidoa sa' Topa' Sama' ngin bilokat duoh idip bidanah tudu' ingan.

### Doa bisukul

<sup>3-4</sup>Ko'ih mo' ngojit nang ingan bisaya' tudu' Yesus Kristus duoh ngibala' sua' nya'a de' kaku' Topa', noh leh ngan takal ko'ih bidoa sa'an ingan, ko'ih mala bisukul tudu' Topa', Sama' so' Topa' oto' Yesus Kristus. <sup>5</sup>Ingan bisaya' tudu' Kristus duoh ngibala' nya'a de' kaku' Topa', dop-e ingan bialap tudu' sua' oni' de' mo' nyidia Topa' sa'an ingan daang siluga. Ingan mo' ngojit tentang sua' oni' de' alap ingan inoh takal Gah de' Paguh so' Topa' de' bonal obuah tanon tudu' ingan. <sup>6</sup>Gah de' so' Topa' inoh mo' popah tudu' sua' nya'a de' daang dunia, yohmo' idip nya'a obuah bilokat oda' gah inoh. Samah koda' ingan obuah bilokat so' takal ingan ngojit tentang pilasi' Topa', ingan mo' bonal-bonal nuna'-e. <sup>7</sup>Sua' oni' de' muno' ingan pu'an so' Epafras. Iyoh inoh dingan ko'ih, de' sukup ko'ih ngibala'-e, de' samah-samah jadin ulun duoh ko'ih. Iyoh pilayan Kristus de' totap telus nai kiloja Topa' sa'an ingan. <sup>8</sup>So' iyoh leh ko'ih ngojit nang pakai kuasa de' so' Iyang Topa', ingan tapod samah oni ngibala' sua' nya'a de' kaku' Topa'.

<sup>9</sup>So' takal ko'ih ngojit gah tentang ingan inoh leh ko'ih mala bidoa sa'an ingan. Ko'ih mitia' tudu' Topa' sa' Iyang Topa' ngin bijak ponai tudu' ingan duoh oda' ingan pu'an sipunua'-e oni de' la'an Topa'. <sup>10</sup>Ngan-e mo' wat inoh, ingan dapod idip nuna' de' la'an Topa', duoh silalu nyonang otin-E, sa'-e daang sua' pingunai ingan ogi' oni' de' paguh nog so'-o. Ingan mo' makin bitamah-tamah piluh tentang Topa'. <sup>11</sup>Ko'ih bidoa sa' Topa' ngin kuasa de' ayuh oda' ingan dolas sa' ingan taan naan susah jola' de' obuah ingan pakai kila de' sabal duoh di' nye' mulah ya' nyelah, <sup>12</sup>duoh bisukul daang kila de' doon tudu' Sama', dop-e Iyoh inoh leh Sama' de' oda' ingan



patut so'on oni' de' mo' nyidia Topa' sa'an nya'a de' kaku'-E daang pilitah-E de' jawa'. <sup>13</sup>Iyoh mo' pilopas oto' so' kuasa de' ja'at yohmo' alih oto' oda' jadin nya'a de' kaku' Onak-E de' ngibala'-E, Laja oto'. <sup>14</sup>Onak-E inoh leh de' mo' nubuas pilopas oto', loti-e dosa-dosa oto' mo' obuah ngapun.

### Yesus duoh kiloja de' nai-E

<sup>15</sup>Topa' idoh di' to' kilin-E, pak-e oto' kilin Onak-E de' pinuan, asal oto' kilin Onak pinuan-E, loti-e oto' mo' kilin Topa'. Onak pinuan-E inohleh de' militah sua' oni' de' nai Topa'. <sup>16</sup>Dop-e pakai Iyoh leh Topa' nai sua' oni' de' ogi' de' siluga duoh de' dunia, sua' oni' de' tonga duoh de' di'-e tonga, wat inoh geh sua' gamut de' ogi' kuasa duoh de' militah. Topa' nai sua' oni' pakai Kristus sa'an Kristus. <sup>17</sup>Iyoh mo' dio' ogi' so' sua' oni' de' ogi', duoh Iyoh leh de' oda' sua' oni' masim-masim ogi' de' topat-e. <sup>18</sup>Kristus leh de' jadin bak sa'an uluk nya'a de' bisaya', de' jadin gonan-E. Iyoh leh de' sibungas-e jadin pu'un, de' pinuan, de' sibungas-e pali' idip so' nya'a de' kobos, sa' Iyoh sadi'-E de' jadin paling penting so' sua' oni'. <sup>19</sup>Dop-e Topa' sonang otin-E oda' odop-E bonal-bonal ogi' sipunua'-e daang Kristus. <sup>20</sup>Ngan Onak-E inoh leh Topa' mo' notap oda' sua' oni' bidamai duoh odop-E, bait duoh sua' oni' de' dunia, bait duoh sua' oni' de' siluga pakai doya' Kristus de' salip.

<sup>21</sup>De' dio' ingan idip juua' so' Topa'. Ingan bitomi duoh-E, dop-e pikil duoh oni' de' nai ingan ja'at. <sup>22</sup>Pak-e adin ngan pingobos Onak-E de' mo' jadin manusia, Topa' pali' bidamai duoh ingan. Wat inoh leh wat-e ngan-E oda' ingan bisig so' dosa duoh doi' nya'a de' dapod ya' nyalah ingan de' sulung jowin-E. <sup>23</sup>Pak-e ingan halus totap bisaya', togap daang bisaya'-e, di'-e tiligian so' sua' oni' de' alap ingan, de' ngin-E takal ingan tilima' Gah de' Paguh so' Topa'. Gah inoh mo' obuah magah tudu' sua' nya'a daang dunia. Oku', Paulus, mo' jadin kuli tukang magah Gah de' Paguh inoh.

### Paulus kiloja sa'an ulang de' bisaya'

<sup>24</sup>Adin oku' sonang ngan ku' susah jola', dop-e susah jola' de' obuah oku' ngan ku' tulung ingan. Susah jola' de' ngoon gonan ku' ngan oku' nyukup susah jola' de' ngoon Kristus sa'an uluk nya'a de' bisaya' de' jadin

gonan Kristus. <sup>25</sup>Topa' mo' oda' oku' nai kiloja jadin pilayan sa'an uluk nya'a de' mo' bisaya' tudu' Kristus. Oku' halus tanon sua' Pingunang Topa' tudu' ingan. <sup>26</sup>De' tian-tian itih so' joman ke' joman, so' sumuk babai nog onak sukun alua' di' nya'a pu'an-e, pak-e adin Iyoh mo' bitanga tudu' nya'a de' kaku'-E. <sup>27</sup>Topa' bitanga oni' de' muno' tudu' nya'a de' muno' sa'-a pu'an nang bilokat duoh kuasa so' Kristus de' sukup-sukup ayuh-e obuah ngin geh tudu' ingan de' so' bangsa-bangsa de' bokon. Oni' de' tanon Topa' inoh yohleh tentang Kristus ogi' daang ingan, loti-e Kristus de' jamen sa' ingan suwa' ngoon kuasa-E de' ayuh. <sup>28</sup>Kristus inoh leh de' magah ko'ih tudu' ingan, sua' nya'a ko'ih sibaya-e, ko'ih ngajal-e pakai bijak ponai, sa' ko'ih dapod toban nya'a ke' sulung jowin Topa' jadin nya'a de' tu'uh daang bisaya'-e, dop-e nya'a de' muno' mo' idip ni' duoh Kristus. <sup>29</sup>Yoh ngan ku' kiloja ulih-ulih pakai sua' oni' de' mapu oku' nai-e de' mo' ngin Kristus tudu' oku'. Iyoh inoh leh de' kiloja pakai punua' kuasa daang oku'.

**2** Oku' oda' ingan pu'an-e, oku' kiloja ulih-ulih sa'an ingan duoh sa'an nya'a de' Laodikia, baya sua' nya'a de' alua' di'-e bitapod duoh oku'. <sup>2</sup>Oku' nai de' wat inoh sa' otin odop-e de' muno' obuah ngilibul duoh samah-samah ngibala', sa'-e idip tikuluk jadin ni'. Mo'-e mo' wat inoh, odop-e de' muno' bonal-bonal ngiloti duoh bisaya' baya pu'an oni de' ya' nai Topa' de' alua' di' nya'a pu'an-e, yohleh tentang Kristus. <sup>3</sup>Dop-e Topa' mo' nyikon sua' halta bijak ponai jok-e daang Kristus, sa' oto' dapod pu'an tentang Topa'. <sup>4</sup>Oku' tanon oni' de' muno' ti'-e tudu' ingan sa' di' ingan obuah nipu oda' osi sija'-e de' ma' in-e ponai nang oni' oda' in de' bonal in-e. <sup>5</sup>Dop-e bial-e oku' doi' de' uluk ingan, pak-e kila ku' ogi' samah-samah duoh ingan. Oku' doon ninga' idip ingan de' tiatul duoh togap togap bisaya' tudu' Kristus.

### Idip nuna' koda' de' la'an Kristus

<sup>6</sup>Adin ingan mo' tilima' Kristus Yesus jadin Topa' ingan, ngan-e mo' wat inoh ingan halus togap idip ni' duoh Iyoh. <sup>7</sup>Ingan halus bisaya' togap tudu' Iyoh, samah koda' aat tongon koyuh de' tumu' tuluap kaang tana'. Ingan halus bialap jok-e tudu' Iyoh, koda' boli de' kajuag nya'a de' tun tugu' de' togap. Yohmo' ingan halus bisaya' lobih togap lagi' tudu' Iyoh, nuna' sua' ajal de' mo' tilima' ingan. Ingan halus telus bisukul tudu' Topa'. <sup>8</sup>Ati-ati duoh sina pibula' de' nang nya'a, ma' ya' pogo tudu' sina de' muno' de' doi' guna-e duoh de' oda' nya'a moyap so' olan de' bonal. Pingunang de' muno'

idoh di'-e so' Kristus pak-e so' bua' pikil manusia so' joman ke' joman duoh so' gamut-gamut de' nguasa dunia. <sup>9</sup>Dop-e Kristus inoh sipunua'-E Topa', de' mo' jadin manusia. <sup>10</sup>Ngan ingan mo' idip ni' duoh Kristus, ingan so'on idip sipunua'-e. Kristus de' jadin bak so' sua' oni' de' ogi' kuasa-e duoh so' sua' oni' de' militah. <sup>11</sup>Dop-e ingan mo' idip ni' duoh Kristus, ingan mo' koda' nya'a de' obuah bisunat, idoh di'-e bisunat de' nai manusia, pak-e bisunat de' nai Kristus. Bisunat de' nai Kristus inoh loti-e Kristus pilopas oto' so' idip de' dio' de' bidosa. <sup>12</sup>Dop-e takal ingan obuah baptis, idip ingan de' dio' punua' oda' dosa mo' obuah ngubul samah-samah duoh Kristus. Takal Kristus pali' idip, ingan tuang suwa' geh samah-samah pali' obuah kidip duoh Kristus, idip ingan mo' jadin ba'uh. Oni' de' muno' jadin wat inoh dop-e ingan bisaya' de' kuasa Topa' de' oda' Yesus pali' idip so' nya'a de' mo' kobos. <sup>13</sup>Wat noh geh duoh ingan, no'uh-e ingan mo' juua' so' Topa' dop-e ingan mo' bidosa duoh di' ingan bisunat gonan ingan. Pak-e adin Topa' pali' kidip ingan samah-samah duoh Kristus. Topa' mo' ngapun sua' dosa oto', <sup>14</sup>koda' nya'a ngisu' tang de' nulis-e, de' ponai oda' nya'a inoh ya' obuah ukum de' baat. Yesus mo' kobos de' tun salip, ngan-e ngisu' tang dosa oto'. <sup>15</sup>De' tun salip inoh, Kristus oda' sua' oni' de' ogi' kuasa-e duoh sua' oni' de' militah jadin doi' kuasa-e. Kristus oda' sua' oni' de' muno' obuah pidasa' takal Kristus monang.

<sup>16</sup>Noh leh ngan nye' ma' ya' tanah oda' nya'a nyalah tentang oni' de' man, de' nuak ingan. Ma' ya' tanah oda' nya'a nyalah ingan tentang onu-onu ayuh, onu ayuh pu'un bulan, atou onu Sabat agama Yahudi. <sup>17</sup>Atulan de' muno' madas koda' sibamia so' oni' de' tok de' halus jadi. Sua' oni' de' muno' mo' jadi daang odop Kristus. <sup>18</sup>Ma' ingan ya' tanah oda' nya'a pilugi ingan pakai pula'-pula' pidou' odop-e duoh nyomah malaikat-malaikat. Nya'a de' muno' samuh jok-e pikil oni' de' dunia. Nya'a de' muno' bilagah odop-e ponai kilin oni' de' di' nya'a de' bokon ponai kilin-e. <sup>19</sup>Nya'a de' muno' idoh tiya' di'-e bikagong tudu' Kristus de' jadin bak. Koda' bak de' mipin gonan-e de' obuah piala duoh bijamit oda' aat-aat-e baya bukun-bukun tulang-e jadin makin ayuh, wat inoh geh Kristus mipin sua' nya'a de' bisaya' de' jadin gonan-E makin ayuh nuna' de' la'an Topa'.

<sup>20</sup>Ingan mo' kobos samah-samah duoh Kristus, ingan mo' obuah pilopas so' sua' gamut de' nguasa dunia itih. Adin oni' nai ingan idip koda' nya'a de' alua' tunuak duoh atulan-atulan dunia de' in-e: <sup>21</sup>“Ma' kagong itih inoh”,

“Ma' ki'an itih inoh”, “Ma' toma' itih inoh.”? <sup>22</sup>Sua' atulan de' muno' tentang oni' de' mokua' nye' pakai-e, di' nye' tiya' ponai ya' pakai-e. Inoh jok-e atulan-atulan duoh oni' de' ngajal manusia. <sup>23</sup>Atulan-atulan de' nai nya'a de' muti' mun oni' de' bijak ponai mun-e, pak-e inoh madas agama de' nai odop manusia ngan-e nyiksa odop-e duoh oda' nai oni' de' oda' odop-e mun de' di'-e samuh mun-e. Pak-e sibonal-e, sua' atulan de' muno' doi' guna-e, madas ngan-e kanuas odop-e nuna' oni' de' la'an polong-e.

**3** Topa' mo' oda' ingan pali' idip samah-samah duoh Kristus. Inohleh ngan ingan halus kaga' ya' so'on sua' oni' de' siluga, topat so' Kristus militah samah-samah duoh Topa'. <sup>2</sup>Ingan sipatut-e pikil sua' oni' de' ogi' daang siluga, ma' ya' jok nye' pikil oni' de' ogi' daang dunia. <sup>3</sup>Dop-e idip ingan de' oma mo' kobos, yohmo' idip ingan de' ba'uh duoh Kristus mo' obuah nyikon oda' Topa' sa'an ingan. <sup>4</sup>Takal Kristus de' jadin pu'un pingidip oto' mo' pali' nog, ingan tuang suwa' geh samah-samah duoh Iyoh daang jawa' de' telang.

### Idip de' oma duoh idip de' ba'uh

<sup>5</sup>Ngan-e mo' wat inoh, ngabos leh sua' niat dunia de' ja'at de' ogi' daang kila ingan, koda' ngaso nya'a de' di'-e lawang odop-e, nai oni' de' di'-e sinunuh, oni' de' nai-e koda' binatang, niat de' ja'at, duoh pinganguak samah koda' nya'a de' nyomah tipadua'. <sup>6</sup>Luban oni' de' wat inoh leh Topa' ya' ulih-ulih tiwas tudu' nya'a de' di'-e nuna' pingunang-E. <sup>7</sup>De' dio' ingan tuang nai ingan geh sua' oni' de' muno', takal idip ingan obuah nguasa oda' sua' oni' de' muno'. <sup>8</sup>Pak-e adin ingan halus tolan sua' oni' de' ja'at itih: malah, tiwas de' nya'a, bu'ui de' nya'a, pija'at nya'a duoh nang sina bigunyak. <sup>9</sup>Ma' tiya' ingan ya' mogo siodop ingan, dop-e idip ingan de' oma duoh pingunai ingan de' oma, ingan mo' kadi-e duoh tolan-e. <sup>10</sup>Adin ingan mo' pakai idip de' ba'uh. Idip ingan de' ba'uh inoh telus sija'-a obuah ngubah jadin samah koda' Topa'. Topa' nai wat inoh sa' ingan ponai piluh Topa' sipunua'-e. <sup>11</sup>Daang idip de' ba'uh itih, doi' tiya' de' nang nye' ulang Yunani atou ulang Yahudi, nya'a de' bisunat atou nya'a de' di'-e bisunat, nya'a de' ogi' adat-e atou nya'a de' doi' adat-e, ulun atou di'-e ulun, dop-e Kristus leh de' paling penting-e so' sua' oni'. Iyoh mo' idip ni' duoh sua' nya'a de' muno'!

<sup>12</sup>Ngan-e mo' wat inoh, ingan mo' jadin nya'a de' jok-e Topa' de' kaku' duoh nya'a de' ngibala'-E. Inoh leh ngan ingan halus bitanga pilasi', paguh otin, pidou' odop nye', piduli duoh kila nya'a de' bokon, duoh taan naan idip jola'. <sup>13</sup>Ingan halus sabal duoh siodop ingan. Ingan halus ngapun nya'a de' nai salah duoh ingan. Samah koda' Topa' mo' ngapun ingan, ingan halus wat noh geh. <sup>14</sup>Yohmo' de' paling penting so' sua'-e de' muti', ingan halus bitanga nang ingan ngibala' siodop ingan de' mo' oda' ingan bonal-bonal idip tikuluk jadin ni'. <sup>15</sup>Tanah sa' idip bidanah de' so' Kristus militah daang otin ingan. Dop-e Topa' mogan ingan oda' ni' gonan sa' ingan idip bidanah. Wat inoh geh Ingan halus bisukul tudu'-E. <sup>16</sup>Oda' leh pingunang Kristus totap ogi' sipunua' daang kila ingan, sa' ingan pakai sua' bijak ponai ngan ingan ngajal duoh ngalah siodop ingan. Nai leh sua' oni' de' muno' simadi nye' bisukul tudu' Topa' daang otin ingan pakai ngilagu lagu so' Mazmur, so' buk lagu, duoh pakai lagu so' Iyang Topa'. <sup>17</sup>Sua' oni' de' nai duoh de' nang ingan, nai leh sua'-e de' muno' pakai adon Topa' Yesus. Bisukul leh tudu' Topa', Sama' oto' sa'an oni de' mo' nai Yesus sa'an oto'.

### **Atulan daang lomin boli nya'a de' bisaya'**

<sup>18</sup>Oi ingan bala sowon, tunuak leh tudu' bonon ingan, nuna' wat de' patut ingan de' bisaya' tudu' Topa' nai-e.

<sup>19</sup>Oi ingan bala bonon, ngibala' leh sowon ingan, ma' ya' gaus duoh-e.

<sup>20</sup>Oi ingan de' jadin onak, daang sua' oni', nuna' leh sua' oni' de' ngajal pingoma ingan tudu' ingan, dop-e oni' de' wat inoh leh de' oda' otin Topa' sonang.

<sup>21</sup>Oi ingan bala sama', ma' ya' kanam kila onak opot ingan oda' yoh bonguak, jak-e pikil nang sua' oni' de' nai-e salah.

<sup>22</sup>Oi ingan de' bala ulun, daang sua' oni' de' nai ingan, taat leh tudu' tuan ingan daang dunia itih, ma' ya' jok-e de' sulung jowin-e sija'-e ngan nye' ya' oda' kila-e sonang, pak-e nai negeh sua' oni' pakai otin de' bisig dop-e ingan pimodo de' Topa'. <sup>23</sup>Oni sija'-e de' nai ingan, nai negeh ngan sua' otin ingan koda' ingan nai sa'an Topa', idoh di'-e sa'an manusia. <sup>24</sup>Natong nye', ingan ya' so'on upah so' Topa'. Oni de' mo' sidia Topa'

sa'an nya'a de' bisaya', inoh leh de' ya' ngin-E tudu' ingan. Dop-e toke de' sibonal-e de' obuah layan oda' ingan, yohleh Kristus. <sup>25</sup>Osi sija'-e de' nai salah-e, iyoh ya' obuah ngukum luban salah-e inoh, dop-e Topa' di'-e pilih-pilih nya'a takal-E ngukum-e.

**4** Oi ingan bala toke, ma' ya' di' nye' adil duoh di' nye' jujul tudu' kuli ingan. Natong nye' ingan tuang ogi' geh toke ingan de' siluga.

<sup>2</sup>Ma' buwon-buwon bidoa duoh silalu jaga-jaga, simadi nye' bisukul tudu' Topa'. <sup>3</sup>Bidoa geh sa'an ko'ih, sa' Topa' buka' olan ngan ko'ih magah gah de' alua' di' nya'a pu'an-e so' Topa' tentang Kristus. Inoh leh de' oda' oku' obuah jel adin. <sup>4</sup>Bidoa leh sa' oku' dapod nelang gah inoh sa' nya'a dapod ngiloti-e, koda' de' halus oku' nai-e.

<sup>5</sup>Idip nye' halus bijak tudu' nya'a de' alua' di'-e bisaya'. Pakai leh sua' onu de' ogi' ngan nye' nai oni' de' paguh. <sup>6</sup>Nang leh pingunang de' silalu punua' pilasi' duoh de' paguh in nya'a ngojit-e, sa' nya'a dapod tilima' oni' de' nang ingan. Ingan halus pu'an oni in ingan ya' nyawot tibilang oni' de' sikian nya'a.

### Piobua' sibaya Paulus daang sulat itih

<sup>7</sup>Tikhikus, madih de' obuah ngibala' oda' oto' ya' tanon tudu' ingan sua' oni' tentang oku'. Tikhikus itih nya'a de' doi' sidoh-e lo'o ngan-e nai kiloja sa'an Topa' samah-samah duoh ko'ih. <sup>8</sup>Oku' pait iyoh tudu' ingan sa' ingan pu'an geh gah so' ko'ih, oni de' mo' ngoon ko'ih duoh sa' iyoh ngilibul kila ingan. <sup>9</sup>Oku' oda' odop-e duwoh Onesimus, de' so' uluk odop ingan, madih oto' de' totap ngibala' ko'ih duoh de' obuah ngibala' oda' ko'ih. Odop-e de' duwoh ya' tanon tudu' ingan sua' oni' de' mo' jadi dati'.

<sup>10</sup>Aristarkhus de' ogi' daang jel samah-samah duoh oku', pait salam tudu' ingan, wat noh geh Markus, madih sepupu Barnabas. Ingan mo' obuah sibaya sodi'-e, simo' Markus nog tudu' ingan, ingan nyamut-e. <sup>11</sup>Salam geh so' Yesus de' adon-e geh Yustus. Jok-e odop-e de' taluh inoh de' ulang Yahudi de' jadin dingan ku' de' nai kiloja samah-samah duoh oku' ngan-e oda' nya'a bisaya' tudu' Topa'. Odop-e de' muno' leh de' tulung ngilibul kila ku'.

<sup>12</sup>Salam so' Epafras. Iyoh itih so' uluk odop ingan, iyoh kuli Kristus Yesus de' silalu tutug bidoa sa'an ingan. Iyoh ulih-ulih mitia' tudu' Topa' sa' ingan bonal-bonal togap bisaya', jadin nya'a de' tu'uh, sa' ingan bisaya' punua' ngan ingan nai sua' oni' de' la'an Topa'. <sup>13</sup>Odop ku' de' mo' ninga' nang iyoh mo' ulih-ulih kiloja sa'an ingan, sa'an nya'a de' Laodikia duoh Hierapolis. <sup>14</sup>Salam so' Dokter Lukas de' obuah ngibala' oda' oto' duoh salam so' Demas sa'an ingan.

<sup>15</sup>Tanon salam so' ko'ih tudu' madih ayua de' bisaya' tudu' Kristus de' Laodikia, tanon geh salam ko'ih tudu' Nimfa duoh uluk nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Kristus de' mala tikuluk simayang de' boli-e. <sup>16</sup>Takal sulat itih mo' obuah basa daang uluk nya'a de' bisaya' de' Kolose, ingan halus pait sulat itih tudu' uluk nya'a de' bisaya' de' Laodikia sa' nya'a de' muno' basa-e. Wat inoh geh ingan halus basa sulat so' oku' de' obuah pait tudu' uluk nya'a de' bisaya' de' Laodikia de' pait-e tudu' ingan. <sup>17</sup>Nye' mo' tanon geh tudu' Arkhipus, "Pijadi leh tugas de' mo' obuah ngin tudu' mu'u ngan nye' layan Topa'."

<sup>18</sup>*Salam so' oku', Paulus.* Tongan odop ku' de' nulis salam itih. Ma' komut nang oku' daang jel.

Oku' bidoa sa' Topa' Yesus ngin bilokat tudu' ingan.

*Salam so' ko'ih, Paulus duoh Timotius*

*SULAT PAULUS DE' SIBUNGAS-E  
TUDU' ULUK ULANG BISAYA' DE'*

## **TESALONIKA**

### **PINAJOH**

Tesalonika yohleh kota Provinsi Makedonia, de' ogi' de' libua' pilitah Roma. Takal Paulus buu so' kota Filipi, iyoh mo' nguluk nya'a de' bogo' de' Tesalonika oda' jadin uluk nya'a de' bisaya'. Pak-e alua' di'-e tian ki mokua' inoh, ulang-ulang Yahudi de' sinia' tudu' Paulus mulai netang kiloja Paulus ya' magah ajal Kristen tudu' nya'a de' di'-e ulang Yahudi de' mo' ogi' minat-e ya' nuna' agama Yahudi. Inoh leh ngan Paulus mo' paksa-e ja'-e odop-e buu so' Kota Tesalonika yohmo' odi ke' Berea. Mokua' yoh nog ke' Korintus, yoh mo' so'on sulat so' dingan-e, Timotius, de' samah kiloja-e, sulat Timotius inoh tanon tentang uluk ulang bisaya' de' Tesalonika.

*Jadin Sulat Paulus De' Ke' Ni'-e Tudu' Uluk Ulang Bisaya' De' Tesalonika* ngan-e ya' nogap otin odop-e de' muno' de' ogi' dano'. Paulus bisukul dop-e gah de' tilima'-e tentang nya'a de' muno' de' ngibala' sitipan odop-e duoh samah-samah bisaya' tudu' Topa'. Iyoh oda' odop-e de' muno' natong wat pingidip odop-e takal yoh alua' lo'o de' uluk odop-e de' muno'. Takal yoh mokua' tanon sua' oni' de' muno', Paulus mo' nyawot pinyikian odop-e de' muno' tentang onu Kristus de' ya' nog lagi ke' duoh sidoh-e:

Simo' ulang de' bisaya' tudu' Topa' kobos takal Kristus alua' di'-e nog ba'uh, tapod kedoh keh nya'a inoh tilima' idip duoh

Topa' nah-nah duoh so'on idip de' sibonal-e so' Kristus?

Sinia' so' Kristus ya' nog?

Paulus ngin sibaya tudu'-e sa' odop-e de' muno' totap nai kiloja-e daang-e bidanah simadi-e bialap kajon Kristus nog ba'uh.

**1** Salam so' ko'ih taluh, Paulus, Timotius duoh Silas, tudu' uluk ulang bisaya' de' Tesalonika de' kaku' Topa' Sama' duoh de' kaku' Yesus Kristus Topa'.

---

1:1 Silas de' sobot nya'a geh nang Silwanus



Ko'ih bidoa sa' Topa' Sama' oto' duoh Topa' Yesus Kristus ngin bilokat duoh idip bidanah tudu' ingan.

### Ulang-ulang Tesalonika bisaya' tudu' Yesus

<sup>2-3</sup> Ko'ih silalu bisukul tudu' Topa' sa'an sua' ingan. Tibilang ko'ih bidoa tudu' Topa' Sama', ko'ih bidoa sa'an ingan. Ingan nai pingunai kiloja de' paguh dop-e ingan bisaya' tudu' Kristus. Ingan kiloja ngan ingan tulung nya'a de' bokon dop-e ingan ngibala' odop-e de' muno' duoh ngibala' Topa'. Ingan totap telus nogap otin ingan dop-e ingan bialap punua' tudu' Kristus Yesus Topa' oto'. <sup>4</sup> Madih ayua, ko'ih pu'an nang Topa' ngibala' ingan, Iyoh mo' pilih ingan oda' jadin nya'a de' jok-e Yoh de' kaku'. <sup>5</sup> Ko'ih tanon Gah de' Paguh tudu' ingan idoh di'-e jok-e pakai sina sija'-e, pak-e pakai kuasa duoh pakai Iyang Topa'. Ko'ih sukup bisaya' nang Gah de' Paguh so' Topa' inoh pasti bonal. Ingan mo' pu'an watki wat pingidip ko'ih, takal ko'ih samah-samah duoh ingan. Sua' oni' de' nai ko'ih, ko'ih nai sa'an ingan. <sup>6</sup> Ingan mo' nuna' tilodan ko'ih duoh tilodan Topa'. Bial-e jola', ingan tilima' gah de' tanon ko'ih tudu' ingan daang ingan doon. Dop-e de' oda' ingan doon inoh Iyang Topa'. <sup>7</sup> Ngan-e mo' wat inoh, ingan mo' jadin soto sa'an sua' nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Kristus de' Makedonia duoh de' Akhaya. <sup>8</sup> Dop-e mulai so' ingan gah tentang Topa' mo' popah nog Makedonia duoh Akhaya, idoh di'-e jok-e inoh, pak-e gah oni' wat pingidip ingan de' mo' bisaya' tudu' Topa' tuang mo' nog kati' kanih geh, yoh ngan di' ko'ih tiya' pilelu tanon-e. <sup>9</sup> Sua' nya'a de' muno' mo' kilakal-e nang ingan de' muno' mo' tilima' ko'ih, takal ko'ih dio' nog tudu' ingan. Odop-e de' muno' kilakal watki wat ingan di' ingan tiya' nyomah tipadua', ingan mo' bisaya' tudu' Topa' de' idip, de' jok-e ni' ngan ingan ya' nyomah-E. <sup>10</sup> Odop-e de' muno' kilakal gah watki wat ingan bialap kajon Onak Topa' nog so' siluga. Iyoh inoh Yesus Kristus de' pali' idip so' kobos-E. Yesus inoh geh de' nyilamat oto' so' ukum Topa' de' ya' nog.

### Kiloja de' nai Paulus de' Tesalonika

**2** Madih ayua, ingan mo' pu'an takal ko'ih nog tudu' ingan ogi' guna-e. <sup>2</sup> Ingan pu'an takal ko'ih alua' di' ko'ih nog tudu' ingan de' Tesalonika,

ko'ih mo' obuah pijola' duoh adoh-adoh wat nya'a tudu' ko'ih de' Filipi, pak-e bial-e bogo' nya'a de' lawan ko'ih, Topa' oto' mo' oda' ko'ih bilani magah tudu' ingan Gah de' Paguh de' so' Topa'. <sup>3</sup>Takal ko'ih tanon sibaya itih, idoh di'-e ngan ko'ih ya' oda' ingan moyap so' olan de' bonal, doi' ko'ih kalik oni-oni sa'an odop ko'ih duoh idoh geh di'-e ngan ko'ih ya' ngakal ingan. <sup>4</sup>Idoh di' ko'ih nang sina ngan ko'ih kanuas otin manusia, pak-e ko'ih ya' kanuas otin Topa' de' mo' pu'an isi' otin ko'ih. Odop Topa' de' ninga' nang ko'ih patut magah Gah de' Paguh itih. <sup>5</sup>Koda' de' pu'an ingan, doi' ko'ih nang sina de' mosia'-mosia' ngan ko'ih kuab niat ko'ih kalik utung so' ingan. Topa' de' pu'an. <sup>6</sup>Idoh geh di' ko'ih kalik pudi so' manusia, bait so' ingan, bait so' nya'a de' bokon. Sibonal-e ko'ih de' jadin rasul Kristus so'on mitia' oni sija'-e so' ingan. <sup>7</sup>Pak-e ko'ih nai oni' de' paguh tudu' ingan, samah koda' sino' somon onak-e duoh piala onak-e. <sup>8</sup>Dop-e ko'ih ngibala' ingan, yohleh ngan ko'ih la'an toban Gah de' Paguh so' Topa'. Nak-e jok-e inoh, ko'ih tuang la'an ko'ih geh ngin idip ko'ih ngan ko'ih tulung ingan, dop-e ko'ih ngibala' ingan. <sup>9</sup>Madih ayua, totu ingan alua' natong wat ki wat ko'ih paan tulang ngan ko'ih kiloja singonu-singalom ngan ko'ih ngilaan idip ko'ih, sa'-e di'-e nyusah osi sija'-e takal ko'ih magah Gah de' Paguh so' Topa' tudu' ingan.

<sup>10</sup>Dop-e ingan mo' ninga', wat inoh geh Topa', wat ki wat ko'ih idip bisig, idip tongon, duoh doi' ko'ih nai salah, takal ko'ih idip samah-samah duoh ingan de' bisaya' tudu' Kristus. <sup>11</sup>Ingan mo' pu'an nang ko'ih nai sua' oni' sa'an ingan samah koda' sama' nai sua' oni' sa'an onak-e. <sup>12</sup>Ko'ih di' mokua'-mokua' nogap otin ingan, ko'ih mo' pajak ingan oda' idip nuna' de' la'an Topa'. Dop-e Topa' mo' mogan ingan oda' jadin umat-E duoh so'on pudi.

<sup>13</sup>Inoh leh ngan ko'ih mala bisukul tudu' Topa' dop-e ingan mo' tilima' Pingunang Topa' de' mo' magah ko'ih, ingan tilima' nang gah inoh idoh di'-e so' manusia, pak-e gah de' bonal-bonal so' Topa'. Pingunang Topa' itih leh de' ngubah idip ingan de' bisaya' tudu' Kristus. <sup>14</sup>Madih ayua, oni' de' ngoon ingan, tuang mo' ngoon uluk nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Topa', de' Yudea de' mo' kaku' Kristus. Ingan ngoon susah jola' oda' bangsa odop ingan samah koda' de' ngoon uluk nya'a bisaya' de' Yudea, yoh susah jola' oda' ulang-ulang Yahudi. <sup>15</sup>Ulang-ulang Yahudi de' muno' de' ngabos Topa' Yesus duoh nabi-nabi, adin yoh mo' pijola' ko'ih. Odop-e de' muno'

bu'ui tudu' sua' nya'a, Topa' di'-e sonang tudu' odop-e de' muno'. <sup>16</sup> Odop-e de' muno' jaman ko'ih magah tudu' bangsa de' di'-e Yahudi gah de' tapod oda' nya'a silamat. Ngan-e mo' wat inoh, ulang-ulang Yahudi de' muno' namah dosa-e oda' lobih so' de' dapod Topa' tilima'-e, adin Topa' mo' ngukum-e dop-e Iyoh sikiya tiwas.

### Paulus ogi' kila-e ya' odi lagi' ke' Tesalonika

<sup>17</sup> Pak-e adin madih ayua, bial-e ni' tilia' geh ko'ih juua' so' ingan, juua' de' boton pak-e sinok daang otin ko'ih, tok-tok nyam jobong ko'ih tudu' ingan, ko'ih kaga' odop ko'ih ngan ko'ih bitapod duoh ingan lagi'. <sup>18</sup> Ogi' kila ko'ih ya' nog tudu' ingan, oku', Paulus, mo' suba kudu-kudu sidoh-e, pak-e Laja Muat munua kuab olan ko'ih, yoh ngan ko'ih di' ponai odi tudu' ingan. <sup>19</sup> Ko'ih ya' bitapod duoh ingan dop-e ingan leh so' ko'ih bialap de' dapod oda' ko'ih doon, baya oda' ko'ih bilagah odop ko'ih de' sulung jowin Topa' Yesus takal Iyoh pali' nog. <sup>20</sup> Tok bonal, ingan leh de' oda' ko'ih munuas duoh so'on pimodo.

**3** Ko'ih taluh mo' di' ko'ih tiya' taan naan jobong, inoh leh ngan ko'ih pikil lobih paguh ko'ih duoh Silas lo'o de' Atena, <sup>2</sup> yohmo' ko'ih oda' Timotius odi tudu' ingan, yoh itih dingan ko'ih de' kiloja duoh ko'ih nai kiloja sa'an Topa', magah Gah de' Paguh so' Topa'. Ko'ih oda' Timotius odi tudu' ingan sa' yoh nogap duoh gotak ingan sa'-e lobih bisaya' lagi' tudu' Yesus Kristus, <sup>3</sup> sa'-e doi' nya'a de' bisaya'-e tiguyang oda' susah jola' de' ngoon-e. Ingan tuang pu'an ingan geh susah jola' de' obuah oto' inoh mo' jadin duman oto' de' bisaya' tudu' Topa'. <sup>4</sup> Takal ko'ih alua' samah-samah duoh ingan, ko'ih mo' tanon-e nang oto' ya' obuah susah jola'. Adin odop ingan mo' pu'an-e, dop-e oni' de' muno' mo' jadi koda' de' tanon ko'ih. <sup>5</sup> Inoh leh ngan oku' oda' Timotius odi tudu' ingan, sa' ku' pu'an so'-e tentang bisaya' ingan tudu' Kristus, dop-e oku' tolu jak ingan alah oda' Laja Muat munua, yoh mo' oda' kiloja ko'ih doi' loti-e.

<sup>6</sup> Pak-e adin Timotius mo' pali', iyoh mo' tanon gah de' so' ingan de' oda' ko'ih doon, yoh nang ingan alua' bisaya' tudu' Kristus duoh samah-oni ngibala' sidop ingan. Yoh tanon tudu' ko'ih nang ingan mala natong oni' de' paguh so' ko'ih daang otin ingan. Yoh nang ingan jobong ya' bitapod duoh ko'ih, koda' ko'ih jobong ya' bitapod duoh ingan. <sup>7</sup> Madih ayua, inoh

leh ngan-e daang ko'ih obuah pijola' duoh ngoon sua' susah, gah de' ngojit ko'ih nang ingan alua' bisaya' tudu' Kristus nogap otin ko'ih. <sup>8</sup> Adin ko'ih ngoon nang idip ko'ih tok-tok biguna asal ingan totap togap daang Topa'. <sup>9</sup> Ko'ih sukup bisukul tudu' Topa' daang kila de' munuas, dop-e ingan togap bisaya' tudu' Topa'. <sup>10</sup> Singonu singalom ko'ih bonal-bonal bidoa sa' oto' bitapod jowin samah jowin, sa' ko'ih tapod tulung oni' de' pilelu ingan sa' ingan bonal-bonal togap bisaya' tudu' Kristus.

<sup>11</sup> Ko'ih bidoa sa' Topa' Sama' baya Topa' Yesus buka' olan sa'an ko'ih, sa' ko'ih bitapod lagi' duoh ingan. <sup>12</sup> Ko'ih telus bidoa sa' Topa' oda' ingan makin bitamah ngibala' sitipan odop ingan duoh ngibala' sua' nya'a, samah koda' ko'ih ngibala' ingan. <sup>13</sup> Mo'-e mo' wat inoh, Topa' mo' oda' otin ingan togap, sa'-e doi' tiya' salah ingan, duoh ingan bisig de' sulung jowin Topa' Sama' to', takal Topa' Yesus nog bibaya duoh sua' nya'a de' kaku'-E.

### Pingidip de' nyonang otin Topa'

**4** Madih ayua, nyuang-nyuang-e ko'ih mitia' duoh sibaya tudu' ingan daang Topa' Yesus, ingan mo' ngojit so' ko'ih watki wat ingan halus idip sa' Topa' sonang ninga'-e. Tok ingan mo' idip wat inoh, pak-e ko'ih mitia' sa' ingan isin-isin kaga' odop ingan oda' lobih paguh lagi'. <sup>2</sup> Dop-e ingan mo' pu'an pingajal de' mun ki de' mo' ngajal ko'ih tudu' ingan daang adon Topa' Yesus. <sup>3</sup> Dop-e itih leh oni' de' ya' la'an Topa': Sa' ingan idip jok-e sa'an Iyoh, bisig, ma' cabul. <sup>4</sup> Tibilang dali halus pu'an watki idip duoh sowon-e pakai otin de' bisig duoh pimodo tudu' tipan si odop-e. <sup>5</sup> Ma' ya' idip nuna' asong de' ja'at tudu' nya'a de' di'-e lawang odop ingan, koda' de' nai nya'a de' di'-e pu'an Topa', <sup>6</sup> daang sua' hal de' koda' itih, sa'-e doi' nya'a de' nai salah-e tudu' madih-e duoh nipu-e. Natong nye' ko'ih mo' isin-isin sibaya tudu' ingan, Topa' ya' ngukum nya'a de' nai salah-e de' wat inoh. <sup>7</sup> Topa' mogan oto', oda' oto' idip jok-e sa'an odop Topa', idoh di'-e oda' oto' idip duoh nya'a de' di'-e lawang odop to'. <sup>8</sup> Dop-e osi sija'-e de' di'-e tilima' pingajal itih, idoh di'-e lawan manusia pak-e lawan Topa' de' mo' ngin-e geh Iyang-E tudu' ingan.

<sup>9</sup> Tentang ngibala' tipan siodop nye', idoh tiya' di'-e pilelu ko'ih ya' nulis-e tudu' ingan, dop-e ingan mo' bilajal ngibala' so' Topa'. <sup>10</sup> Oni' de' muno' mo' mokua' ingan nai-e geh tudu' sua' madih ayua de' bisaya' de'

Makedonia. Pak-e madih ayua, isin-isin ko'ih sibaya-e sa' ingan ngibala' siodop ingan lobih paguh so' de' mo' nai ingan. <sup>11</sup>Suba nye' idip bidanah duoh nya'a de' bokon, ma' sapul hal nya'a, kiloja ngan nye' ngilaan odop ingan, koda' de' mo' tanon ko'ih tudu' ingan. <sup>12</sup>Mo' ingan mo' idip wat inoh, idoh di' ingan idip so' oni' de' ngin nya'a, sa' nya'a de' di'-e bisaya' tudu' Kristus tuang pimodo geh tudu' ingan.

### Topa' Yesus ya' pali' nog

<sup>13</sup>Madih ayua, ko'ih ya' oda' ingan pu'an bonal-bonal tentang nya'a de' mo' kobos, sa' otin ingan di'-e susah koda' nya'a de' bokon de' doi' topat-e bialap. <sup>14</sup>Simo' oto' bisaya' nang Yesus mo' kobos duoh mo' pali' idip, oto' tuang bisaya' geh nang Topa' ya' pali' kidip nya'a de' mo' kobos de' mo' bisaya' tudu' Yesus, Topa' ya' nguluk odop-e de' muno' duoh Yesus.

<sup>15</sup>De' tanon ko'ih itih tudu' ingan yohleh pingunang de' so' Topa': takal Topa' Yesus pali' nog, iyoh ya' dio' toban buu nya'a de' mo' kobos, so' oto' de' alua' idip. <sup>16</sup>Takal piayuh malaikat mo' nang bogan-e ngin pilitah duoh trompet Topa' mo' sowo', inoh leh tanda-e odop Topa' Yesus ya' muun so' siluga. Moku'a' inoh nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus de' mo' kobos ya' pali' idip. <sup>17</sup>Moku'a' inoh oto' de' alua' idip takal inoh, ya' obuah pakat samah-samah duoh odop-e de' muno' daang tota' abun ngan oto' ya' bitapod duoh Topa' Yesus de' longit. Oto' mo' lo'o duoh Topa' Yesus nah-nah. <sup>18</sup>Inoh leh ngan ingan halus samah-oni nogap otin sitipan odop ingan pakai oni' de' mo' ngajal ku' inoh.

### Siap-siap kajon Topa' Yesus ya' pali' nog

**5** Madih ayua, sinia' so' Topa' Yesus ya' nog di' ko'ih tiya' pilelu ya' nulis-e tudu' ingan. <sup>2</sup>Dop-e ingan mo' pu'an-e, nang onu Topa' ya' nog tang-tang samah koda' pinoku nog singalom. <sup>3</sup>Itia' takal nya'a de' di'-e bisaya' pikil nang sua'-e mo' bidanah duoh aman, takal inoh leh iyoh obuah susah jola' de' sukup baat-e, doi' nya'a de' tapod osat so'-e. Hal inoh samah koda' dayung de' bitii'a' tang-tang noman to'in-e ya' mila'. <sup>4</sup>Pak-e ingan idoh di'-e nya'a de' idip koda' nya'a de' daang mopung. Jadin takal Topa' pali' nog, ingan di' ingan gogoh koda' takal pinoku nog ke' boli

ingan. <sup>5</sup>Madih ayua, tok ingan sua'-e idip daang telang duoh nya'a de' idip daang onu jawa'. Oto' idoh di'-e nya'a de' idip daang mopung duoh nya'a de' idip daang ngalom. <sup>6</sup>Yoh ngan oto' ma' ya' lolol' koda' nya'a de' bokon, oto' halus ngooh, duoh pikil oto' halus telang. <sup>7</sup>Takal onu ngalom nya'a bo'os, takal onu ngalom geh nya'a mabuk. <sup>8</sup>Pak-e oto' nya'a de' bisaya' samah koda' nya'a de' idip de' onu jawa', inoh leh ngan pikil oto' halus telang, oto' totap halus bisaya' tudu' Topa' duoh ngibala' nya'a de' bokon baya bialap punua' nang Topa' ya' nyilamat oto'. Sua'-e de' muno' leh de' jadin bojuh bosu ngan nye' jaga odop nye'. <sup>9</sup>Topa' pilih oto' ngan-e ya' nyilamat oto' pakai Topa' Yesus Kristus, idoh di'-e ngan-e ya' ngukum oto'. <sup>10</sup>Yesus de' mo' kobos sa'an oto', sa' oto' dapod idip samah-samah duoh odop-E takal Iyoh pali' nog, an takal inoh oto' alua' idip, an takal inoh oto' mo' kobos. <sup>11</sup>Inoh leh ngan ingan halus totap nogap otin siodop ingan, koda' de' nai ingan adin.

### **Piobua' sibaya Paulus daang sulat itih**

<sup>12</sup>Madih ayua isin-isin ko'ih mitia' oda' ingan pimodo tudu' nya'a de' mo' ulih-ulih kiloja sa'an ingan, odop-e de' muti' nya'a de' mo' pilih Topa' ngan-e mipin duoh ngajal ingan. <sup>13</sup>Ingan halus bonal-bonal pimodo duoh ngibala' nya'a de' muno', dop-e odop-e de' muno' mo' nai sua' oni' sa'an ingan. Silalu idip samah-samah duoh doi' ka' i kalah nye'.

<sup>14</sup>Ko'ih mitia' geh madih ayua, ngalah leh nya'a de' dolia'-e kiloja, ngilibul leh nya'a de' tolu, tulung leh nya'a de' pilelu ingan ya' tulung-e, sabal leh tudu' sua' nya'a. <sup>15</sup>Pilati nye' sa'-e doi' nya'a de' balas ja'at pakai ja'at, pak-e kaga' leh nai oni' de' paguh siodop ingan, wat inoh geh ingan duoh sua' nya'a.

<sup>16</sup>Di' nye' mokua'-mokua' doon. <sup>17</sup>Di' nye' mosah-mosah bidoa. <sup>18</sup>Bisukul leh daang hal oni' sija'-e, dop-e inoh leh de' la'an Topa' so' ingan de' mo' idip samah-samah duoh Kristus Yesus.

<sup>19</sup>Ma' oda' Iyang Topa' mokua' nai kiloja-E. <sup>20</sup>Ma' ngamun sibaya de' so' Iyang Topa', <sup>21</sup>pak-e sua' sibaya inoh halus nye' nguji-e, mo'-e de' paguh halus nye' nuna'-e, <sup>22</sup>togan juua'-juua'-e sua' oni' de' ja'at.

<sup>23</sup>Ko'ih bidoa sa' odop Topa' de' ngin tudu' ingan idip bidanah, oda' ingan isin-isin idip jok-e sa'an Topa'. Ko'ih bidoa sa' Topa' jaga sua' idip

ingan, bait iyang, asong duoh polong ingan, sa'-e doi' tiya' de' salah takal Topa' oto' Yesus Kristus pali' nog. <sup>24</sup>Topa' de' mogan oto' tapod nye' bisaya' da'-E, Iyoh geh de' ya' kanua' janyi-E.

<sup>25</sup> Madih ayua bidoa leh sa'an ko'ih!

<sup>26</sup> Nginleh salam ko'ih tudu' sua' nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus.

<sup>27</sup> Daang adon Topa' oku' tok-tok mitia' oda' ingan basa sulat itih tudu' sua' madih ayua de' samah-samah bisaya' tudu' Yesus Kristus.

<sup>28</sup> Madih ayua, oku' bidoa sa' Topa' oto' Yesus Kristus ngin bilokat tudu' ingan.

*So' ko'ih, Paulus, Timotius duoh Silas.*

*SULAT PAULUS DE' KE' DUWOH-E  
TUDU' ULUK ULANG BISAYA' DE'*  
**TESALONIKA**

**PINAJOH**

Bogo' nya'a de' alua' ilan tentang oni wat Kristus ya' nog ba'uh de' ke' duwoh sidoh-e. Hal itih telus sija'-e oda' timul bogo' pinyikian nya'a de' daang uluk ulang de' bisaya' de' Tesalonika. *Sulat Paulus De' Ke' Duwoh-e Tudu' Uluk Ulang De' Bisaya' De' Tesalonika* obuah nulis ngan-e ya' oda' kila nya'a de' muno' bidanah tentang pinyikian-e de' muno'. Odop-e de' muno' bipikil nang Kristus mo' bilasa nog kaang dunia de' ke' duwoh sidoh-e. Paulus nang oni de' pikil odop-e de' muno' salah. Dop-e, takal Kristus alua' di'-e pali' kaang dunia, sua' oni' de' mongas duoh de' ja'at de' dunia ya' mulai ulih-ulih nya'a nai. Sua' oni' de' muno' ya' jadi de' dou' ni' na'an pimpin de' pu'an nya'a nang “Manusia de' Ginaka” duoh de' ya' lawan Kristus.

Paulus tanon bonal-bonal tudu' sua' nya'a de' basa sulat-e, iyoh nang odop-e de' muno' pilelu bikagong togap tudu' Kristus so'-e bisaya', bial idip odop-e de' muno' lolah kobos duoh idip-e susah jola'. Paulus ngin nasehat sa' odop-e de' muno' masim-masim kiloja ngan-e ngilaan idip odop-e, samah koda' Paulus duoh sua' dingan-e. Wat inoh geh Paulus nasehat sa' odop-e de' muno' telus nai oni' de' paguh.

**1** Salam so' ko'ih taluh, Paulus, Timotius duoh Silas, tudu' uluk ulang bisaya' de' Tesalonika de' kaku' Topa' Sama' duoh de' kaku' Topa' Yesus Kristus. <sup>2</sup>Ko'ih bidoa sa' Topa' Sama' oto' duoh Topa' Yesus Kristus ngin bilokat duoh idip bidanah tudu' ingan.

---

1:1 Silas de' sobot nya'a geh nang Silwanus

1:1 Sil. 17:1



### Topa' ya' ngadel manusia takal Yesus nog lagi'

<sup>3</sup>Madih ayua, otin ko'ih silalu bisukul tudu' Topa', natong pingidip ingan. Ko'ih halus duoh patut nai wat inoh, dop-e ko'ih ninga' ingan makin togap bisaya' tudu' Yesus duoh makin bitamah ngibala' tipan odop ingan.

<sup>4</sup>Inoh leh ngan ko'ih mala silita bilagah tentang ingan ulang de' bisaya' de' Tesalonika tibilang ko'ih odi nomi uluk nya'a de' bisaya' de' topat-topat de' bokon. Ko'ih tanon nang ingan, bial ingan obuah pijola' duoh ngoon sua' susah, ingan togap togap duoh togap bisaya' tudu' Topa' Yesus.

<sup>5</sup>Itih leh tanda-e Topa' doi' onu-e salah ngan-e ngadel nya'a. Ingan mo' susah jola' dop-e ingan silalu tunuak tudu' Topa'. Inoh leh ngan Topa' angap ingan patut jadin umat-E. <sup>6</sup>Topa' ya' nai oni' de' bonal. Iyoh ya' balas nya'a de' oda' ingan susah jola', <sup>7</sup>duoh ya' oda' ingan lopas so' susah jola', wat inoh geh duoh ko'ih, takal Topa' Yesus muun so' siluga yohmo' bitanga odop-E bibaya duoh ayua malaikat de' ayuh kuasa-e. <sup>8</sup>Iyoh ya' nog daang sidudu' opui ngan-e ya' ngukum nya'a de' di'-e piduli tentang Topa', baya nya'a de' dolia'-e nuna' Gah de' Paguh tentang Yesus Topa' oto'. <sup>9</sup>Odop-e de' muno' ya' obuah katuab silama'-lama'-e, obuah kasig so' sulung jowin Topa' duoh so' kuasa-E de' ayuh. <sup>10</sup>Sua' oni' de' muno' ya' jadi takal Yesus pali' nog, ngan-e ya' tilima' pudi so' nya'a de' kaku'-E, duoh sa' sua' nya'a de' bisaya' ya' pimodo tudu'-E. Ingan tuang ya' suwa' geh duoh odop-e de' muno', dop-e ingan mo' bisaya' de' gah de' tanon ko'ih tudu' ingan.

<sup>11</sup>Yoh leh ngan ko'ih di' mokua'-mokua' bidoa sa'an ingan', sa' Topa' oto' angap ingan patut idip nuna' bogan-E. Ko'ih bidoa sa' Topa' pakai kuasa-E oda' sua' oni' de' paguh de' la'an ingan nai-e tapod jadi, duoh pijadi sua' oni' de' paguh de' mo' nai ingan dop-e ingan bisaya' tudu' Kristus. <sup>12</sup>Ngan-e mo' wat inoh, adon Topa' oto' Yesus obuah pakat oda' ingan. Wat inoh geh nya'a mo' pimodo tudu' ingan oda' adon Yesus. Sua' oni' de' muti' jadi, dop-e ogi' Otin Topa' de' paguh so' Topa' Sama' oto' duoh Yesus Kristus.

### Takal Topa' nog ba'uh

**2** Madih ayua, adin ko'ih ya' nulis tentang onu Topa' oto' Yesus Kristus ya' pali' nog, duoh tentang oto' de' ya' obuah nguluk samah-samah duoh Iyoh. Itih leh de' mitia' ko'ih bonal-bonal tudu' ingan: <sup>2</sup>sa' di' ingan likas bigaduh duoh ilan-e simo' ingan ngojit gah nang Topa' Yesus mo' pali' nog. Bial ogi' nya'a de' nang pingajal inoh so' Iyang Topa', so' pingajal ko'ih duoh so' sulat de' pait ko'ih, ma' ingan ya' bisaya'. <sup>3</sup>Ma' sape ya' tanah oda' nya'a nipu ingan! Dop-e takal alua' di'-e nog onu Topa' Yesus pali' nog, halus dio' jadi oni' de' muti': Bogo' nya'a de' ya' lawan Topa' duoh ogi' ni' na'an Manusia de' Ginaka de' ya' bitanga odop-e. Iyoh itih leh de' mo' obuah notap ya' obuah katuab. <sup>4</sup>Iyoh ya' netang Topa' duoh pakat odop-e tun sua' oni' de' sobot-e nang topa' duoh sua' oni' de' nyomah manusia. Iyoh mo' ya' gulu' daang Boli Topa', yohmo' magah nang odop-e inoh leh Topa'.

<sup>5</sup>Idoh keh di' ingan natong nang sua' oni' de' muti' mo' tanon ku' tudu' ingan, takal oku' alua' lo'o samah-samah duoh ingan? <sup>6</sup>Dop-e ingan mo' pu'an oni' de' alua' naan Manusia de' Ginaka inoh bitanga odop-e. Iyoh jok-e ponai bitanga odop-e takal onu de' notap Topa'. <sup>7</sup>Adin kuasa de' oda' nya'a jadin ginaka mo' mulai kiloja otug-otug-e, pak-e alua' ogi' nya'a de' naan. Pak-e itia' takal nya'a de' naan inoh mo' obuah kadi, <sup>8</sup>takal inoh ke Manusia de' Ginaka inoh bitanga odop-e. Pak-e Topa' Yesus ya' ngabos Manusia de' Ginaka inoh pakai asong so' boba'-E duoh katuab Manusia de' Ginaka inoh takal Iyoh nog daang jawa'-E de' telang. <sup>9</sup>Manusia de' Ginaka inoh ya' nog pakai kuasa Laja muat. Iyoh nai masam-masam oni' de' ilan nya'a duoh oni' de' alua' doi' nya'a kilin-e de' ponai mogo nya'a. <sup>10</sup>Iyoh nai oni' sija'-e wat-e de' ja'at ngan-e nipu nya'a de' tok ya' obuah katuab. Nya'a de' muno' ya' mutuab dop-e nya'a de' muno' di'-e suka duoh nulak gah de' bonal tentang Topa', de' dapod oda' yoh silamat. <sup>11</sup>Yoh leh ngan Topa' oda' kila nya'a de' muno' moyap so' olan de' bonal, sa' nya'a de' muno' bisaya' tudu' oni' de' di'-e tok. <sup>12</sup>Topa' oda' wat inoh sa' odop-e de' muno' de' di'-e bisaya' tudu' gah de' bonal tentang Topa' duoh nuna' oni' de' di'-e tok, ya' obuah ukum.

### Ingan obuah notap oda' silamat

<sup>13</sup> Madih ayua de' ngibala' Topa', ko'ih halus silalu bisukul tudu' Topa' tentang ingan, dop-e Topa' mo' pilih ingan so' sibungas-e ngan-e ya' oda' silamat. Ingan silamat oda' Iyang Topa', de' oda' ingan jadin umat Topa' de' idip bisig, duoh ngan ingan bisaya' tudu' gah de' bonal tentang Topa'. <sup>14</sup> Sa'an inoh leh Topa' mogan ingan pakai Gah de' Paguh de' tanon ko'ih. Topa' mogan ingan sa' ingan suwa' so'on pudi samah-samah duoh Yesus Kristus Topa' oto'. <sup>15</sup> Yohleh ngan ingan halus totap togap duoh kagong togap pingajal de' mo' ngin ko'ih tudu' ingan, bait de' tanon ko'ih pakai boba' ko'ih, bait de' tanon ko'ih pakai sulat.

<sup>16-17</sup> Ko'ih bidoa tudu' Topa' oto' Yesus Kristus duoh Topa' Sama' oto' de' ngibala' oto'. Iyoh ngilibul oto' duoh oda' oto' silalu bialap tudu' oni' de' paguh dop-e otin-E paguh tudu' oto'. Ko'ih bidoa mitia' sa' Iyoh ngin simangat duoh otin ingan togap ngan ingan nai sua' pingunai kiloja duoh pingunang de' paguh.

### Bidoa leh sa'an ko'ih

**3** Madih ayua, de' piobua'-e, bidoa leh sa'an ko'ih, sa' gah tentang Topa' Yesus likas popah duoh sa' nya'a tilima'-e daang otin de' paguh koda' de' mo' jadi duoh ingan. <sup>2</sup> Bidoa geh sa'an ko'ih sa' Topa' jaga ko'ih so' nya'a de' ja'at duoh pingaso. Dop-e idoh di'-e sua' nya'a la'an bisaya' tudu' Topa'.

<sup>3</sup> Pak-e Topa' Yesus doi' onu-e bilubah. Iyoh ya' oda' otin ingan togap duoh jaga ingan so' Laja Muat Munua. <sup>4</sup> Dop-e Yesus tulung ingan, ko'ih sukup bisaya' nang ingan alua' nai sua' oni' de' ngajal ko'ih tudu' ingan. Ko'ih bisaya' nang ingan adin alua' nai sua' oni' de' ngajal ko'ih inoh, duoh ingan totap telus ya' nai sua' oni' de' muno'.

<sup>5</sup> Oku' bidoa sa' Topa' Yesus nutuan ingan sa' ingan ngiloti nang Topa' ngibala' ingan, duoh oda' ingan totap togap takal idip ingan susah jola', samah koda' Kristus.

### Ma' ya' malas

<sup>6</sup> Madih ayua, daang adon Topa' oto' Yesus Kristus ko'ih sibaya tudu' ingan, ma' ya' bidingan duoh nya'a de' samah-samah bisaya' pak-e' idip

malas duoh de' dolia'-e nuna' oni' de' ngajal ko'ih. <sup>7</sup>Dop-e ingan tuang mo' pu'an wat ingan halus nuna' tilodan idip ko'ih. Ko'ih di' ko'ih malas takal ko'ih ogi' de' uluk ingan. <sup>8</sup>Doi' sidoh ko'ih man pinguman nya'a, de' di' ko'ih bayal-e, pak-e ko'ih lolah posah kiloja singonu singalom, sa' di' ko'ih nyusah ingan. <sup>9</sup>Sibonal-e ko'ih tuang ogi' geh hak ko'ih mitia' oda' ingan tulung ko'ih, pak-e dolia' ko'ih mitia' tudu' ingan, dop-e ko'ih ya' jadin tilodan sa'an ingan. <sup>10</sup>Takal ko'ih ogi' de' uluk ingan, ko'ih mo' nai atulan itih, “Nya'a de' dolia'-e kiloja, ma' ya' man.”

<sup>11</sup>Ko'ih tanon in itih, dop-e ko'ih ngojit nang ogi' ayua nya'a de' malas daang uluk ingan. Nya'a de' muno' dolia'-e kiloja, yoh jok-e suka sapul hal nya'a de' bokon. <sup>12</sup>Daang adon Topa' Yesus Kristus ko'ih mitia' bonal-bonal tudu' nya'a de' muno' duoh ko'ih ngin pilitah tudu' nya'a de' muno', sa' yoh bidanah nai pingunai kiloja-e duoh kalik man-e sadi'-e.

<sup>13</sup>Pak-e ingan ma' ya' buwon nai oni' de' paguh. <sup>14</sup>Pilati nye' bonal-bonal-e nya'a de' dolia'-e nuna' oni' de' nulis ko'ih daang sulat itih. Ma' ya' bidingan duoh-e, sa'-e dasa'. <sup>15</sup>Pak-e ma' ya' bitomi duoh-e, ngin nasehat tudu'-e koda' madih daang Topa'.

### **Piobua' sibaya Paulus daang sulat itih**

<sup>16</sup>Oku' bidoa sa' Topa' Yesus de' jadin pu'un idip bidanah, silalu ngin idip bidanah tudu' ingan daang sua' oni'. Oku' bidoa geh sa' Topa' Yesus totap ogi' duoh ingan.

<sup>17</sup>*Salam so' oku', Paulus.* Tongan odop ku' de' nulis nyuang sina daang sulat itih, wat itih leh wat oku' nulis. Wat itih leh wat tanda daang sua' sulat ku'.

<sup>18</sup>Oku' bidoa sa' Yesus Kristus Topa' oto' ngin bilokat tudu' sua' ingan. *So' ko'ih, Paulus, Timotius duoh Silas.*

# *SULAT PAULUS DE' SIBUNGAS-E*

## *TUDU'*

### **TIMOTIUS**

#### **PINAJOH**

Timotius iyoh leh nya'a de' mo' bisaya' tudu' Topa', iyoh alua' muda'. Iyoh lo'o de' pulou Asia de' isit. Timotius itih mo' jadin dingan duoh jadin nya'a de' tukang tulung Paulus daang kiloja de' nai Paulus. Sama' Timotius ulang Yunani duoh sino'-e ulang Yahudi. Daang *Sulat Paulus de' Sibungas-e Tudu' Timotius*, ogi' yoh tanon taluh hal de' alua' ogi' tolin-e ni' duoh de' bokon.

Ke' ni'-e iyoh sibaya tudu' Timotius sa'-e jaman nya'a nuna' sua' ajal de' di'-e bonal de' ogi' daang uluk ulang de' bisaya' tudu' Topa'. Sua' ajal de' muno' iyohleh ajal so' uluk ulang Yahudi duoh ajal de' di'-e so' uluk ulang Yahudi de' mo' jadin ni'. Pingajal inoh nang sua' oni' de' ogi' daang dunia itih mo' ja'at, nya'a jok-e dapod silamat simo' nya'a pu'an tentang oni' de' alua' doi' nya'a pu'an-e, duoh taat tudu' atulan-atulan koda' de' nang-e di' so'on kawin, ogi' pinguman-pinguman de' polih-e man-e, yohmo' bogo' lagi in de' bokon.

Ke' duwoh-e, iyohleh Paulus tanon tudu' Timotius tentang oni wat yoh ya' ngulus uluk ulang de' bisaya' tudu' Topa' duoh tentang oni wat nya'a de' muno' simayang. Mo' tanon-e bonal-bonal oni wat ulah gaya nya'a de' so'on jadin pimipin uluk ulang de' bisaya' duoh nya'a de' tukang tulung pimipin uluk ulang de' bisaya'. Nyuang-nyuang-e Timotius mo' obuah ngajal tentang oni wat iyoh dapod jadin kuli Yesus Kristus de' paguh duoh tentang tugas Timotius tudu' sua' uluk nya'a de' mo' jadin uluk ulang de' bisaya'.

**1** Sulat so' oku', Paulus, de' jadin rasul Kristus Yesus nuna' de' pilitah Topa', Pinyilamat oto' duoh Kristus Yesus de' jadin pu'un so' oto' bialap. Oku' nulis surat itih tudu' mu' u, Timotius de' ngaku' ku' nyam onak odop ku', dop-e mu' u mo' bisaya' tudu' Kristus.

Oku' bidoa sa' Topa' Sama' bilokat duoh ngin pilasi', baya ngin idip bidanah tudu' mu'u.

### **Lawan pingajal de' di'-e bonal**

<sup>3</sup>Takal oku' ya' lanyut pimonu ku' ke' Makedonia, oku' mo' pajak mu'u oda' lo'o de' Efesus duoh nasehat nya'a dano', dop-e ogi' nya'a ngajal oni' de' di'-e bonal, mu'u halus jaman iyoh nai oni' de' wat inoh. <sup>4</sup>Tanon tudu' odop-e de' muno' sa'-e di'-e tiya' ngajal donan duoh silita asal usul de' di'-e obua'-obua'. Sua' oni' de' muno' jok-e oda' nya'a bikalah, nak-e oda' nya'a nai oni' de' la'an Topa'. Oto' ponai nai oni' de' la'an Topa' jok-e takal oto' bisaya' tudu'-E. <sup>5</sup>Ngan ku' in itih sa' nya'a ogi' otin osuap-e de' bisig, duoh bonal-bonal bisaya'. Mo'-e mo' wat inoh, iyoh mo' ponai ngibala' sua' nya'a. <sup>6</sup>Pak-e ogi' nya'a de' di'-e tiya' idip wat inoh, iyoh mo' moyap so' olan de' bonal oda' sina de' doi' guna-e. <sup>7</sup>Odop-e de' muno' sukup bilani-e sobot nang odop-e ngajal atulan Topa' de' nulis Musa, pak-e doi'-e nak ngiloti oni' de' ngajal-e.

<sup>8</sup>Oto' pu'an nang atulan de' nulis Musa tok paguh mo' nye' pakai wat de' bonal. <sup>9</sup>Oto' mesti natong atulan Topa' de' nulis Musa, idoh di'-e sa'an nya'a de' bonal, pak-e sa'an nya'a de' suka lawan atulan duoh nya'a de' ja'at, nya'a de' di'-e pu'an Topa', sa'an nya'a de' bidosa, sa'an nya'a de' di'-e piduli Topa' duoh sa'an nya'a de' doi' agama-e, sa'an nya'a de' pingabos sama' duoh sino'-e, sa'an sua' nya'a de' pingabos, <sup>10</sup>sa'an nya'a de' ngaso nya'a de' di'-e lawang odop-e, sa'an dali de' nyonal samah dali-e, nya'a de' takap nya'a yohmo' jua'-e, sa'an nya'a de' pimogo, sa'an nya'a de' nang janyi pibula'-e, duoh osi sija'-e de' lawan pingajal de' bonal. <sup>11</sup>Pingajal de' bonal inoh ogi' daang Gah Paguh so' Topa' de' sukup ayuh kuasa-E, de' patut oto' mudi-E. Iyoh mo' oda' oku' magah Gah de' Paguh inoh.

### **Bisukul dop-e Topa' masi'**

<sup>12</sup>Oku' bisukul tudu' Kristus Yesus Topa' oto' de' mo' nogap oku' duoh bisaya' tudu' oku' oda' layan odop-E, dop-e Iyoh mo' angap oku' mo' bitotok nai kiloja inoh. <sup>13</sup>De' dio' so' kano', oku' lika pija'at Iyoh, lika pijola' nya'a de' bisaya' tudu'-E. Pak-e Iyoh mo' masi' tudu' oku', dop-e

oku' alua' di' ku' bisaya', oku' di' ku' pu'an sua' oni' de' nai ku' de' muno'.<sup>14</sup> Topa' oto' telus tanon tudu' oku', nang odop-E ngibala' oku' duoh paguh tudu' oku', Iyoh geh de' oda' oku' bisaya' tudu' odop-E, duoh ngibala' nya'a de' bokon. Wat itih leh wat-e mo' oto' mo' idip ni' duoh Kristus Yesus.<sup>15</sup> Pinguang itih bonal, patut nye' tilima' sua'-e, “Kristus Yesus nog kaang dunia nyilamat nya'a de' bidosa.” Yohmo' so' nya'a de' bidosa, oku' leh de' paling bidosa-e.<sup>16</sup> Pak-e bial ku' wat inoh, Topa' masi' de' oku', sa' Kristus Yesus bitanga sabal-E tudu' oku' de' paling bidosa, mo'-e mo' wat inoh, oku' mo' jadin soto sa'an sua' nya'a de' sunih bisaya' tudu'-E duoh so'on idip duoh Topa' de' nah-nah.<sup>17</sup> Topa' Laja sua' jaman, patut oto' pimodo tudu'-E duoh silalu oto' mudi-E. Iyoh di'-e ponai kobos, di' to' ponai kilin-E, Topa' de' ni' geh! Amin.

<sup>18</sup> Timotius de' nyam onak odop ku', itih sibaya ku' tudu' mu' u, koda' sina de' dio' Iyang Topa' tanon tentang oni' de' ya' obuah mu' u, sina inoh leh de' nogap mu' u sa' mu' u tapod lawan nya'a de' ngajal oni' de' salah, lawan pakai pingajal de' bonal daang nye' bisaya', duoh pakai otin osuap de' bisig.<sup>19</sup> Ogi' geh ayua de' di'-e nuna' otin osuap-e, inoh leh ngan di'-e tiya' bisaya'.<sup>20</sup> De' so' odop-e de' muno', Himeneus duoh Aleksander, so' duwoh odop-e mo' mokua' ku' ngukum-e nyelah tudu' Laja Muat, sa'-e bilajal di'-e tiya' pija'at Topa'.

### Atulan-atulan daang simayang

**2** Bonal-bonal ku' sibaya de' ingan, oda' ingan bidoa sa'an sua' nya'a, bidoa mitia' de' Topa' sa'-E tulung odop-e de' muno', nye' mo' bisukul sa'an sua' oni' de' mo' nai-E tudu' sua' nya'a,<sup>2</sup> bidoa sa'an laja-laja duoh sua' piayuh, sa' oto' dapod idip aman duoh bidanah daang oto' nyomah Topa', duoh nai oni' de' bonal de' jowin Topa'.<sup>3</sup> Inoh leh de' paguh duoh de' la'an Topa', Pinyilamat oto'.<sup>4</sup> Iyoh la'an sa' sua' nya'a silamat duoh pu'an oni' de' bonal.<sup>5</sup> Dop-e Topa' jok-e ni' duoh jok-e ni' geh de' dapod oda' Topa' duoh manusia bidamai, Iyoh inoh Kristus Yesus,<sup>6</sup> de' mo' nyelah Odop-E ngan-e nubuas sua' manusia de' bidosa. Wat inoh leh wat-e Topa' tanon odop-E nyilamat manusia daang onu de' mo' notap-E.<sup>7</sup> Yoh ngan Topa' mo' pilih oku' oda' jadin rasul, odi magah duoh ngajal bangsa de'

di'-e Yahudi sa'-e bisaya' duoh pu'an ajal de' bonal. Oni' de' nang ku' tih bonal, oku' di' ku' pibula'!

<sup>8</sup>Oku' mitia' daki-daki sija'-e takal ingan tikuluk nyomah Topa', bala dali de' bidoa pakat tongan-e daang otin-e halus bisig di'-e tiwas duoh di'-e bikalah takal-e bidoa.

<sup>9</sup>Wat inoh geh bala dayung, pakai leh pimakai de' patut duoh sinunuh, buak-e ma' ya' ngabun lobih-lobih, dusah nye' pakai mas, intan, duoh balang-balang de' maal, <sup>10</sup>pak-e odop-e de' muno' halus ngabun odop-e pakai pingunai de' paguh, koda' de' patut bala dayung de' taat tudu' Topa' nai-e. <sup>11</sup>Dayung halus lo'o ngojit pingajal de' tanon nya'a yohmo' nuna'-e. <sup>12</sup>Idoh di' ku' oda' bala dayung ngajal duoh militah dali, yoh halus lo'o ngojit ja'-e, <sup>13</sup>dop-e de' dio' Topa' nai-e Adam, mokua' inoh ke Iyoh nai Hawa. <sup>14</sup>Yohmo' idoh di'-e Adam de' obuah nipu, pak-e dayung leh de' obuah nipu, iyoh mo' ngilangal sibaya Topa'. <sup>15</sup>Bial-e mo' wat inoh, dayung ya' silamat dop-e yoh mila' bilanak, asal-e bisaya' tudu' Kristus duoh totap ngibala' nya'a daang-e idip bisig nuna' sibaya Topa'.

### Pimipin uluk ulang de' bisaya'

**3** Pingunang itih tok bonal, “Nya'a de' ogi' niat-e ya' jadin pimipin uluk ulang de' bisaya', loti-e nya'a de' la'an nai kiloja de' biloga.” <sup>2</sup>Nya'a de' mipin uluk ulang de' bisaya' halus nya'a de' idip-e tongon, jok-e ni' sowon-e, taan nijon odop-e, bijak daang idip-e, paguh ulah gaya-e, suka tilima' nya'a ngilumon de' boli-e, duoh ponai ngajal nya'a, <sup>3</sup>di'-e pimabuk, di'-e pimalah, pak-e nya'a de' paguh otin-e duoh paguh tudu' nya'a, di'-e oda' duit nguasa idip-e, <sup>4</sup>iyoh halus ponai ngatul lomin boli-e, ngajal oda' onak opot-e ngojit oni' de' nang-e duoh pimodo tudu' odop-e. <sup>5</sup>Simu' iyoh di'-e ponai ngatul lomin boli-e, wat ki wat iyoh ya' ngatul uluk ulang de' bisaya' tudu' Topa'? <sup>6</sup>Nya'a de' jadin pimipin uluk ulang de' bisaya' ma' ya' nya'a de' tuang-e suwa' bisaya', jak-e tia' iyoh mo' samuh, iyoh mo' obuah ukum koda' Laja Muat no'uh-e. <sup>7</sup>Iyoh halus nya'a de' mala nya'a sobot nang iyoh paguh daang uluk nya'a, dop-e mo'-e di'-e wat inoh, jak nya'a ngituang sobot-e ngan nya'a pilabu'-e, iyoh mo' obuah jolat Laja Muat.



### **Nya'a de' tukang tulung pipimin uluk ulang de' bisaya'**

<sup>8</sup>Nya'a de' tukang tulung pipimin uluk ulang de' bisaya', halus nya'a de' pimodo nya'a da'-a, pingunang-e dapod nya'a bisaya' da'-a, di'-e sikiya dolas nuak tuak anggul, di'-e pinganguak. <sup>9</sup>Iyoh halus bikagong togap tudu' oni' so'-e bisaya' de' mo' tanon Topa', duoh idip daang otin osuap de' bisig. <sup>10</sup>Iyoh halus nye' nguji dio', asal idip-e tongon ke nye' pakat-e . <sup>11</sup>Wat inoh geh sowon-e, halus nya'a de' pimodo nya'a da'-a, di'-e suka nyalah nya'a de' bokon, taan nijon odop-e, tapod nye' bisaya' da'-a daang oni sija'-e. <sup>12</sup>Nya'a de' tukang tulung pipimin uluk ulang de' bisaya' halus bonon de' ni' geh sowon-e, iyoh mo' pu'an wat-e ngatul onak opot-e duoh lomin boli-e oda' paguh. <sup>13</sup>Nya'a de' tukang tulung pipimin uluk ulang de' bisaya', mo' iyoh nai kiloja de' paguh, nya'a ya' pimodo da'-a, yohmo' dapod tanon Kristus Yesus de' so'-e bisaya' tudu' sua' nya'a.

### **Gah de' oda' nya'a silamat obuah tanon tudu' oto'**

<sup>14</sup>Oku' nulis sulat itih tudu' mu' u daang ku' alap oku' dapod likas odi tudu' mu' u. <sup>15</sup>Pak-e mo' ku' lamat odi, mu' u mo' pu'an-e so' sulat itih oni wat pingidip nya'a de' jadin lawang Topa', nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Topa' de' idip. Nya'a de' muti' samah koda' tiang de' naan boli, nya'a de' muti' leh de' jaga pingajal de' bonal so' Topa'. <sup>16</sup>Tok-tok bonal pingajal de' mo' tanon Topa' tudu' oto'! Doi' nya'a dapod sukan-e:

Iyoh de' mo' tanon odop-E pakai polong manusia,

Iyang Topa' mo' nang Iyoh tok bonal,

malaikat-malaikat mo' kilin-E.

Iyoh obuah magah de' uluk bangsa-bangsa de' di'-e pu'an Topa',

Iyoh de' obuah bisaya' daang dunia,

Iyoh de' obuah pakat kaang siluga.

### **Sibaya tudu' Timotius ngan-e ya' lawan pingajal gulu-gulu palsu**

**4** Iyang Topa' mo' telang-telang tanon nang de' nyuang-nyuang joman, bogo' nya'a de' togan Kristus Yesus, di'-e bisaya', yohmo' nuna' pingajal de' salah de' nog so' muat munua, <sup>2</sup>de' tanon nya'a de' pula'-pula' paguh ngan-e mogo. Otin osuap-e di'-e tiya' pu'an oni' de' bonal duoh de' salah. <sup>3</sup>Nya'a de' pibula' de' muno' jaman nya'a kawin. Ogi' geh pinguman de'

jaman-e nya'a man-e, tiap Topa' de' nai pinguman kan-e oda' nya'a man-e. Nya'a de' bisaya' de' Topa', de' pu'an ajal de' bonal, tilima'-e simadi-e bisukul tudu' Topa'. <sup>4</sup>Sua' oni' de' nai Topa' paguh, ni' tuang doi' geh oni' de' nang nya'a polih asal nye' mo' tilima'-e simadi nye' bisukul tudu' Topa'. <sup>5</sup>Dop-e pingunang Topa' duoh doa de' oda' pinguman di'-e tiya' polih nye' man-e.

### Jadin kuli Topa' de' paguh

<sup>6</sup>Mo' mu' ngajal sua' oni' de' muno' tudu' madih ayua to' de' mo' bisaya' de' Kristus Yesus, mu' u mo' jadin kuli Kristus Yesus de' paguh. Mo'-e mo' wat inoh mu' u mo' konyat tudu' sina Topa' de' so' to' bisaya' duoh pingajal de' paguh de' mo' nuna' mu' tian-tian itih. <sup>7</sup>Ma' ya' suwa' nuna' silita de' oda' nye' moyap so' Topa' duoh donan de' doi' guna-e, pak-e konyat negeh odop mu' nuna' oni' de' la'an Topa'. <sup>8</sup>Latih gonan sa'-e sehat jok-e biguna sa'an gonan, pak-e latih odop nye' nuna' oni' de' la'an Topa' biguna sa'an sua' oni', dop-e ogi' janyi-E, paguh sa'an pingidip nye' de' adin duoh tia' ijo'. <sup>9</sup>Pingunang itih tok bonal patut nye' tilima' duoh bisaya' da'-a. <sup>10</sup>Noh leh ngan to' ulih-ulih kiloja duoh bijuang, dop-e oto' bialap punua' tudu' Topa' de' idip, Iyoh Pinyilamat sua' nya'a, amot-e nya'a de' bisaya'.

<sup>11</sup>Ngajal leh sua' oni' de' muti' nye' mo' tanon oda' nuna'-e. <sup>12</sup>Ma' sape di' nya'a pimodo tudu' mu' u, ninga' umul mu' alua' muda'. Mu' u jadin leh tilodan sa'an nya'a de' bisaya', bait daang sina duoh ulah gaya mu', daang mu' ngibala' sua' nya'a duoh bisaya' de' Kristus Yesus daang idip mu' de' bisig. <sup>13</sup>Simadi mu' kajon oku' nog, mu' u halus mala basa buk Kitab tudu' sua' nya'a, nye' mo' tanon loti-e daang nye' ngajal-e. <sup>14</sup>Telus-telus nye' pakai oni' de' mo' ngin Iyang Topa' tudu' mu' u. Iyang Topa' ngin-e takal pipipin-pipipin nya'a de' mo' bisaya' posan tongan-e de' tun bak mu' u, yoh mo' dio' tanon tentang mu' u. <sup>15</sup>Nai negeh sua' oni' de' muno' bonal-bonal-e sa' sua' nya'a ninga' nang mu' u simakin togap bisaya'. <sup>16</sup>Jaga ulah gaya mu' duoh oni' de' ngajal mu', ma' ya' buwon nai oni' de' wat inoh, dop-e mo' mu' nai oni' de' wat inoh, bait odop mu', bait nya'a de' ngojit oni' de' ngajal mu' ya' silamat.

### Tugas Timotius tudu' uluk ulang de' bisaya'

**5** Ma' sikiya ulih-ulih ngalah nya'a de' nyoma so' odop mu', pak-e mu'u ngija' yoh ngojit oni' de' nang mu', koda' mu'u sina duoh sama' odop mu'. Mu'u ngalah nya'a de' muda' so' odop mu' koda' mu' ngalah sudi' mu',<sup>2</sup> duoh dayung-dayung de' nyoma koda' sino' odop mu'. Dayung-dayung de' muda' mu' angap koda' sudi' odop mu', pakai otin de' bisig.

<sup>3</sup>Pimodo duoh tulung leh janda-janda de' bonal-bonal idip sadi'-e. <sup>4</sup>Pak-e mo' nyam ogi' janda de' ogi' onak-e keh sukun-e keh, odop-e de' muno' leh de' halus dio' piduli pingoma-e, duoh balas oni de' paguh de' mo' nai pingoma-e keh sumuk-e keh tudu' odop-e. Dop-e pingunai de' wat inoh leh de' la'an Topa'. <sup>5</sup>Janda de' tok-tok idip sadi'-e, doi' osi-osi de' ya' ngilaan idip-e, iyoh jok-e bialap de' Topa'. Singonu singalom yoh bidoa mitia' de' Topa' oda' tulung odop-e. <sup>6</sup>Pak-e janda de' idip jok-e kalik oda' odop-e puas, bial iyoh alua' idip, pak-e idip-e doi' loti-e samah koda' nya'a de' mo' kobos. <sup>7</sup>Tanon tudu' janda-janda de' muno' oda' nuna' sua' oni' de' muti', sa' pingidip-e doi' nya'a sobot nang ja'at. <sup>8</sup>Pak-e mo' nyam-e ogi' nya'a de' di'-e ngilaan madih ayua-e, amot-e lawang odop-e, nya'a de' wat inoh mo' di'-e tiya' bisaya' tudu' Kristus Yesus, iyoh lobih ja'at so' nya'a de' di'-e bisaya' tudu' Kristus Yesus.

<sup>9</sup>Dayung de' kibalot nye' adon-e daang ituang nya'a de' mo' janda de' ya' obuah tulung iyoh leh: janda de' umul-e mulai so' nuam pulu' sowa', de' jok-e ni' sidoh geh iyoh bibonon, <sup>10</sup>de' pu'an nya'a nang dayung de' mo' nai pingunai kiloja de' paguh koda': ngilaan onak opot-e oda' ayuh, sonang tilima' nya'a ngilumon de' boli-e takal nya'a pilelu topat-e so'-e ya' ngilumon, suka sidia sua' oni' de' pilelu nya'a de' bisaya', tulung nya'a de' susah jola', duoh suka nai sua' pingunai kiloja de' paguh.

<sup>11</sup>Ma' ya' kibalot janda de' alua' muda' daang ituang inoh. Dop-e jak yoh alua' suka ngilipuang dali, yoh mo' ya' kawin ba'uh duoh di'-e tiya' layan Kristus, koda' janyi-e. <sup>12</sup>Mo'-e wat inoh, iyoh ya' obuah ngukum, dop-e mo' ngilangal janyi-e tudu' Topa'. <sup>13</sup>Wat noh geh janda de' muda' de' muno' mo' sa'at masa ngan-e molot luah boli nya'a. De' lobih ja'at-e lagi', yoh suka kilakal nya'a, suka sapul hal nya'a de' bokon, duoh suka kilakal oni' de' di'-e patut nye' ya' kilakal-e. <sup>14</sup>Noh leh ngan oku' oda' janda-janda de' alua' muda' kawin ba'uh, sa'-e ogi' onak-e, duoh ngatul lomin boli-e, sa' nya'a di'-e ponai pija'at adon oto' ulang de' bisaya'. <sup>15</sup>Dop-e mo' ogi' janda-janda de' muda' de' moyap so' olan de' bonal yohmo' nuna' Laja

Muat. <sup>16</sup> Simo'-e ogi' nya'a de' dali bait de' dayung de' bisaya' tudu' Kristus Yesus, yoh ogi' madih-e de' mo' janda, yoh halus tulung madih-e de' janda inoh. Sa' uluk ulang de' bisaya' di'-e ngilaan idip madih-e de' janda inoh duoh tulung-e. Tanah sa' ulang de' bisaya' de' bokon tulung janda-janda de' doi' madih ayua-e de' ya' ngilaan idip-e.

<sup>17</sup> Pimipin uluk ulang de' bisaya' de' paguh kiloja-e, patut nye' ngin pah duwoh sidoh bogo' da'-a, amot-e odop-e de' bonal-bonal magah pingunang Topa' duoh ngajal sua' oni' de' bonal. <sup>18</sup> Dop-e ogi' de' mo' obuah nulis daang buk Kitab de' in-e, “Sapi de' julah-e ngiik gandum ma' ya' mokos boba'-e.” Ogi' geh de' obuah nulis in-e, “Nya'a de' kiloja, iyoh patut tilima' pah-e.” <sup>19</sup> Ma' ya' bisaya' simo'-e ogi' nya'a de' napo pimipin uluk ulang de' bisaya', asal-e di'-e duwoh taluh na'an de' ninga', de' tanon oni' de' napo-e inoh tok. <sup>20</sup> Nya'a de' mo' nai dosa-e, halus nye' ngalah-e de' sulung jowin uluk ulang de' bisaya', sa' nya'a de' bokon tolu.

<sup>21</sup> De' sulung jowin Topa', Kristus Yesus, duoh malaikat-malaikat de' mo' pilih-E, oku' ulih-ulih mitia' sa' mu' u nuna' sibaya de' muno': ma' dio' pikil ja'at tudu' osi-osi-e, duoh ma' ya' ogi' nya'a de' nua' nye'. <sup>22</sup> Ma' ya' bigaut posan tongan nye' de' tun bak nya'a, ngan nye' ya' pakat-e oda' jadin pilayan Topa'. Simo' nya'a de' bokon nai dosa-e, ma' ya' suwa' duoh dosa de' nai-e. Jaga odop mu' sa' mu' totap bisig.

<sup>23</sup> Timotius, ma' ya' jok nye' nuak pi'in saja' neh, nuak nye' geh nga' sit tuak anggul ngan nye' jaga aang to'in mu', dop-e mu' u lika monam.

<sup>24</sup> Ogi' kudu-kudu nya'a dosa-e mo' dio' tonga, pak-e ogi' geh dosa nya'a de' tia' ke yoh mo' tonga takal nya'a mo' ngukum-e. <sup>25</sup> Wat noh geh ogi' pingunai de' paguh de' lasu' tonga. De' di'-e mulah ya' tonga, nyuang-nyuang-e tuang tonga geh.

**6** Ulang de' bisaya' de' jadin kuli, halus pimodo tudu' toke-e, sa'-a doi' nya'a dapod pija'at adon Topa' duoh sua' oni' de' ngajal to'. <sup>2</sup> Simo' toke-e nya'a de' mo' bisaya', ma' ya' di' nye' totu ya' pimodo tudu'-e, dop-e yoh samah-samah ulang de' bisaya' tudu' Kristus. Sipatut-e kuli-e layan toke-e lobih paguh-e lagi', dop-e toke-e samah-samah ulang de' bisaya' de' ngibala'-e.

Sua' oni' de' muti' halus mu' ngajal duoh sibaya-e.

### Tentang nya'a de' suka bikalah duoh de' bako' duit

<sup>3</sup>Simo' ogi' nya'a de' ngajal oni' de' bokon, de' di'-e situju duoh ajal de' bonal de' so' Topa' oto' Yesus Kristus, duoh de' ngajal agama oto', <sup>4</sup>yoh bilagah odop-e nang odop-e pu'an sua' oni', pak-e doi'-e nak pu'an oni-oni-e! Otin-e kolas, suka bika'i, bikalah, kalik oni' de' oda' nya'a ya' sinia', oda' yoh bilawan tipan odop-e, bu'ui di'-e tiya' tikuluk, pinapo, salah saka', <sup>5</sup>di'-e mokua'-mokua' bikalah. Nya'a de' wat inoh pikil-e mo' rusak di'-e tiya' bonal. Yoh pikil nang nya'a ponai kaya oda' agama.

<sup>6</sup>Tok utung ayuh de' so'on nye' so' agama mo' nye' nuna' pingajal-e. Wat noh geh nye' so'on utung ayuh, mo' nye' puas otin duoh oni' de' ogi' de' kaku' nye'. <sup>7</sup>Dop-e takal oto' nog kaang dunia, doi' oni-oni-e de' toban to', wat inoh geh doi' oni-oni-e de' tapod oto' toban-e takal oto' togan dunia itih. <sup>8</sup>Asal-e mo' ogi' pinguman duoh pimakai to' inoh mo' supuk. <sup>9</sup>Pak-e nya'a de' idip-e jok-e ngan-e ya' jadin kaya lobih-lobih, yoh sonang obuah ngija' duoh obuah jolat de' masam-masam so' niat-e de' budua duoh de' kanam pijola' odop-e. Sua' niat-e de' muno' mo' oda' idip-e asul duoh mutuab. <sup>10</sup>Dop-e sikiya bako' duoh duit mo' oda' timul masam-masam oni' de' ja'at de' nai nya'a. Bogo' geh nya'a de' sape obua' togan ajal de' bonal di'-e tiya' bisaya', ngan-e ngajah duit, yoh mo' obuah susah jola' de' ngasul otin kila-e.

### Sibaya tudu' ulang-ulang kaya

<sup>11</sup>Pak-e mu'u nya'a de' mo' kaku' Topa', ma' ya' nai oni' de' wat inoh, juua'-juua' nye' so'-e. Oda' leh odop mu' jadin nya'a de' bonal de' boton Topa', de' nai oni' de' la'an Topa', bisaya' tudu' Kristus, ngibala' tipan odop nye' manusia, taan sabal daang susah jola', duoh di' nye' posual tudu' nya'a. <sup>12</sup>Bijuang bonal-bonal sa' mu'u telus bisaya' tudu' Kristus, sa' mu' so'on idip duoh Topa' nah-nah. Dop-e sa'an inoh leh Topa' mogan mu'u takal mu' mo' ngaku' nang odop mu' bisaya' tudu' Kristus de' sulung jowin nya'a de' bogo'. <sup>13</sup>De' sulung jowin Topa' de' ngin asong tudu' sua' oni' oda' idip duoh de' sulung jowin Kristus Yesus de' mo' tanon oni' de' bonal tudu' Pontius Pilatus, oku' mitia' itih de' so' mu'u: <sup>14</sup>Nuna' leh bonal-bonal-e sibaya de' mo' tanon ku', ma' ogi' de' supiah nye' sape nog

Topa' Yesus Kristus pali' ba'uh. <sup>15</sup>Iyoh ya' nog daang masa de' pas de' mo' notap odop Topa'. Iyoh de' nguasa sua' oni' duoh patut nye' mudi-E, Iyoh Laja susua' laja, Iyoh Toke susua' toke . <sup>16</sup>Jok-e Iyoh sija'-e Topa' de' di'-e ponai kobos, Iyoh idip daang jawa' de' doi' nya'a ponai odi sinok-e. Alua' doi' nya'a ponai kilin Iyoh duoh di' nya'a tungang kilin-E. Tudu' Iyoh sija'-e sua' pudi duoh jok-e Iyoh de' ogi' kuasa-E nah-nah! Amin.

<sup>17</sup>Tanon tudu' nya'a de' kaya daang dunia itih, ma' ya' samuh lawa duoh ma' ya' bialap tudu' oni' de' di'-e totu koda' halta. Nya'a de' muno' halus bialap tudu' Topa' de' mo' ngin sua' oni' tudu' oto', de' di'-e obua'-obua' oda' oto' man pakai-e. <sup>18</sup>Tanon tudu' odop-e de' muno' oda' nai oni' de' paguh, bogo' nai pingunai kiloja de' paguh, suka tulung duoh ngin oni' sija'-a de' nya'a. <sup>19</sup>Mo'-e mo' wat inoh, nya'a de' muno' mo' nguluk halta de' jadin olan de' paguh sa'an onu de' ya' nog. Mo'-e mo' wat inoh, yoh ya' so'on idip duoh Topa' nah-nah, idip de' sibonal-e.

<sup>20</sup>Timotius, jaga bonal-bonal-e sua' oni' de' mo' oda' Topa' mu' u nai-e, tolan juua'-juua'-e sina de' doi' guna-e, duoh sua' sina bikalah tentang sua' oni' de' di'-e bonal de' nang nya'a pingajal pak-e idoh. <sup>21</sup>Dop-e ogi' nya'a de' ngajal pingajal itih, yohmo' di'-e tiya' bisaya' de' pingajal de' bonal so' agama de' dio' so' kano' geh yoh bisaya' da'-a.

Oku' bidoa sa' Topa' bilokat sua' ingan.

*So' oku', Paulus.*

# *SULAT PAULUS DE' KE' DUWOH-E*

## *TUDU'*

# TIMOTIUS

## PINAJOH

*Sulat Paulus De' Ke' Duwoh-e Tudu' Timotius* sulat itih botang bogo' isi'-e nasehat sa'an Timotius de' alua' muda' de' jadin dingan kiloja Paulus de' suwa' tulung odop-e. Isi' sulat-e bogo' tentang nasehat sa'an Timotius sa'-e sabal. Iyoh obuah ngajal duoh obuah gotak sa'-e di'-e mulah buwon magah gah tentang Topa' Yesus Kristus duoh bikagong tudu' Janyi de' Oma so' Topa'. Timotius totap geh bitugas jadin gulu duoh tukang magah Gah de' Paguh so' Topa', bial nya'a jaman-e duoh nya'a pijola'-e.

Timotius obuah nasehat sa'-e di'-e sapul sina ka'i kalah de' budua de' doi' loti-e. Sina ka'i kalah de' koda' de' muno' doi' asil oni-oni-e, jok-e oda' pikil nya'a de' ngojit-e rusak.

So' sua' oni' de' muno' Timotius obuah nasehat sa'-e mit soto pingidip Paulus de' bisaya' tudu' Kristus, iyoh sabal, iyoh ngibala' sua' nya'a, taan nijon odop-e duoh susah jola' de' obuah takal nya'a pijola'-e.

**1** Sulat itih so' oku', Paulus, rasul Kristus Yesus, de' mo' obuah pilih odop Topa', oda' oku' tukang tanon tentang idip de' mo' janyi-E, idip de' so'on to', mo' oto' idip ni' duoh Kristus Yesus.

Oku' nulis sulat itih tudu' mu'u Timotius, de' ngibala' ku', de' ngaku' ku' nyam onak odop ku'. Oku' bidoa sa' Topa' Sama' duoh Kristus Yesus Topa' oto' ngin bilokat, pilasi', duoh idip bidanah tudu' mu'u.

### **Paulus bisukul tudu' Topa' duoh oda' Timotius bitamah bisaya'**

<sup>3</sup>Oku' bisukul tudu' Topa' de' mo' layan ku' daang otin kila de' bisig, samah koda' de' mo' nai sumuk babai ku' no'uh-e. Singonu bait singalom tibilang ku' bidoa oku' silalu natong mu'u. <sup>4</sup>Oku' natong pi'in boton mu'

obua' timatiag takal oto' bitogan. Yoh ngan ku' linu' ya' bitapod duoh mu'u sa' otin ku' bonal-bonal sonang. <sup>5</sup> Oku' natong mu'u bonal-bonal bisaya' tudu' Kristus, samah koda' sumuk mu' Lois duoh sino' mu' Eunike. Oku' bisaya' nang mu'u tuang wat inoh geh. <sup>6</sup> Inoh leh ngan oku' oda' mu'u pali' kidip ba'uh oni' de' paguh de' ngin Topa' tudu' mu'u takal ku' posan tongan ku' tun mu'u. <sup>7</sup> Dop-e Iyang de' ngin Topa' tudu' oto', idoh di'-e Iyang de' oda' oto' tolu, pak-e Iyang de' oda' oto' makin togap, ngibala' sua' nya'a duoh taan nijon odop to'.

<sup>8</sup> Yoh ngan-e ma' ya' dasa' magah gah Topa' oto', duoh ma' ya' dasa' ngalun oku' de' obuah jel luban ku' nai kiloja sa'an Topa'. Pak-e pakai leh kuasa so' odop Topa', suwa' leh susah jola' ngan nye' magah Gah de' Paguh koda' oku'. <sup>9</sup> Topa' nyilamat duoh mogan oto' sa' oto' idip jok-e sa'an Iyoh. Iyoh nai sua' oni' de' muno' idoh di'-e ninga' so' oni' de' nai oto', pak-e nuna' oni' de' la'an odop Topa' duoh Otin Topa' de' paguh, de' tanon-E tudu' oto' pakai Kristus Yesus takal dunia itih alua' doi'. <sup>10</sup> Adin Topa' mo' bitanga tudu' oto' Otin-E de' paguh inoh, takal Laja Pinyilamat Kristus Yesus nog. Yoh mo' ngasul kuasa de' oda' nya'a kobos, pakai Gah de' Paguh inoh leh Iyoh tanon idip duoh Topa' nah-nah.

<sup>11</sup> Topa' mo' pilih oku' oda' jadin rasul-E duoh gulu de' tukang magah Gah de' Paguh. <sup>12</sup> Inoh leh luban idip ku' jola' wat itih neh, pak-e oku' di' ku' dasa', dop-e oku' pu'an tudu' osi so' ku' na' kila ku'. Oku' bisaya' Iyoh tapod jaga sua' oni' de' mo' ngin-E tudu' oku' nog takal-E ya' nog ba'uh. <sup>13</sup> Kagian togap-togap-e tudu' pingajal de' bonal de' mo' tanon ku' tudu' mu'u. Totap bisaya' tudu' Topa', ngibala' geh nya'a de' bokon dop-e oto' idip ni' duoh Kristus Yesus. <sup>14</sup> Jaga bonal-bonal-e oni' de' sukup paguh de' mo' ngin Topa' tudu' oto', pakai Iyang-E de' ogi' daang idip oto'.

<sup>15</sup> Mu'u tuang pu'an geh nang sua' nya'a de' Asia mo' di'-e piduli oku', koda' Figelus duoh Hermogenes. <sup>16</sup> Oku' bidoa sa' Topa' ngin pilasi'-E tudu' lawang Onesiforus, dop-e takal oku' daang jel yoh di'-e dasa' odi ninga' oku'. <sup>17</sup> Takal yoh nog ke' Roma yoh mo' lasu' kalik oku', nog-e bitapod duoh oku'. <sup>18</sup> Mu'u tuang pu'an mu' geh takal de' Efesus yoh bogo' sidoh-e tulung oku'. Sa' Topa' ngin pilasi'-E tudu'-e takal onu Topa' de' ya' nog.



### Sidadu Kristus Yesus de' taat

**2** Timotius de' ngaku' ku' nyam onak odop ku', mu' u halus silalu nogap odop mu' dop-e Otin Topa' de' Paguh mo' so'on to' takal oto' idip ni duoh Kristus Yesus. <sup>2</sup>Sua' pingajal de' mo' ngojit mu' so' oku' de' sulung jowin nya'a de' bogo', tanon leh tudu' nya'a de' bokon de' tapod mu' bisaya' tudu'-e duoh de' ponai ngajal nya'a de' bokon geh.

<sup>3</sup>Mu' u halus nuna' sua' susah jola' dop-e Kristus Yesus samah koda' sidadu de' taan naan idip susah jola'. <sup>4</sup>Sidadu de' bitugas, doi' yoh nai kiloja de' bokon, yoh jok-e nai kiloja de' nyonang otin komandan-e. <sup>5</sup>Nya'a de' biloma' di'-e so'on juala simo'-e di'-e nuna' atulan biloma'. <sup>6</sup>Nya'a de' dolas kiloja daang umoh, iyoh leh de' dio' man oni' de' so'on-e so' kiloja de' nai-e. <sup>7</sup>Timotius, pikil tuluap-tuluap-e sua' oni' de' nang ku' itih, Topa' ya' ngin oda' mu' u ngiloti sua' oni'.

<sup>8</sup>Natong nye': Gah de' Paguh de' magah ku' inoh iyoh leh Gah tentang Yesus Kristus onak sukun Laja Daud. Iyoh leh Kristus de' mo' pali' idip so' kobos-E. <sup>9</sup>Dop-e luban ku' magah Gah de' paguh oku' obuah susah jola', obuah pasung koda' ulang de' ja'at. Pak-e doi' oni' de' ponai naan Pingunang Topa' ya' obuah magah. <sup>10</sup>Inoh leh ngan oku' taan naan sua' oni' de' muno', sa'an nya'a de' mo' obuah pilih Topa', sa' odop-e de' muno' suwa' geh silamat de' so'on-e so' Kristus Yesus, yohmo' idip duoh Topa' de' nah-nah. <sup>11</sup>Sina itih tok bonal,

“Simo' oto' kobos duoh Kristus,  
oto' tuang idip geh duoh Iyoh.

<sup>12</sup>Simo' oto' sabal taan naan susah jola',  
oto' tuang suwa' geh militah duoh Iyoh.

Simo' oto' di' to' ngaku' nang pu'an Iyoh,  
Iyoh tuang idoh geh di'-e ngaku' nang pu'an oto'.

<sup>13</sup>Bial oto' di' to' nai oni' de' nang-E,  
pak-e Iyoh totap nai oni' de' nang-E,  
dop-e Iyoh di'-e bilubah.”

### Kiloja de' obuah mudi

<sup>14</sup>Pali'-pali' nye' tanon-e tudu' nya'a bonal-bonal-e de' sulung jowin Topa', sibaya ma' ya' oda' bikalah tentang loti bang sina. Dop-e oni' de' muno' doi' guna-e, mina' pilusak kila nya'a de' ngojit. <sup>15</sup>Nai kiloja mu' bonal-bonal-e sa' Topa' ngaku' nang mu' u bitotok nai kiloja sa'an odop-E. Ma' ya' dasa', pak-e ngajal leh isin-isin pingajal de' bonal so' Topa'. <sup>16</sup>Sina de' doi' guna-e duoh sina de' pija'at Topa' tolan juua'-juua'-e. Sina-sina koda' de' muno' mina' oda' nya'a makin ja'at. <sup>17</sup>Oni' de' ngajal odop-e de' muno' samah koda' onam de' oda' gonan nya'a modua'. So' odop-e de' muno' ogi' Himeneus duoh Filetus. <sup>18</sup>Odop-e de' muno' mo' moyap so' pingajal de' bonal, duoh ngaso kudu-kudu nya'a de' bisaya'. Odop-e de' muno' tanon nang Topa' mo' oda' nya'a de' bisaya' de' mo' kobos pali' idip. <sup>19</sup>Pak-e pu'un de' mo' kajuag Topa' di' nya'a taan guyang-e. De' tun-e ogi' de' obuah nulis de' in-e, “Topa' piluh osi sija'-e de' jadin umat-E”, duoh “Sua' nya'a de' ngaku' nang odop-e umat Topa', halus di'-e tiya' nai oni' de' ja'at.”

<sup>20</sup>Daang boli de' ayuh ogi' bipasia-pasia pingian-makup. Ogi' de' nai nya'a so' mas, so' pilak, so' koyuh, ogi' geh so' tana'. De' so' mas duoh pilak yoh pakai takal-e biluman ayuh, de' so' koyuh duoh tana' pakai-e so'-e man bilang konu. <sup>21</sup>Wat inoh geh oto' simo' otin to' bisig, samah geh koda' mas duoh pilak de' pakai nya'a daang onu-onu ayuh. Iyoh mo' jadin balang de' biguna de' kaku' Topa', de' oda'-E nai kiloja de' paguh sa'an Topa'. <sup>22</sup>Timotius, ma' ya' nuna' kila mu' de' muda'. So'ot negeh idip nuna' de' ya' la'an Topa', taat tudu' oni' de' ngajal-e duoh ngibala' sua' nya'a, idip bidanah samah-samah duoh nya'a de' mogan adon Topa' daang otin de' bisig. <sup>23</sup>Ma' ya' suwa' bikalah duoh uluk ulang-ulang budua, de' di'-e pu'an oni-oni-e. Sua' oni' de' muno' mina'-e nimul ka'i-kalah ja'-e. <sup>24</sup>Nya'a de' nai kiloja sa'an Topa' di'-e so'on bikalah, pak-e iyoh halus paguh tudu' sua' nya'a, ponai ngajal nya'a, taan kila-e. <sup>25</sup>Yoh mesti sabal ngajal nya'a de' suka bilawan; mudah-mudah Topa' ngin masa tudu' nya'a de' muno' oda' pali' ke' olan de' bonal, duoh pu'an ajal de' bonal. <sup>26</sup>Mo'-e mo' wat inoh, nya'a de' muno' mo' pali' bingoon, duoh lopas so' jolat Laja Muat Munua, de' mo' pasung duoh paksa oda' nuna' kila odop Laja Muat Munua.

### Onu-onu piobua'-e

**3** Natong nye': Daang onu-onu piobua'-e oto' ulang de' bisaya' ya' ki'an bogo' susah jola',

<sup>2</sup> Dop-e manusia jok-e piduli odop-e ja'-e, bako' duit, samuh duoh suka bilagah odop-e. Odop-e de' muno' suka pija'at nya'a, lawan pingoma-e, di'-e pu'an bisukul, di'-e pimodo tudu' Topa'. <sup>3</sup> Odop-e de' muno' di'-e ngibala' nya'a de' bokon, dolia'-e ya' bidamai, suka pija'at adon nya'a de' bokon, mulah manas, gaus duoh di'-e suka oni' de' paguh. <sup>4</sup> Odop-e de' muno' suka nyelah dingan-e tudu' musuh-e, samuh duoh di'-e bipikil omu. Odop-e de' muno' jok-e suka nuna' kila odop-e, di'-e nuna' oni' de' la'an Topa'. <sup>5</sup> Odop-e de' muno' nuna' atulan agama-e madas sa' nya'a ninga'-e, pak-e sibonal-e yoh di'-e bonal-bonal kalik Topa'. Ma' ya' sinok nya'a de' wat inoh neh. <sup>6</sup> Ogi' so' odop-e de' muno' molot ke' boli-boli nya'a, yohmo' nipu dayung-dayung de' budua, de' bogo' nai dosa duoh obuah nguasa oda' sua' oni' de' la'an-e de' ja'at. <sup>7</sup> Dayung-dayung de' muno' silalu ya' bilajal, pak-e nya'a ngajal pingajal de' salah tudu' odop-e de' muno'. Ngan-e mo' wat inoh, odop-e de' muno' doi' sidoh-e ponai ya' pu'an oni' de' bonal so' Topa'. <sup>8</sup> Gulu-gulu agama de' palsu de' muno' samah koda' Yanes duoh Yambres de' lawan Musa. Pikil odop-e de' muno' mo' di'-e tiya' bonal duoh suka lawan ajal de' bonal de' so' Topa', yohmo' di'-e tiya' bisaya'. <sup>9</sup> Pak-e odop-e de' muno' di'-e ya' so'on oni-oni-e, dop-e sua' nya'a telang-telang ya' pu'an nang odop-e de' muno' budua koda' Yanes duoh Yambres.

### Nasehat tudu' Timotius sa'-e bikagong tudu' pingajal daang buk Kitab

<sup>10</sup> Pak-e mu' u mo' nuna' sua' oni' de' ngajal ku', mu' u pu'an oni wat gaya idip ku', mu' u pu'an oni niat ku' daang idip ku'. Mu' u ninga' oni wat oku' bisaya' bonal-bonal tudu' Kristus Yesus, taan kila ku' duoh oku' ngibala' sua' nya'a. Mu' u mo' ninga' oni' wat ku' taan idip takal ku' susah jola'. <sup>11</sup> Mu' u mo' ninga' oni wat oku' obuah pijola' duoh ngoon sua' susah jola' takal ku' de' kota Antiokhia, de' kota Ikonium, duoh de' kota Listra. Mu' u pu'an sua' susah jola' de' obuah ku', pak-e Topa' nyilamat oku' so' sua' oni' de' muno'. <sup>12</sup> Sibonal-e, sua' nya'a de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus Kristus duoh idip nuna' de' la'an Topa', ya' obuah susah jola'. <sup>13</sup> Pak-e nya'a de'

ja'at duoh pinipu bitamah ja'at. Yoh nipu nya'a, yoh tuang obuah nipu geh. <sup>14</sup>Pak-e mu'u Timotius, kagian bonal-bonal-e sua' pingajal de' bonal de' ngajal ku' tudu' mu'u, duoh de' bisaya' mu'u tudu'-e, dop-e mu'u tuang pu'an osi de' ngajal. <sup>15</sup>So' iso' mu' geh mu'u mo' pu'an pingunang daang buk Kitab. Buk Kitab de' oda' mu'u bijak, de' oda' mu'u pu'an nang Topa' nyilamat asal nya'a bisaya' tudu' Kristus Yesus. <sup>16</sup>Sua' pingunang daang buk Kitab nog so' Topa'. Buk inoh sukup biguna ngan nye' ngajal oni' de' bonal, ngan nye' tanon salah nya'a, ngan nye' tulung nya'a de' nai oni' de' salah oda' nai oni' de' bonal, duoh ngan nye' ngajal oni' wat idip de' la'an Topa'. <sup>17</sup>Ngan-e mo' ogi' buk Kitab inoh, sua' nya'a de' jadin umat Topa' jadin siap ngan-e nai kiloja de' paguh.

**4** Kristus Yesus ya' nog lagi' kaang dunia itih ngan-e bilituang duoh manusia de' idip baya manusia de' kobos, Iyoh ya' nog militah jadin Laja, inohleh ngan ku' ulih-ulih tanon de' sulung jowin Topa' Sama' duoh Yesus Kristus. <sup>2</sup>Magah leh pingunang Topa' sinia' sija'-e, la'an bait idoh bait nya'a ngojit-e, magah negeh. Tanon salah de' nai-e, ngalah nya'a de' nai salah-e, ngin nasehat tudu'-e daang punua' sabal, duoh pakai pingajal de' bonal. <sup>3</sup>Dop-e ogi' onu-e takal nya'a di'-e tiya' la'an ngojit pingajal de' bonal. Pak-e odop-e de' muno' ya' nuna' kila odop-e sadi'-e, yoh mo' nguluk gulu-gulu de' oda' ngajal oni' de' madas paguh in-e ngojit-e. <sup>4</sup>Odop-e de' muno' maput kojit-e dolia' ngojit oni' de' bonal, pak-e yoh jok-e la'an ngojit silita-silita donan. <sup>5</sup>Bial-e wat inoh, mu'u halus taan nijon odop mu' daang sua' oni', taan naan idip susah jola', nai negeh kiloja mu' tukang magah Gah de' Paguh duoh nai bonal-bonal-e kiloja jadin kuli Topa'.

<sup>6</sup>Adin oku' mo' sinok nyuang idip ku', oku' ya' kobos jadin kulban sa'an Topa', ni' tilia' lagi' oku' ya' buu so' dunia itih. <sup>7</sup>Oku' mo' biloma' nuna' atulan, oku' mo' nog galis piobua'-e. Oku' taat tudu' Gah de' Paguh nog piobua' idip ku'. <sup>8</sup>Adin geh mo' ogi' hadiah de' sa'an oku', de' taat tudu' Topa', daang onu de' mo' notap odop Topa' hakim de' adil. Idoh di'-e jok-e oku' sadi' ku' de' ya' tilima' hadiah inoh, pak-e sua' nya'a de' kajon Topa' nog, tuang tilima'-e geh.

### **Piobua' sibaya Paulus daang sulat itih**

<sup>9</sup>Laju nye' nog tudu' oku', <sup>10</sup>dop-e Demas mo' buu togan oku', yoh lobih ngibala' dunia itih, yoh mo' odi ke' Tesalonika. Kreskes tuang mo'

buu geh odi ke' Galatia, Titus ke' Dalmatia. <sup>11</sup> Jok-e Lukas sija'-e de' alua' lo'o duoh oku'. Odi ngija' Markus, nye' mo' toban samah-samah duoh mu'u dop-e yoh tapod tulung kiloja ku'. <sup>12</sup> Tikhikus mo' pait ku' ke' Efesus. <sup>13</sup> Simo' mu'u odi kati' toban geh jubah ku' de' supiah ku' de' boli Karpus de' Troas. Toban nye' geh sua' buk ku', amot-e buk ku' de' nai nya'a so' kulit binatang.

<sup>14</sup> Aleksander, tukang boba inoh, bogo' nai ja'at-e tudu' oku'. Bogo' kaso kiloja de' nai ku', pak-e tanah negeh sa' Topa' ngukum samah koda' oni' de' nai-e. <sup>15</sup> Ma' tau'-tau' tudu' iyoh, dop-e yoh sukup kolas netang kiloja oto'.

<sup>16</sup> Takal ke' ni' sidoh oku' bela odop ku', ni' na'an tuang doi' geh nya'a de' bela oku', sua'-e buu togan oku'. Mudah-mudah Topa' di'-e nyalah oni' de' nai nya'a de' muno' de' wat inoh. <sup>17</sup> Pak-e Topa' mo' tulung oku' oda' oku' bilani magah Gah de' Paguh, sa' nya'a de' di'-e bangsa Yahudi tapod ngojit-e. Topa' tuang mo' oda' oku' lopas geh so' oni' de' ponai oda' oku' ya' kobos, koda' nya'a de' lopas so' boba' singa. <sup>18</sup> Topa' ya' pilopas oku' so' nya'a de' lika kaga' ya' ja'at duoh oku'. Iyoh ya' toban oku' molot ke' topat so' Iyoh militah jadin Laja de' siluga. Tanah sa' sua' nya'a mudi Iyoh nah-nah! Amin.

### Salam so' Paulus

<sup>19</sup> Salam tudu' Priskila, Akwila, duoh tudu' lawang Onesiforus. <sup>20</sup> Erastus alua' lo'o de' Korintus, Trofimus de' supiah ku' de' Miletus dop-e yoh alua' monam. <sup>21</sup> Kaga' leh odop mu' odi kati' takal alua' di'-e musim modud.

Salam so' Ebulus, so' Pudes, so' Linus, so' Klaudia, duoh so' sua' madih ayua de' mo' bisaya'.

<sup>22</sup> Sa' Topa' tulung mu'u,

Sa Topa' bilokat sua' madih ayua de' mo' bisaya'!

*Salam so' oku' Paulus.*

---

**4:10** Kol. 4:14; Flm. 24; 2 Kor. 8:23; Gal. 2:3; Tit. 1:4    **4:11** Kol. 4:14; Flm. 24; Sil. 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Kol. 4:10    **4:12** Sil. 20:4; Ef. 6:21-22; Kol. 4:7-8    **4:13** Sil. 20:6  
**4:14** 1 Tim. 1:20; Mzm. 62:12; Rm. 2:6    **4:19** Sil. 18:2; 2 Tim. 1:16-17    **4:20** Sil. 19:22; 20:4; 21:29; Rm. 16:23

# SULAT PAULUS

## TUDU'

### TITUS

#### PINAJOH

Titus iyohleh nya'a de' di'-e ulang Yahudi de' mo' molot agama Kristen yoh mo' jadin dingan kiloja duoh nya'a de' tukang tulung Paulus daang kiloja-e. Sulat itih sa'an Titus de' takal inoh ogi' de' pulou Kreta dop-e mo' obuah togan oda' Paulus ngan-e ngulus uluk ulang bisaya' de' dano'. Ogi' taluh oni' de' tanon-e daang sulat itih.

Ke' ni'-e, Titus de' oda'-e natong tentang ulah gaya nya'a de' so'on jadin pimipin uluk ulang de' bisaya'. Oni' itih obuah tanon lobih dio' dop-e gaya nya'a de' pulou Kreta bogo' de' ja'at. Ke' duwoh-e, Titus obuah tanon tentang oni' wat nya'a ngajal sua' nya'a de' jadin uluk ulang de' bisaya' inoh, iyohleh uluk dali-dali duoh dayung de' mo' nyoma (de' halus-e ngajal ulang-ulang de' lobih muda' so' odop-e), uluk ulang-ulang de' muda' duoh kuli-kuli. Nyuang-nyuang-e Titus obuah ngajal tentang oni' wat gaya nya'a de' jadin Kristen. De' paling penting iyohleh nya'a Kristen halus di'-e samuh duoh suka idip bidanah, ma' bu'ui tudu' nya'a, ma' suka bika'i duoh oda' nya'a bipisah-pisah.

**1** Sulat itih so' oku', Paulus, nya'a de' jadin kuli Topa' duoh rasul Yesus Kristus. Oku' obuah pilih duoh obuah pait oda' tulung nya'a de' mo' pilih Topa' sa'-a bitamah bisaya' duoh pu'an pingajal de' bonal de' oda' nya'a idip nuna' oni' de' la'an Topa'. <sup>2</sup>Pingajal inoh mo' bitotok duoh oni' de' alap oto', nang oto' ya' tilima' idip duoh Topa' nah-nah. Idip inoh mo' obuah janyi oda' Topa', takal dunia alua' di'-e obuah nai. Topa' di'-e pibula'. <sup>3</sup>Takal onu de' mo' notu-E, Topa' Pinyilamat oto' mo' tanon janyi-E inoh pakai Gah de' Paguh. Iyoh mo' pilih oku' oda' magah Gah de' Paguh inoh, nuna' pilitah Topa'.

<sup>4</sup>Oku' nulis sulat itih tudu' mu'u Titus de' ngaku' ku' nyam onak odop ku', dop-e mu'u duoh Oku' samah-samah mo' bisaya' tudu' Kristus.

Oku' bidoa Topa' Sama' duoh Kristus Yesus, Tukang Pinyilamat oto', ngin bilokat duoh idip bidanah tudu' mu'.

### Kiloja Titus de' pulou Kreta

<sup>5</sup>Oku' mo' supiah mu' de' pulou Kreta sa' mu' tapod ngulus oni' de' alua' pilelu nya'a ya' oda' tiatul, duoh de' tibilang kota, mu' pakat pimipin-pimipin uluk ulang bisaya' tudu' Yesus koda' de' mo' tanon ku' itih tudu' mu': <sup>6</sup>Pimipin uluk ulang de' bisaya' halus leh nya'a de' tongon idip-e, sowon-e jok-e ni', onak opot-e halus mo' bisaya' tudu' Kristus, idoh di'-e onak de' sobot nya'a nang onak de' bilawan duoh di'-e bonal. <sup>7</sup>Pimipin uluk ulang de' bisaya' iyohleh nya'a de' ngulus pingunai kiloja Topa'. Inoh leh ngan-e iyoh halus nya'a de' tongon idip-e, di'-e samuh, di'-e pimalah, di'-e pimabuk, di'-e suka bika'i, di'-e pinganguak. <sup>8</sup>Iyoh suka tilima' nya'a ngilumon de' boli-e, suka nai oni' de' paguh, bijak daang idip-e, di'-e ngilipi', bisig otin-e, duoh taan nijon odop-e. <sup>9</sup>Iyoh halus bikagong togap tudu' pingajal de' bonal, koda' de' mo' mokua' iyoh bilajal-e so' ko'ih, sa' iyoh ponai ngin nasehat pakai pingajal de' bonal duoh dapod tanon salah nya'a de' lawan pingajal de' bonal.

<sup>10</sup>Dop-e mo' bogo' nya'a de' idip-e di'-e tiatul, amot-e ulang Yahudi de' bikagong de' atulan bisunat, odop-e de' muno' mogo nya'a de' bokon pakai pingunang-e de' adoh-adoh de' doi' guna-e. <sup>11</sup>Nya'a de' koda' de' muno' halus nye' oda' lo'o di'-e tiya' sina, dop-e pingajal de' nang-e bogo' kaso idip lomin boli nya'a. Nya'a de' muno' ngajal oni' de' di'-e bonal de' wat inoh, madas ngan-e ya' so'on duit de' di'-e patut. <sup>12</sup>Nabi odop ulang Kreta ogi' sidoh-e nang in-e, "Nya'a so' pulou Kreta suka pibula', samah koda' binatang de' suka man dingan-e, laka' jolua, malas-masal." <sup>13</sup>Oni' de' tanon-e inoh bonal. Noh leh ngan mu' halus ulih-ulih ngalah-e, sa' odop-e de' muno' bisaya' de' pingajal de' bonal. <sup>14</sup>Ngan-e wat inoh odop-e de' muno' di'-e tiya' bisaya' de' silita donan ulang Yahudi duoh atulan-atulan de' nai manusia de' dolia'-e tilima' ajal de' bonal. <sup>15</sup>Sa'an nya'a de' bisig otin-e, sua' oni' bisig. Pak-e nya'a de' ko'is otin-e de' di'-e bisaya', doi' oni' de' bisig, dop-e bait akal-e, otin osuap-e, sua'-e mo' ko'is geh. <sup>16</sup>Odop-e de' muno' ngaku' nang odop-e pu'an Topa', pak-e pingunai kiloja-e bonal-bonal samah koda' nya'a de' di'-e pu'an Topa'. Topa' sisi'

ninga' oni' de' nai odop-e de' muno'. Odop-e de' muno' dolia'-e nuna' pingunang Topa' duoh di'-e taan nai oni' de' paguh.

### Nasehat de' bonal sa'an sua' nya'a

**2** Pak-e mu'u, Titus, ngajal negeh oni' de' bonal. <sup>2</sup>Tanon tudu' dali-dali de' nyoma, sa'-e:

taan nijon odop-e,  
pimodo nya'a da'-a,  
idip-e bijak,  
totap bisaya' de' ajal de' bonal,  
ngibala' susua' nya'a,  
tungang na'an idip de' susah jola'.

<sup>3</sup>Wat noh geh tudu' dayung-dayung de' nyoma, mu'u tanon tudu'-e, sa'-e: idip nuna' wat de' mo' tanon Topa'.

Di'-e so'on ngituang sobot nya'a,  
di' so'on nuak nog-e mabuk,  
pak-e yoh halus ngajal oni' de' paguh.

<sup>4</sup>Mo'-e watnoh, yoh dapod ngajal dayung-dayung de' muda', sa'-e ngibala' bonon-e duoh onak opot-e. <sup>5</sup>Idip dayung-dayung de' muda' halus:

bijak idip-e,  
bisig otin-e,  
lajin ngatul lomin boli-e,  
paguh akal-e,  
duoh tunuak tudu' bonon-e, sa'-e doi' tiya' nya'a de'  
nguyat pingunang de' so' Topa'.

<sup>6</sup>Watnoh geh duoh dali de' muda' nye' ngajal tudu'-e sa'-e bijak idip-e.

<sup>7</sup>Daang sua' oni', mu'u, Titus, halus jadin soto nai oni' de' paguh. Mo' mu'u ngajal, mu'u halus pakai otin de' paguh duoh bonal-bonal. <sup>8</sup>Mo' mu'u ngajal pakai leh sina de' bonal duoh sina de' di' nya'a ponai nyalah-e, sa' musuh-musuh mu' dasa', dop-e mo' di'-e tiya' ponai pija'at oto'.

<sup>9</sup>Kuli-kuli halus tunuak tudu' toke-e, daang sua' oni' yoh nyonang otin toke-e. Iyoh di' so'on bisawot duoh sina de' nang toke-e, <sup>10</sup>ma' noku, pak-e odop-e de' muno' halus bitanga nang odop-e nai oni' de' paguh duoh dapod toke-e bisaya' da'-a, sa' nya'a de' bokon ninga' odop-e de' muno', yohmo' mudi nang tok paguh pingajal Topa', Pinyilamat oto'.



### Otin Topa' de' paguh de' nyilamat sua' manusia

<sup>11</sup> Mo' telang-telang tonga otin Topa' de' paguh de' nyilamat sua' manusia. <sup>12</sup> Otin Topa' de' paguh tulung sa' oto' posan pingunai de' ja'at duoh di'-e tiya' idip nuna' asong odop to' de' lawan oni' de' la'an Topa'. Daang dunia de' adin, Topa' ngajal sa' oto' taan nijon odop to', idip bonal duoh idip de' nyonang otin Topa'. <sup>13</sup> Oto' nai oni' de' muno' simadi oto' kajon onu de' sukup doon-e de' alap-alap oto' inoh: Takal onu inoh nog, sua' nya'a ya' ninga' jawa' telang Yesus Kristus, Iyoh leh Topa' de' sukup ayuh kuasa-E duoh Pinyilamat oto'. <sup>14</sup> Yesus Kristus inoh de' mo' nyelah odop-E ngan-e oda' oto' lopus so' sua' oni' de' ja'at. Iyoh oda' oto' jadin nya'a de' kaku' Topa' de' bisig so' dosa duoh lajin nai oni' de' paguh.

<sup>15</sup> Titus, sua' oni' de' muno' halus mu' u ngajal tudu' nya'a de' ngojit pingunang mu'. Ngin nasehat duoh ngalah leh nya'a pakai kuasa de' ngin Topa' tudu' mu' u de' jadin pipimin. Ma' tanah nya'a ya' adoh-adoh in-e duoh mu' u.

### Pingunai kiloja ulang de' bisaya' tudu' Topa'

**3** Titus, mu' u halus tanon tudu' nya'a de' bisaya' sa'-e di'-e komut tunuak tudu' pilitah duoh pipimin-pipimin de' ogi' kuasa-e, silalu nuna' atulan pilitah duoh siap nai oni' de' paguh. <sup>2</sup> Tanon tudu' nya'a de' bisaya' ma' pija'at nya'a, ma' bika'i, pak-e iyoh silalu paguh duoh pimodo tudu' sua' nya'a. <sup>3</sup> Dop-e no'uh-e idip oto' tuang budua, di'-e taat tudu' Topa', moyap so' olan de' bonal, nuna' oni' de' la'an odop-e, idip de' punua' oda' oni' de' ja'at, sinia', suka bu'ui tipan odop-e. <sup>4</sup> Pak-e Topa' Pinyilamat oto' mo' ngibala' duoh bitanga paguh-E tudu' oto'. <sup>5</sup> Iyoh nyilamat oto', idoh di'-e luban oto' mo' nai oni' de' bonal, pak-e luban Iyoh masi' tudu' oto'. Iyoh nyilamat oto' pakai Iyang Topa' de' oda' oto' bisig so' dosa duoh oda' idip oto' jadin ba'uh, samah koda' nya'a de' tuang-e obuah mila'. <sup>6</sup> Topa' pimuun Iyang-E sipunua'-e sa'an oto', pakai Yesus Kristus, Pinyilamat oto', <sup>7</sup> Topa' paguh otin-e duoh oto', inohleh ngan Iyoh mo' tanon nang oto' bonal. Oto' ponai so'on idip duoh Topa' nah-nah koda' de' alap oto'. <sup>8</sup> Pingunang itih tok-tok bonal. Oku' alap oda' mu' u pali'-pali' tanon hal itih sa' nya'a de'

bisaya' tudu' Topa' bonal-bonal nai kiloja de' paguh dop-e inoh leh de' paguh duoh de' biguna sa'an sua' nya'a.

<sup>9</sup>Pak-e ma' suka nuna' nya'a de' bidu bikalah oni' de' doi' guna-e, silita asal usul onak sukun-e, bika'i bikalah soal atulan agama. Sua' oni' de' muno' doi' guna-e duoh doi' utung-e. <sup>10</sup>Simo'-e ogi' nya'a de' oda' uluk nya'a de' bisaya' bipisah-pisah, mu'u halus ngalah-e. Asal mu'u mo' ngalah nog duwoh sidoh-e, pak-e yoh dolia'-e ngojit mu'u, ma' tiya' bidingan duoh-e. <sup>11</sup>Mu'u mo' pu'an nang nya'a de' koda' inoh mo' moyap so' olan de' bonal duoh mo' bidosa. Dosa-dosa de' nai-e ya' ngukum odop-e.

### Sibaya de' piobua'-e

<sup>12</sup>Oku' ya' oda' Artemas keh Tikhikus keh odi tudu' mu'u, asal yoh mo' nog tudu' mu'u, likas-likas nye' nog tudu' oku' de' Nikopolis dop-e oku' ogi' niat ku' ya' lo'o dano' silama' musim modud. <sup>13</sup>Mu'u halus bonal-bonal tulung Zenas, nya'a de' bogo' pu'an tentang ukum, duoh tulung geh Apolos. Sidia sua' oni' de' pilelu-e daang pimonu-e. <sup>14</sup>Tanah sa' oto' ulang-ulang de' bisaya' bilajal geh nai kiloja de' paguh, sa'-e tapod nyukup oni' de' pilelu nya'a de' bokon daang idip-e, sa' idip oto' biguna.

<sup>15</sup>Sua' nya'a de' bisaya' de' ogi' samah-samah duoh oku' pait salam tudu' mu'u. Tanon geh salam so' ko'ih tudu' dingan-dingan oto' de' bisaya' tudu' Yesus. Oku' bidoa sa' Topa' bilokat sua' ingan.

*So' oku', Paulus.*

# SULAT YAKOBUS

## PINAJOH

Nya'a de' nulis sulat itih yohleh Yakobus (Yohanes 1:1). Yakobus itih pimpin ulang Kristen de' Yerusalem (Kisah Para Rasul 12:17; 15:13; duoh 21:18). *Sulat Yakobus* obuah nulis tudu' "sua' ulang Kristen de' popah de' tun sua' dunia." Daang sina asli-e obuah nulis nang simoong duwoh suku Israel. Ogi' nya'a de' tanon nang nya'a de' muno' simoong duwoh suku Israel de' ogi' de' dunia de' mo' bisaya' tudu' Topa' Yesus. Pak-e ogi' geh nya'a de' nang nya'a de' muno' ulang Kristen de' popah de' tun sua' dunia. Yakobus nulis daang sulat-e pakai bogo' gaya sina. Iyoh tanon tentang sibaya-sibaya de' so' Topa' de' sonang ulang Kristen ngiloti-e tentang ulah gaya duoh pingunai ulang Kristen de' patut yoh nai-e.

De' paling penting daang sulat itih, Yakobus tanon oni de' bisaya' to' da'-a halus tonga daang oni de' nai to'.

## Salam so' Yakobus

**1** Salam so' oku' Yakobus, kuli Topa' duoh kuli Topa' Yesus Kristus, tudu' sua' ulang Kristen de' lo'o jadin nya'a de' saluh-saluh de' pulou-pulou de' ogi' daang dunia itih.

## Bisaya' duoh pital bijak

<sup>2</sup>Madih ayua ku', ingan halus ngoon doon ja'-e takal ingan obuah masam-masam pingisuba, <sup>3</sup>dop-e ingan mo' ngoon takal bisaya' ingan obuah suba, ingan jadin nya'a de' taan naan susah jola' de' obuah ingan. <sup>4</sup>Ingan ya' jadin nya'a de' makin taan naan susah jola', sa' idip ingan jadin samah koda' de' la'an Topa' duoh di' ingan kulang oni-oni-e de' sulung jowin Topa'. <sup>5</sup>Simo'-e ogi' de' so' ingan de' di'-e sikiya bijak ponai, mitia' negeh tudu' Topa', dop-e Topa' la'an-e ngin bijak ponai. Iyoh di'-e tukud ngan-e ya' ngin-e duoh doi' sidoh-e malah de' nya'a de' mitia' tudu'-E. <sup>6</sup>Takal ingan mitia' tudu' Topa', ingan halus bonal-bonal bisaya', ma'

muta-muta. Dop-e nya'a de' muta-muta, iyoh samah koda' gilumang laut de' kusuak sobak kati'-kanih. <sup>7</sup>Nya'a de' koda' inoh, ma' alap yoh ya' tilima' oni-oni so' Topa'. <sup>8</sup>Nya'a de' bisokap otin-e di'-e bidanah idip-e.

### **Nya'a de' botak duoh nya'a de' kaya**

<sup>9</sup>Ulang Kristen de' botak halus ngoon munuas, dop-e Topa' mo' pakat iyoh oda' bigatung. <sup>10</sup>Wat noh geh ulang Kristen de' kaya halus ngoon doon, simo' Topa' pidou' iyoh, dop-e ulang kaya ya' musuap koda' suwat duh. <sup>11</sup>Takal boton onu mo' tumu', onu mo' putiak, duh inoh mo' kolong, suwat-e mo' luluh, sangon-e mo' doi'. Wat inoh geh duoh nya'a de' kaya; iyoh ya' kobos takal-e nai kiloja-e ngan-e oda' odop-e kaya.

### **Pingisuba toban bilokat**

<sup>12</sup>Topa' ya' bilokat nya'a de' taan nijon odop-e takal-e obuah pingisuba. Dop-e mo' yoh monang lawan pingisuba inoh, iyoh ya' tilima' upah-e idip de' mo' janyi Topa' tudu' nya'a de' ngibala' Topa'. <sup>13</sup>Takal nya'a obuah mujok oda' nai oni' de' ja'at, ma' ya' nang Topa' de' mujok iyoh. Dop-e odop Topa' di'-e tapod obuah mujok oda' nai oni' de' ja'at, duoh Iyoh doi' onu-e mujok nya'a oda' nai oni' de' ja'at. <sup>14</sup>Pak-e niat de' ja'at de' oda' nya'a obuah mujok oda' nai oni' de' ja'at, dop-e niat-e de' ja'at inoh nalik duoh nguasa odop-e. <sup>15</sup>Simo' nya'a nuna' niat-e de' ja'at, iyoh mo' ya' nai dosa. Takal dosa inoh mo' nguasa idip-e, iyoh ya' kobos duoh lopus so' Topa' nah-nah.

<sup>16</sup>Madih ayua de' ngibala' ku', ma' ya' obuah nipu. <sup>17</sup>Sua' oni' de' ngin Topa' inoh paguh duoh doi' de' kulang. Sua' oni' de' paguh inoh oto' so'on so' Topa' Sama' de' siluga, de' mo' nai sua' oni' de' jawa' de' longit. Iyoh doi' sidoh-e bilubah, idoh di'-e koda' sibamia de' telus ja'-e bilubah. <sup>18</sup>Nuna' de' la'an odop Topa', Iyoh mo' oda' oto' jadin onak-onak-E pakai gah de' bonal, sa' oto' jadin de' paling penting-e so' sua' oni' de' nai Topa'.

### **Ngojit nye' mo' nuna'-e**

<sup>19</sup>Madih ayua de' ngibala' ku', ogi' oni' de' halus ingan pu'an-e, osi sija'-a halus ngojit bonal-bonal. Ma' dio' sina takal alua' di' nye' bipikil. Ma' ya' likas malah, <sup>20</sup>dop-e nya'a de' malah, di'-e tapod nai oni' de'

nyonang otin Topa'. <sup>21</sup>Ngan-e mo' wat inoh, tolan negeh sua' oni' de' ja'at duoh sua' oni' de' salah daang idip ingan. Nye' mo' pidou' otin nye' duoh tilima' pingajal de' so' Topa' de' puluah-e daang otin ingan. Ajal inoh tapod nyilamat ingan. <sup>22</sup>Nai leh oni' de' mo' tanon Topa', ma' jok nye' ngojit-e, dop-e mo' nyam jok ingan ngojit-e, ingan mogo odop ingan. <sup>23</sup>Nya'a de' ngojit Pingunang Topa' pak-e di'-e nuna'-a, iyoh samah koda' nya'a de' ninga' jowin-e de' silomin. <sup>24</sup>Takal-e mokua' ninga' jowin-e de' silomin, yoh mo' buu, yoh mo' lasu' komut mun jowin-e. <sup>25</sup>Pak-e nya'a de' bilajal duoh bonal-bonal nuna' oni' de' tanon Ukum Topa', idoh di'-e jok-e ngojit-e yohmo' komut-e, Topa' ya' bilokat iyoh dop-e iyoh mo' nai sua' oni' de' muno'. Ukum Topa' inoh doi' oni' de' kulang da'-e duoh ogi' kuasa-e de' oda' manusia lopus so' oni' de' ja'at. <sup>26</sup>Simo'-e ogi' nya'a de' nang odop-e taat simayang, pak-e di'-e jaga oni' de' nang-e, iyoh mogo odop-e. Simayang-e doi' guna-e. <sup>27</sup>Simayang de' sibonal-e duoh de' doi' salah-e de' sulung jowin Topa' iyoh leh koda': Tulung onak tumang patu duoh janda-janda de' susah, duoh jaga odop-e sa'-e di'-e nuna' oni' de' ja'at de' la'an dunia.

### Idoh di' jok nye' paguh duoh nya'a de' kaya ja'-a

**2** Madih ayua ku', ngan ingan jadin nya'a bisaya' tudu' Yesus Kristus, Topa' oto' de' sukup ayuh kuasa-E, idoh di' jok nye' paguh duoh nya'a de' kaya ja'-a. <sup>2</sup>Nyam basa ogi' nya'a de' kaya pakai sisin mas duoh pimakai de' sangon, nog takal ingan tikuluk simayang. Yohmo' takal inoh geh ogi' nya'a de' botak nog, pakai pimakai de' totak lolak, <sup>3</sup>ingan mo' lobih pimodo tudu' nya'a de' paguh pimakai-e inoh, ingan mo' sina tudu'-e "Gulu' de' klosi de' paguh itih." Pak-e duoh nya'a de' botak inoh, ingan sina tudu'-e, "Mujuag negeh danih" atou "Gulu' sinok tubon po'on ku'." <sup>4</sup>Oni' de' nai ingan inoh mo' pilih-pilih nya'a. Ingan mo' nilai nya'a nuna' pikil ingan de' ja'at. <sup>5</sup>Madih ayua de' ngibala' ku'! Topa' pilih nya'a de' nang nya'a botak daang dunia itih oda' jadin ulang de' kaya daang bisaya'-e. Odop-e de' muno' jadin umat Topa' de' tilima' bilokat-bilokat so' Topa' de' mo' janyi-E tudu' nya'a de' ngibala'-E. <sup>6</sup>Pak-e ingan mo' pidasa' nya'a de' botak, tiap de' sibonal-e nya'a de' kaya de' adoh-adoh wat-e duoh ingan yohmo' oda' ingan obuah toban ke' sulung jowin pingadel ngan-e ya' ngadel ingan. <sup>7</sup>Ulang kaya de' muti' leh de' suka nguyat adon Yesus Kristus de' mudi to'. Yesus Kristus inoh leh de' oda' ingan jadin nya'a

de' kaku' Topa'. <sup>8</sup>Ingan mo' nai oni' de' bonal simo' ingan mo' nai nuna' atulan de' paling penting-e de' ogi' daang buk Kitab de' in-e, “Ngibala' leh siodop mu' manusia, samah koda' mu' u ngibala' odop mu'.” <sup>9</sup>Pak-e simo' ingan jok ingan paguh duoh nya'a de' kaya, ingan mo' nai dosa. Atulan Topa' mo' tanon nang ingan mo' lawan hukum. <sup>10</sup>Dop-e simo' nya'a mo' nuna' atulan Topa', pak-e yoh ngilangal ni' atulan Topa', inoh loti-e samah geh duoh yoh ngilangal sua' atulan Topa'. <sup>11</sup>Dop-e Topa' de' sina nang, “Ma' ya' biamai,” Iyoh geh de' nang, “Ma' ya' ngabos nya'a.” Ngan-e mo' wat inoh, mo' nyam di' ingan biamai, pak-e ingan ngabos nya'a, ingan tuang mo' ngilangal atulan geh. <sup>12</sup>Sua' oni' de' nang ingan duoh oni' de' nai ingan halus nuna' atulan Topa', dop-e oto' ya' obuah nguji oda' Topa' pakai atulan inoh. Atulan inoh leh de' oda' nya'a lopus so' dosa. <sup>13</sup>Dop-e Topa' di'-e ya' ngin pilasi' tudu' nya'a de' di'-e ngin pilasi' tudu' nya'a de' bokon. Nya'a de' ngin pilasi'-e di'-e tolu nang odop-e ya' obuah ngukum.

### **Pingunai de' paguh bitanga nang oto' bisaya' tudu' Topa'**

<sup>14</sup>Madih ayua! Doi' guna-e mo' nyam-e ogi' nya'a de' ngaku' nang odop-e bisaya' tudu' Kristus, pak-e di'-e nai pingunai de' paguh. Bisaya' de' wat inoh, di'-e ponai oda' yoh silamat. <sup>15</sup>Simo'-e ogi' madih nye' de' samah-samah bisaya' tudu' Topa', bait de' dali, bait de' dayung, de' pilelu pimakai duoh doi' pinguman-e tibilang konu, <sup>16</sup>yohmo' ogi' nya'a de' sina nang, “Buu negeh toban kila de' sonang, Topa' ngin bilokat tudu' mu' u, sa' mu' dapod man nog mu' busuah duoh dapod pakai pimakai de' oda' gonan mu' di'-e tiya' modud.” Pak-e nya'a de' sina in inoh ti'-e di'-e ngin oni-oni-e tudu' nya'a de' pilelu man pakai inoh. Sua' sina de' nang-e inoh doi' guna-e. <sup>17</sup>Wat inoh geh mo' nyam nya'a nang odop-e bisaya', pak-e pingunai-e di'-e koda' nya'a de' bisaya', bisaya' de' wat inoh doi' guna-e. <sup>18</sup>Pak-e ogi' konik-e nya'a de' nang: “Bisaya' ogi' de' mu' u, pingunai de' paguh ogi' de' oku'.” Yoh ngan ku' ya' nyawot in tih: “Bitanga tudu' oku' koda' oni bisaya' mu' de' di'-e pakai pingunai de' paguh de' nai mu', oku' ya' bitanga bisaya' ku' de' tonga so' pingunai de' paguh de' nai ku'.” <sup>19</sup>Ingan bisaya' nang Topa' jok-e ni', paguh leh! Pak-e gamut-gamut tuang bisaya' geh duoh kimotol tolu. <sup>20</sup>Ingan manusia de' budua-pilayua, alua' keh di' ingan ngiloti-e? Bisaya' pak-e di' nye' nai pingunai de' paguh, doi' loti-e bisaya' de' wat inoh! <sup>21</sup>Ninga' sumuk babai oto' Abraham. Iyoh obuah ngibonal de' sulung jowin Topa' oda' oni' de' nai-e takal iyoh nyelah onak-e, Ishak jadin

korban sa'an Topa'. <sup>22</sup>Dati' mo' nanong sa'an oto', bisaya' Abraham inoh mo' tonga samah-samah daang pingunai-e. So' pingunai-e inoh, bisaya'-e inoh mo' jadin punua', di'-e tiya' kulang. <sup>23</sup>Oni' de' muno' samah koda' sina daang buk Kitab de' nang, "Abraham bisaya' tudu' Topa', yohmo' Topa' tilima' iyoh jadin nya'a de' bonal de' sulung jowin Topa' dop-e iyoh bisaya'." Inoh leh ngan Topa' sobot nang Abraham inoh dingan-E. <sup>24</sup>Adin ingan dapod ninga' nang Topa' tanon nang oto' bonal luban pingunai de' nai oto', idoh di'-e jok-e ngan oto' bisaya'. <sup>25</sup>Wat inoh geh Rahab dayung sonal inoh. Topa' ngibonal iyoh luban oni' de' nai-e takal iyoh tilima' pingite-pingite ulang Israel de' boli-e duoh oda' odop-e de' muno' bikoduh buu so' olan de' bokon. <sup>26</sup>Samah geh koda' gonan de' kobos mo' nyam-e mo' doi' asong-e, mo' nyam nya'a di'-e nai pingunai de' paguh, bisaya'-e inoh doi' guna-e.

### Jaga pingunang to'

**3** Madih ayua ku', paguh doo' ma' ya' bogo' de' so' ingan de' muti' de' la'an ya' jadin gulu de' ngajal Pingunang Topa', dop-e ingan mo' pu'an nang Topa' ya' ngukum nya'a de' jadin gulu lobih baat so' nya'a de' bokon. <sup>2</sup>Sua' oto' mala nai bogo' oni' de' di'-e bonal. Mo' nyam-e ogi' nya'a de' doi' sidoh-e salah daang pingunang-e, iyoh inoh nya'a sukup de' di'-e kulang oni-oni-e, duoh ponai jaga sua' gonan-e. <sup>3</sup>Oto' pasang tikial bosu de' sit daang boba' kuda, sa' sua' gonan kuda inoh nuna' kaki sija'-e to' toban-e. <sup>4</sup>Suba nye' ninga' kapal layal, bial kapal inoh moti' oni' duoh bigolak oda' sobak de' dolas, pak-e nya'a de' dileba kapal dapod kos kapal inoh kaki ja'-e nuna' de' la'an-e madas pakai kimudi de' isit. <sup>5</sup>Wat inoh geh jola' oto', sungu-e isit, pak-e yoh ponai bilagah oni' de' isit oda' jadin ayuh.

Ninga' opui de' sit, tapod nyouh tolun de' ayuh. <sup>6</sup>Jola' inoh samah koda' opui. De' gonan oto', jola' de' punua' oda' masam-masam oni' de' ja'at, de' kadua' sua' gonan oto'. Jola' koda' opui de' so' neraka, de' ngasul sua' idip oto'. <sup>7</sup>Sua' basa binatang de' di' nya'a piala-e, pasia-pasia manuk, binatang-binatang de' ponu pakai bigasak to'in-e, duoh binatang-binatang daang laut, tapod manusia oda' tatih duoh mo' oda'-e tatih. <sup>8</sup>Pak-e jola' manusia ja'at, di' nye' ponai jaga-e. Jola' manusia koda' lasun de' ponai oda' nya'a kobos. Ni' tuang doi' geh nya'a de' ponai oda' tatih. <sup>9</sup>Pakai jola' oto' mudi Topa', Sama' oto', pak-e pakai jola' geh oto' nyupah nya'a de'

mo' nai Topa' ni' mun duoh odop-E. <sup>10</sup> So' boba' de' samah luah sina-sina de' paguh duoh pangu' supah. Di' so'on wat inoh madih ayua-e! <sup>11</sup> Ogi' keh ni' boton pi'in de' piluah pi'in biasa duoh pi'in pidia'? <sup>12</sup> Madih ayua, ogi' keh tongon ara de' bibua' bua' zaitun duoh tongon anggur de' bibua' bua' ara? Wat inoh geh boton pi'in pidia' di'-e tapod piluah pi'in biasa.

### Bijak de' nog so' somu

<sup>13</sup> Simo'-e ogi' de' so' ingan de' bijak duoh biakal, sepatut-e iyoh bitanga-e pakai idip de' paguh. Iyoh nai-e daang kila de' di'-e samuh duoh bijak. <sup>14</sup> Pak-e simo' ingan ulih-ulih sinia', duoh jok ingan pikil idip odop ingan, ma' bilagah nang odop ingan bijak ponai, dop-e mo'-e wat inoh ingan mo' lawan oni de' bonal so' Topa'. <sup>15</sup> Bijak ponai de' wat inoh idoh di'-e nog so' siluga, pak-e so' dunia, so' oni' de' ja'at de' la'an manusia duoh so' ayua muat. <sup>16</sup> Asal nya'a suka sinia' duoh jok-e pikil odop-e sija'-e, nya'a inoh oda' timul ka'i kalah duoh masam-masam oni' de' ja'at. <sup>17</sup> Pak-e nya'a de' bijak ponai-e nog so' Topa', ke' ni'-e bisig, yohmo' suka damai, piduli duoh kila nya'a de' bokon, pinulut. Iyoh mulah masi' duoh nai kiloja-kiloja de' paguh. Iyoh di'-e jok-e nilai nya'a so' oni' de' tonga so' nya'a inoh, iyoh tuang idoh geh di'-e pula'-pula' paguh. <sup>18</sup> Nya'a de' suka idip damai duoh nya'a de' bokon, samah koda' nya'a de' puluah binia' damai, asil-e idip bonal de' sulung jowin Topa'.

### Tunuak tudu' Topa'

**4** Oni de' oda' ingan bika'i bikalah siodop ingan? Sua'-e de' muno' timul so' oni' de' la'an ingan de' jok-e sa'an odop ingan, de' mo' bipolarang ngan-e nguasa otin ingan. <sup>2</sup> Ogi' oni' de' la'an ingan, pak-e di' ingan so'on-e, ingan mo' ngabos. Ingan mo' sinia', pak-e idoh geh di' ingan taan so'on oni' de' la'an ingan, ingan mo' bika'i-bikalalah duoh bitomi. Ingan di' ingan so'on oni-oni-e dop-e di' ingan bidoa mitia' so' Topa'. <sup>3</sup> Mo' ogi' geh konik-e sidoh-e ingan bidoa mitia'-e, pak-e idoh geh di' ingan so'on oni-oni-e. Ngan-e wat inoh dop-e ingan salah mitia'-e, oni' de' mitia' ingan inoh jok-e ngan ingan ya' nyonang odop ingan. <sup>4</sup> Ingan nya'a de' di'-e totap bisaya' tudu' Topa'! Ingan pasti pu'an simo' ingan bidingan duoh dunia, loti-e ingan bitomi duoh Topa'. Noh leh ngan nya'a de' suka nuna' oni' de' suka nya'a daang dunia de' ja'at itih, iyoh mo' oda' odop-e jadin musuh Topa'.



<sup>5</sup>Ma' ingan saka' nang buk Kitab de' basa to' doi' tujuan oni-oni-e, takal-e nang, “Iyang Topa' de' ogi' daang polong oto', Yoh la'an-e oda' oto' totap nah-nah bisaya' tudu' Topa'.” <sup>6</sup>Oto' obuah mujok oda' nai oni' de' suka nya'a daang dunia de' ja'at itih nai-e. Pak-e Topa' bitanga otin-E de' Paguh tudu' oto', sa' oto' dapod monang lawan sua' oni' de' muno'. Yohleh ngan-e ogi' de' obuah nulis daang buk Kitab de' in-e,

“Topa' lawan nya'a de' samuh,

pak-e Iyoh bitanga otin-E de' paguh tudu' nya'a de' di'-e samuh.”

<sup>7</sup>Yoh leh ngan nye' tunuak tudu' Topa', nye' mo' lawan Laja Muat Munua. Iyoh pasti ya' buu so' ingan. <sup>8</sup>Sinok leh tudu' Topa', Topa' tuang ya' sinok geh duoh ingan. Oi nya'a de' bidosa, mamia' tongan ingan so' oni' de' ja'at, duoh nya'a de' di'-e totap bisaya' tudu' Topa', kibisig otin ingan. <sup>9</sup>Ingan halus bonal-bonal nyesal, si'ian, duoh mu'as natong dosa ingan, gati towoh ingan jadin mu'as, yohmo' kila ingan de' doon jadin kila de' susah. <sup>10</sup>Pidou' odop ingan de' sulung jowin Topa', Topa' ya' pakat oda' ingan bigatung.

### Ma' pija'at nya'a

<sup>11</sup>Madih ayua de' samah-samah bisaya', ma' pija'at siodop ingan. Nya'a de' suka pija'at duoh ngadel madih ayua-e de' samah-samah bisaya', iyoh mo' nyalah duoh ngadel atulan Topa'. Inoh loti-e ingan di' ingan nai oni' de' tanon-e daang atulan inoh, pak-e ingan leh de' ngadel atulan inoh. <sup>12</sup>Tiap jok-e Topa' de' nai atulan duoh de' jadin pingadel. Iyoh inoh Topa' de' ogi' kuasa-E ngan-e oda' nya'a silamat duoh oda' nya'a mutuab. Pak-e ingan sit tuang doi' geh hak ingan ya' ngadel siodop ingan manusia.

### Ma' bilagah odop nye'

<sup>13</sup>Adin pilati nye' bonal-bonal-e, ingan de' sina nang, “Onu itih atou tia' pagi ko'ih ya' odi ke' kota de' ogi' danih, duoh lo'o bidagang danih ni' sowa', duoh so'on utung,” <sup>14</sup>tiap ingan di' ingan pu'an oni' wat pingidip ingan onu tia' pagi-e. Idip ingan samah koda' asuh de' tonga ni' tilia', mokua' inoh musuap. <sup>15</sup>Inoh leh ngan sipatut-e ingan sina nang, “Simo' Topa' alua' oda' ko'ih idip, ko'ih ya' nai itih, nai inoh.” <sup>16</sup>Pak-e adin ingan bilagah odop ingan duoh samuh. Sua' oni' de' muno' salah.

<sup>17</sup>Ngan-e mo' wat inoh, simo' ingan mo' pu'an oni de' paguh de' patut ingan nai-e, pak-e di' ingan nai-e, ingan bidosa.

### Sibaya sa'an nya'a de' kaya

**5** Oi ingan de' kaya-kaya, ngojit leh, si'ian duoh mu'as leh idip ingan, dop-e ingan ya' obuah susah jola' de' ulih-ulih. <sup>2</sup>Balang-balang ingan de' biloga mo' modua', pimakai ingan mo' obua' man gilogot! <sup>3</sup>Mas duoh pilak ingan mo' bitogal, duoh togal-e inoh leh de' bitanga nang ingan salah, duoh ya' koda' opui de' man gonan ingan nog obua'-e. Ingan nugung balang-balang ingan takal sinok piobua' joman. <sup>4</sup>Ingan di' ingan bayal gaji nya'a de' kiloja de' umoh ingan, de' ngutuam nguluk asil umoh ingan. Adin nya'a de' muno' mo' nang bogan-e oda' oni' de' nai ingan, puas bogan nya'a de' muno' mo' tomus ke' kojit Topa', Topa' de' ayuh kuasa-E. <sup>5</sup>Ingan mo' idip mewah duoh kanuas odop ingan de' dunia itih. Ingan oda' odop ingan samah koda' binatang de' piala nya'a de' oda'-e gomum sa'an onu ngan nya'a ya' simoliah-e. <sup>6</sup>Ingan mo' ngukum duoh ngabos nya'a de' doi' salah-e, nya'a de' muno' di'-e dapod ya' lawan ingan.

### Sabal naan idip jola'

<sup>7</sup>Madih ayua sabal negeh kajon Topa' pali' nog! Ninga' negeh nya'a de' bilumoh, iyoh sabal kajon nog umoh-e ngin asil-e de' biloga tudu'-e. Iyoh sabal kajon ijan de' nog takal musim nya'a bipuluah, duoh ijan de' nog takal musim pimuluah nya'a bibua'. <sup>8</sup>Ingan tuang halus sabal geh duoh nogap kila ingan, dop-e onu Topa' ya' nog, mo' sinok. <sup>9</sup>Ma' bikutuk bigonom duoh nyalah siodop ingan, sa' Topa' di'-e ngukum ingan. Natong nye', Iyoh de' ngadel moh mo' sinok, mo' da' de' bolot tiban. <sup>10</sup>Madih ayua ku', nuna' negeh soto idip ayua nabi de' sina tanon sibaya Topa'. Odop-e de' muno' taan naan susah jola' duoh sabal. <sup>11</sup>Oto' sobot odop-e de' muno' nang nya'a de' obuah bilokat, dop-e odop-e de' muno' taan naan susah jola'. Ingan tuang mo' ngojit ingan geh tentang Ayub de' taan naan susah jola', ingan tuang pu'an geh nang nyuang-nyuang-e Topa' bilokat-e, dop-e Topa' ulih-ulih masi' duoh sukup paguh otin-E.

### Nasehat-nasehat de' bokon

<sup>12</sup> Madih ayua, de' paling penting-e, ma' sape nye' bisupah pakai sobot longit, pakai sobot tana' atou sobot oni' de' bokon. Asal-e iyoh tanon nang iyoh, asal-e idoh tanon nang idoh, sa' ingan di' obuah ngukum oda' Topa'.

<sup>13</sup> Simo'-e ogi' so' ingan de' susah, iyoh halus bidoa. Simo'-e ogi' de' doon iyoh halus ngilagu mudi Topa'. <sup>14</sup> Simo'-e ogi' so' ingan de' monam, sa' yoh mogan pipipin-pipipin uluk ulang bisaya', sa' odop-e de' muno' bidoa daang-e gasak inyua' da'-e daang adon Topa'. <sup>15</sup> Doa de' nang odop-e de' muno' de' punua' bisaya' tapod oda' nya'a de' monam inoh mokua' duoh pali' dolas. Topa' ya' oda' nya'a de' monam inoh mokua' duoh ya' ngapun-e geh dosa-dosa de' nai nya'a inoh. <sup>16</sup> Inoh leh ngan ingan halus samah-samah ngaku' dosa ingan duoh bigati-gati bidoa sa'an siodop ingan, sa' ingan mokua'. Doa nya'a de' idip nuna' pilitah Topa', sukup ayuh kuasa-e duoh biasil. <sup>17</sup> Elia manusia koda' oto' geh, iyoh isin-isin bidoa mitia' sa' onu di'-e ijan. Onu tuang mo' di'-e ijan silama' taluh sowa' sitengah. <sup>18</sup> Mokua' inoh iyoh bidoa lagi' mitia' sa' onu ijan, onu mo' ijan, tana' tuang mo' piluah asil-e.

<sup>19</sup> Madih ayua ku', simo'-e ogi' ingan de' di'-e nuna' pingajal Topa', yohmo' ogi' nya'a de' oda' iyoh pali' tudu' Topa', <sup>20</sup> natong nye' oni' de' muti': Osi sija'-e de' oda' nya'a de' bidosa pali' ke' olan Topa' de' bonal, iyoh mo' nyilamat nya'a de' bidosa inoh sa'-e di'-e kobos mutuab, duoh Topa' ngapun dosa-e de' bogo'.

*Salam so' oku', Yakobus.*